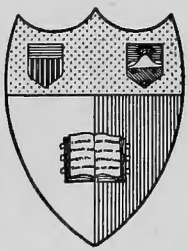
DA
670
D49E961

DA
670
D49E961



Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME OF THE
FISKE ENDOWMENT FUND
THE BEQUEST OF
WILLARD FISKE
LIBRARIAN OF THE UNIVERSITY 1868-1883
1905

The date shows when this volume was taken.

To renew this book copy the call No. and give to the librarian.

AUG 11 1972 MP

HOME USE RULES

All books subject to recall

All borrowers must register in the library to borrow books for home use.

All books must be returned at end of college year for inspection and repairs.

Limited books must be returned within the four week limit and not renewed.

Students must return all books before leaving town. Officers should arrange for the return of books wanted during their absence from town.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Borrowers should not use their library privileges for the benefit of other persons.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

Readers are asked to report all cases of books marked or mutilated.

Do not deface books by marks and writing.

Cornell University Library
DA 670.D49E961
Calendars of wills and administrations r
3 1924 028 030 777
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924028030777

DEVONSHIRE

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

VOL. II.

Devonshire Association

FOR

THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, AND ART

CALENDAR

OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall

PROVED IN THE

CONSISTORY COURT OF THE BISHOP OF EXETER

1532–1800

NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT EXETER

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY

Plymouth:

WILLIAM BRENDON & SON, LTD.

1914

Na
CC

A551293

HERTFORD
STEPHEN AUSTIN & SONS, LTD.

PREFACE.

It will be desirable for those consulting this Calendar to refer to the Preface of the first volume of Devonshire Wills issued by the British Record Society, in 1908, to understand rightly the intricacies of the various Calendars of Wills and Administrations now preserved at the Probate Registry at Exeter.

It is stated there that the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter (which is the one now completed and printed in this volume) had jurisdiction over thirty-seven parishes in the counties of Devon and Cornwall which were Peculiars of the Bishop, as well as power to grant Probates of Wills *per testes* over the whole Diocese, when there were not *bona notabilia* within two or more jurisdictions within the Diocese.

The dates covered by this Calendar are between 1532 (the earliest date of any will now extant at this Probate Registry) and 1800. There is a chasm, as is usual in all provincial Probate Courts, from about 1652 to 1660, during which period all local wills were proved in London, but evidently copies of many wills within these dates were taken, probably for sake of reference, since in letter B there are wills in the years 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, and 1655, and in other letters similar dates will be found.

The present Calendar owes much of its accuracy and completeness to the voluntary work undertaken by Mr. L. M. Dymond in the Probate Office at Exeter. Until a few years ago the MS. Calendar there for this Court did not begin until the year 1591, and was not in alphabetical order, while the Wills and Administrations to 1532–1625 were copied into seven volumes of Registers and unindexed, so that the Wills prior to 1591 were unknown to the general public. These were indexed by Mr. Dymond, who also re-arranged the old Calendar in alphabetical order, and then sorted and arranged the original Wills, which begin in 1556, and checked them with the Calendar down to 1679, fair copying the Calendar for public use.

The Index Nominum, which is the work of Mrs. J. Moir, will considerably reduce the labour of searchers interested in any particular surname.

Since the date of issue of the first volume of Devonshire Wills in 1908, we have to record the death of Mr. W. E. Mugford, who largely contributed to the information contained in the Preface of that volume.

The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. W. H. Bailey, the Registrar, for allowing facilities for the compiling of the Calendar.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

CALENDAR

OF

Wills and Administrations

In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter,

1532 to 1800.

VOL. I.

1533
Amere, William, Nymet Episcopi 26
1537
Aylston *als.* **Bushyll,** Rayff, Crediton 46
1538
Ackeland, John, Landekey 55
1542
Austyn, Sir John, Morchard Episcopi 98
Astell, Walter, vicar, Morthoe 106
Andrewe, John, Swymbridge 110
1543
Alsope, William, Payngton 120
1544
Alford, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton 142
1545
Alford, Philip, Bishops Teyngton 150
Awbyn, John, rector of Comepyne 158
1546
Androo, William, Bishops Tawton 166
Andro, John, Payngton 174
1547
Androw, John, pryst, Bideford 185
Alway, John, —— —
Attaller *als.* **Hole,** Peter, Kirton 225
1548
Androw, Agnes, Payngton 230
Anthony, Robert, Morchard 243
Adacott, William, Southpederwyn 250
1550
Alcock, Philip, Kirton 261
1551
Anthonye, Roger, Kirton 214
Alyn, John, Landkeye 4
Ambrose *als.* **Haidon,** John, Payngton 22

1551, *continued.*
Ambrose, Anne, Payngton 23
Adams, Thomas, Payngton 35
1552
Adam, William, Payngton 44
Asshe, Nicholas, Sowton 45
Arundell, Thomas, esq., Talsryne 56
1553
Arrosmyth, Edward, Borington 115
Axford, John, Lesant 142
1554
Acklane, John, esq., Ackland, Lankey 178*a*, 179
1555
Andrew *als.* **Rop(er)*,** Thomas, Payngton 248
1556
Ashe, John, Crediton 263
Ales *or* **Alyne,** Alse, Sidbrydge 275
Awstyne, Margerie, Chudleigh 279
1557
Adam, John, Stokegabriell 399
1559
Arthur, Nicholas, clk., Thorverton 608
Anthonye, John, Morchard Episcopi 613
1568
Averie, Richard, Tetcott 55
Androwe, Robert, St. Germyn 160
1569
Adam, John, Paington 185
Alsen, William, Chudleigh 183
1572
Alforde, John, Payngton 98

---

* Calendar says Rop, but I think it intended for Roper.

1576
Ayre, Nicholas, Esseraffe 345 o.
1577
Avery, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi 386 o.
1578
Atwill, John, Roxford, Crediton 393 o.
Andrewe, George, Bishops Tawton 395 o.
Arthure, James, Chudleigh 398 o.
Allen, Jone, spinster, Bishops Nymet 403 o.
Arthure, James, Chudlye 439 o.
Anderdon, John, parson, Dunterton 298
1579
Addicott, William, South-petherwin 412 o.
Andrewe, Henry, Crediton 431 o.
Adams, Androwe, Stockgabriell 439 o.
1581
Alsoppe, Thomas, Paington 27 o.
Androwe, John, St. Issie 34 o.
1582
Aunger, Harry, Lezante 39 o.
Alford, John, Bishops Teignton 57 o.
1583
Androwe, Thomas, St. Germin 61 o.
1584
Agland, Ellise, Silverton 102 o.
Amery, John, Paington 161
1585
Aier, John, St. Breock 172 o.
Angowe, John, Milor 174 o.
1586
Arthure, Agnes, Chudleigh 195 o.
Averye, Agnes, St. Germans 202 o.
1587
Alford, Joane, Bishops Teington 213 o.
Alsopp, Rabidge, Paington 214 o.
Adam, George, Southpetherwin 217 o.
Alforde, Richard, Bishops Tainton 237 o.
1588
Angollan, Thomas, Gluvias 259 o.
1589
Alexander, Robert, St. Germans 288 o.
Alford, Jone & John, Bishops Teignton Inv.
Androwes, John, St. Breage 296 o.
1591
Atwill, Nicholas, Crediton 349 o.
Amery, George, Kennerley 358 o.
Allen, Elizee, —— 359
1592
Austine, William, Paington 385
1593
Androwe *als.* **Roper**, William, Paington 399 o.

1593, *continued.*
Adame, Katherine, South-petherwin 411
Ayre, Thomas, Crediton 422 o.
1594
Averye, Alice, Sandford 501
1597
Acland, George, Sombridge A., Inv.
Attkings, Thomas, Crediton A., Inv.
1599
Avante *or* **Avenannte**, John, Bishops Teignton W.
1600
Andrew, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
1601
Allen, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton A., Inv.
Angollan, John, Perin A., Inv.
Addams, William, Stokegabriell W.
Angellie, William, Budock W.
1602
Angelly, William, Budock W. m.
1603
Adam, William, Paington W.
Arscott, Humfry, St. Evall W.
1604
Auger, Thomas, Lezant Inv.
Ashfielde, Cromwell, St. Wynnowe 26
1605
Andres, Nicholas, Axminster 35
Aishford, Edward, Abbotsham 37
Adams, John, Munckley 37
Allen, Henrye, Perin 51 Inv.
Ascott, Thomas, Oldith, South Tawton 102
Akerman, Christian, Shute 103
Arnold, Thomasine, Great Torrington 124
Ashton, Degorye, Welcombe 127
Awton, Agnes, widow, Honiton 158
Androwe, Anthonye, Sumbridge 166 W.
Androwe, Thomas, Southbrent 169
1606
Averye, Lawrence, Hartland 253
Allen, Elizabeth, Penryn o.
Algar, William, Plymouth 267
Arthure, William, St. Issey 284 W.
Axworthie, Michaell, Lawannack 292
Ayre, Agnes, Filley 302
Arthur, John, Plimouth 303
Arscott, George, Southmolton 303
1607
Ackland, Henry, Bishops Tawton 321 W. o.
Addams, Lewes, clerk, Breware 327
1608
Addams *als.* **Ford**, John, Sandford 338 W. o.
Abram, Edward, Dulo 366

1608, *continued.*

Addam, Nicholas, Biddeforde 388
Addam, Nicholas, Biddeford 429
Aishman, William, Salcombe 432
Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming 432
Addam, Richard, Stokegabriell 436 Inv.
Addams, Andrewe, Stokegabriell 436 Inv.

1609

Achym, Francis, Pelynt 438
Abbott, William, esq., Hartelande 447
Avenant, Dorothie, spinster, Teington Bishop 455 W. o.
Avenant, Dorothie, spinster, Teignton Bishop 479

1610

Adam, Margaret, Snapes, Marlborowe 35
Arundell, Amye, widow, Georgeham 90
Aunfford *als.* **Haine**, Francis, Milbrooke 91
Alye, William, St. Kewe 91
Addington, Rachael, Biddeford 92

1611

Avante, Wilmott, Bishops Teignton 119 Inv.
Addams, John, Paington 123 W. o.
Addames, Wilmotte, Stokegabriell 123 W. o.
Allinge, William, Lanrake 128 W. o.
Arthure, John, Chudleigh 136 W. o.
Arthure, Davie, St. Issey 147 W. o.

1612

Adams, John, sen., Ashe, Stokegabriel 158 W.
Ackland, Arthur, Southmolton 173

1613

Arthure, Johne, St. Issey 268 W. o.
Austine, Agnes, Childon 289
Allin, Alice, Tamerton 290
Addames, Thomas, Paington 290
Ascham, Thomas, Stowford 292

1614

Awstine, Wilmote, widow, Paignton 218 W. o.
Adams, Marye, Paington 227 Inv.
Arthure, Jane & David, St. Isey 228 Inv.
Arthur, Richard, Chudlie 255 W. o.
Adams, Joane, widow, Paignton 258 W. o.
Auger *or* **Aunger**, Henry, Lezant 295 W. o.

1615

Arthure, Daniell, Crediton 223 W. o.
Ayre, Water, St. Breocke 318
Aunger, Henry, Resseere, Lezant 326 W. o.

1616

Ashe, Robert, Collumpton 337
Alford, Raphe, Rowborrough 356
Andrewe, William, St. Germans 383 W. o.
Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops Nymett 385 W. o.
Ageman, John, Rackenford 429
Avent, Walter, Brixham 438
Ascott, William, Bratton Clovelly 440
Allen, John, Lankey 453 W. o.

1617

Andye, Agnes, Payngton 388 W. o.
Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops Nympton 398

1618

Axworthy, Nicholas, Lawhitton 8 W. o.
Adam, Joane, spinster, Bishops Tawton 21 W. o.
Arthur, John, St. Issey 419 W. o.
Allyn, Joane, wid., Landrake 458 W. o.

1619

Ayre, Hugh, clerk, Holbeton 25 & 19
Andrewe, Margaret, Bishops Tawton 72 W. o.
Adams *als.* **Ford**, Eliza, Sandford 117
Abel, Lawrence, Plympton St. Mary 118
Addam, Henry, Maker 119
Addam, Henrie, Stokegabriell 119

1621

Avery, Nicholas, Sandford 171 W. o.
Arscott, Tristram, Monkleigh 197
Arthur, James, sen., Meryn 207 W. o.
Amerson, Robert, Penryn 214 W. o.
Archepoll, Roger, Exminster 270
Aishe, Richard, Gidleigh 272
Adam, Nicholas, Stokentinghed 307

1622

Allyn, Emlyn, Mylor 235 W. o.
Andrewe, Edmond, jun., Ugburrough 267
Amey, Thomas, Exeter 277
Adam, John, sen., Broadwoodwidger 290

1623

Allyn, John, St. Germans 369 W. o.
Antorne *als.* **Rowe**, John, Lavabe 378

1624

Arthur, James, Chudleigh 402 W. o.

1625

Adams, Thomas, Harberton 445
Alforde, Thomas, Barnstaple 480

1627

Abbott, Robert, Bishops Tawton W. o.
Attwills *als.* **Towills**, John, Westeingmouth W. o.
Arthur, William, St. Ervan W. m.

1628

Austen, John, Tregenack, St. Germans W. o.

1629

Addam, Thomas, Stokegabriell Inv.

1631

Addam, John, sen., Lanrack W. o.

1632

Austen, Robert, St. Germans W. o.
Acland, Margaret, Symbridge W. o.
Addams, John, Stokegabriell A., Inv.
Attwill, Richard, Sandford A., Inv.
Adam, Oliver, Broadwoodwidger W. o.

1633

Avery, Edward, Swymbridge Inv.

1634

Aptor, John, Widdicomb W. m.

1635

Androw, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton Ad.
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton Acc.

1636

Allen, John, sen., Bishops Nymett W. o.
Adam, William, Paington A.

1637

Abbott, John, Exeter W. m.

1640

Allen, Peter, Bishops Nymett W. m.
Adams, John, Paington A.
Avenannt *als.* **Raph**, Thomas, Bishops Teington W. o.
Allen, Suzan, South Molton W. o.

1641

Avery, Margaret, Sandford A.

1643

Arnell, John, Crediton A.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans W. o.
Austen, Elizabeth, St. Germans W. o.
Allen, Mary, Bishops Nymett A.

1644

Austen, Robert, St. Germans Acc.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell Inv.
Adams, John, Crediton W. o.

1645

Acland, William, Landkey A.

1646

Awsten, Joane, Paington W. o.
Adams, Mary, Southpetherwyn W. o.
Addam, Anthony, Lezant W. o.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell Acc.
Avery, Thomas, St. Germans W. o.
Angle, Henry, Plymouth B.

1647

Arscott, Andrew, Plympton Morrice B.
Allee *or* **Allye**, Jone, widow, St. Winnow W. o.

1648

Austen, John, St. Germans W. o.
Angilly, William, Budock A. o.
Arnoll, Giles, Crediton W. o.

1649

Axworthy, Henry, Lezant W. o.
Ackland, John, Landkey W. o.
Allen, Mary, Morchard Bishop W. m.
Adams, John, Crediton W. o.

1650

Andra *als.* **Roper**, Robert, Paington W. o.
Allyn, Jerome, Gt. Torrington W. o.
Adams, Roger, Limpston W. o.
Allen, Oliver, St. Germans Inv.

1652

Allin, William, Pilton Inv.

1660

Adams, Mary, Paynton A.

1661

Alford, Gregory, Teington Episcopi A.
Alford, Edward, Teington Episcopi A.
Arthur, William, Padstowe W.
Arthur, John, Padstowe W.
Axford, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Arthur, John, Chudleigh W.
Adams, John, Crediton A.

1662

Aunger, Sampson, Lawhitton W.
Arscott, Richard, Teignton Episcopi W.

1663

Arscott, Mary, Teignton Episcopi W.
Addams, William, Paington W.

1664

Austen, Edward, St. Germans W.
Adams, Peter, Crediton W.
Auger, Johan, Lezant W.
Anny, George, St. Breock W.
Adams, Mary, Paynton Acc.

1665

Allen, Peter, Nymett Episcopi W.
Allen, John, Nymett Episcopi W.
Adams, John, Exeter A.
Awsten, John, St. Germans W.
Alkyn, John, sen., Mylor A.

1666

Adams, Joan, Paynton W.
Allen, Grace, St. Germans W.
Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.

1667

Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi W.

1668

Amory, John, Nymet Episcopi a.d.b.n.
Alford, Arthur, Teington Episcopi W.
Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi a.d.b.n.
Adams *als.* **Moore**, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi W.
Alward, John, West Teingmouth W.
Ackland, Emma, Swymbridge W.
Austen, George, St. Germans W.

1669
Alkyn, John, Mylor A.
Adams, Thomas, South Petherwyn W.
1670
Adams, John, Stokegabriell W.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell W.
Antorne, Thomas, Mabe W.
1671
Arundell, John, Gluvias W.
Anstis, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Austen, Margery, St. Germans W.
1672
Andrew, John, Padstowe W.
Arthur, Thomas, Padstowe A.
1673
Awager, Richard, Padstowe W.
Allees, Reynold, Egloshaile A.
Axford, Alice, Lezant W.
1674
Allees, Reginald, Egloshaile Acc.
Atkins, Peter, Falmouth A.
Amory, Cecillie, Nymett Episcopi A.
1675
Ackland, Arthur, Swymbridge W.
Aire, Thomas, Crediton W.
1676
Allen, William, Nympton Episcopi W.
1677
Adam, William, Stokegabriell W.
Adams, Anthony, Lezant A.
Ackland, George, Swymbridge A., W.
1678
Avery, William, St. Germans W.
Autron, James, Mabe W.
Arnell, Anne, Hatherleigh W.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans W.
1679
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.
Arthur, John, Egloshaile W.
1680
Arundell, John, Budocke A.
Abraham, Joane, Marledon t.
Avery, Mary, St. Germans t.
1681
Allen, Roger, Landrake t.
Arthur, William, St. Ervan t.
Addacott, Wilmote, South-petherwyn A.
1682
Allen, George, Landrake A.
Addacott, Wilmote, South-petherwyn C.
1683
Ayre, John, Crediton A.
1684
Andrewe, John, Gerrans t.
Adams, Josias, Stokegabriel t.
Arundell, Elizabeth, Duloe t.
Ashweeke, Bartho., Crediton t.
1685
Adams, John, Crediton t.
Adams, Jane, Landrake A.
Ackland, George, Swymbridge t.
Ayre, Agnes, Crediton A.
1686
Allyn, Joane, Landrake t.
1687
Auger, Henry, Lezant t.
Allin, William, Falmouth t.
Allen, Thomas, Mylor A.
Adams, William, Stokegabriel A.
Amory, Mary, Nymett Episcopi t.
1688
Austen, Joane, St. Germans t.
Adams, William, Paynton A.
Arthur, John, Chudleigh t.
1689
Adams, Penelope, Stokegabriel t.
Adams, William, Stokegabriel A.
Andrewe, Grace, Gerrans t.
1690
Auger, Sampson, Lezant A.
Ase, William, Tawton Episcopi A.
Alger, Tristram, Teington Episcopi t.
Allen, Peter, Lanrake t.
1691
Ackland, John, Landkey A.
Adams, Thomas, Sandford A.
1692
Andrew, Simon, St. Evall A.
Adams, John, Southpetherwyn t
Apter, Christofer, Stokegabriell t.
1693
Alger, Joane, Teington Episcopi t.
1694
Adams, Edward, Sandford A.
Arthur, John, St. Meryn t.
1695
Arundell, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Authron, John, Mabe t.
Austen, William, St. Germans A.
Ayre, Mary, Crediton t.
Arthur, William, Padstowe t.
1696
Adams, Peter, Crediton t.
1697
Adams, Alice, Stokegabriel t.
Axford, Walter, St. Germans t.
1698
Adams, Ambrose, Southpetherwyn t.
Adams, Austen, Marldon t.
Adams, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel t.
Austen, Samuel, St. Germans t.
1699
Arthur, Edward, St. Ervan A.
Ackland, John, Landkey t.
1700
Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton t.
Austen, Stephen, St. Germans A.

1701
Arundell, Robert, Sandford t.
Avant, Philipp, Chudleigh A.
Avery, Martha, Trewen A.
1702
Aunger, Susanna, Lezant t.
Andrew, William, St. Germans t.
Adams, Anthony, Marldon A.
Ackland, Anne, Swymbridge A.
1703
Arthur, Jermes, Chudleigh t.
Adams, Redigon, Southpetherwyn t.
1704
Avery, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
1705
Ackland, Laurence, West tingmouth t.
Axford, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans A.
1706
Atherton, William, Hevitree t.
1707
Adams, John, Crediton t.
Adams, John, Crediton A.
Axworthy, William, St. Germans t.
1708
Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott t.
Arnold, Jacob, Crediton A.
1709
Adams, Robert, St. Meryn A.
Amery, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Arter, Edward, Marldon A.
Andrews, Margaret, St. Germans t
Austen, Mary, Crediton t.
Adams, David, Paynton A.
Avery, William, St. Germans t.
1710
Adams, Samuel, St. Germans t.
Abbott, Bernard, Paynton t.
1711
Adams, William, Sandford t.
Allin, George, Landrake A.
1712
Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Adams, John, Crediton t.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans A.
Anderson, Peter, Falmouth A.
Austen, Joane, St. Germans t.
Archer, Thomasine, St. Tue t.
1715
Aplin *als.* **Apledon**, Edward, Crediton t.
1716
Ash, Henry, Falmouth A.
Adams, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Aptor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel t.
Allin, Elizabeth, Landrake t.
Allin, John, Landrake t.
Arnold, William, Mylor t.
Andrew, Thomas, St. Eval t.

1720
Ash Plant, John, High Bickington t.
1721
Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton t.
Alford, James, Crediton t.
Ash, Richard, Virginstowe t.
1722
Arthur, Humphry, Padstowe t.
1723
Arthur, William, Petrocke Parva A.
1724
Adams, Emme, Yalmpton A., t.
Arther, William, Chudleigh t.
Allin, John, Swimbridge t.
1725
Allen, Elizabeth, Nimpton Episcopi A.
Autron, Elizabeth, Milor t.
Atwell, John, Falmouth A.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Allen, Edward, Nimpton Episcopi t.
1726
Adams, Gregory, Paington A.
1727
Acland, Joane, Swimbridge A.
Arther, Mary, Exeter t.
Arthur, John, St. Issy t.
Andrew, Simon, St. Eval A.
1728
Arthur, John, Little Petherick t.
Angelly, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
Adams, William, Chudleigh A.
1729
Ashburton, confirmatio rate ecclesiæ R.
1730
Andrews, John, St. Germans t.
Acland, Hugh, Swimbridge A.
1731
Adams, Christopher, Marldon t.
Avery, William, St. Germans A.
1732
Ansty, Mary, Tawton Bishop A.
Ashburn, Mary, Falmouth A.
1733
Arthur, James, Chudleigh W.
1734
Arthur, John, St. Issey W.
Adams, Joan, Paignton A., W.
Ash, Mary, Lanceston A.
1735
Allen, Samuel, Landrake W.
Acland, Ann, Landkey W.
1736
Atleigh, Anna, Sidbury W.
Archer, Mary, Chudleigh A.
1737
Arthur, James, St. Eval t.
Atwell, William, Crediton t.
Aunger, John, Lezant t.
Ash, Mary, Lanceston t.

1738
Allen, Susanna, Landrake W.
1739
Avery, Robert, St. Germans W.
Algar, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
Allyn, Ann, Tawton Bishop A.
1740
Adams, John, Penryn A.
Axworthy, Susannah, Lezant A.
1741
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon W.
Amory, Rose, Teington Bishop A.
Austen, Edward, St. Germans W.
1742
Ayre, Elizabeth, Tiverton A., W.
Andrew, William, St. Germans A.
Andrew, Richard, St. Germans A.
Algar, John, West Teingmouth A.
Adams, Jane, Stoke Gabriel W.
1743
Axworthy, William, Falmouth W.
Andrews, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Applebee, Charles, Falmouth A., W.
1744
Adams, John, Landrake A., W.
Abbot, Henry, Falmouth A.
Allin, John, Swimbridge W.
1745
Arthur, James, Chudleigh W.
Augbin, Thomas, Milor A.
Avery, Granville, Lezant W.
Allen, Thomas, Milor A.
Addicott, Martin, Egloshail A.
Addicott, Martin, the younger, of Egloshail A.
1746
Andrews, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Amos, William, Falmouth A.
Alexander, Peter, Budock W.
1747
Aunger, Mary, Lezant W.
1748
Axx, Richard, St. Germans W.
Acton, Richard, St. Germans W.
Ashburne, George, Falmouth A.
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon A.
1749
Adams, Francis, Callington A.
Adams, John, Chudleigh W.
1751
Andrews, Mary, St. Germans A.
1753
Andrew, Anthony, Swymbridge W.
Algar, Martha, Tawton Bishop W.
1754
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans A., W.
Avery, Michael, Exon W.
Austen, John, St. Germans A.
1755
Amery, William, Teington Bishop A.

1755, *continued.*
Allen, William, Bideford W.
Atkin, William, Hartland A.
1756
Adams, William, jun., Crediton A.
1757
Atkinson, Judith, Crediton A.
1758
Arnold, William, Mylor A.
Arnold, William, Mylor (d.b.n.) A.
1759
Austin, William, Paington A.
Arthur, James, St. Breock A.
1760
Avery, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Arthur, Humphry, Padstow W.
1762
Abbott, William, Paington W.
1763
Allin, John, Swimbridge W.
1764
Andrew, Nicholas, Swimbridge W.
Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans W.
Ayre *als.* **Tucker,** ——, Crediton W.
1765
Austen, Abraham, St. Germans W.
1766
Abbott, William, Little Petherick A., W.
1767
Amory, Joan, Bishops Teington A., W.
Anstice, Thomas, South Petherwin W.
Adams, Thomas, Budock W.
1768
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Austin, William, St. Germans A.
Ashplant, Obadiah, Falmouth W.
1769
Arthur, William, Padstow W.
Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, Falmouth A.
1771
Ackerly, Richard, Budock W.
Atwell, Prudence, Falmouth W.
1772
Alford, John, Sandford A.
1773
Austin, James, Paington W.
1775
Ackland, Balwin, Tawton Bishop W.
1776
Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans A.
Angove, William, St. Columb Major W.
1777
Allen, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Andrews, Richard, Buckland in the Moor W.
1779
Amos, William, Falmouth W.
Archer, Thomas, Penryn W.
1781
Abbott, Elizabeth, Paington W.

1782

Ackland, Thomas, Bishopstawton W.
***Abraham,** Richard, Bishops Nympton Not proved.

1783

Ackland, Susannah, Bishops Tawton W.

1784

Anson, Edward, Falmouth A.
Antonio, Francis, Falmouth W.

1785

Arthur, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Allen, Richard, Penryn W.

1787

Atkey, Mary, Sandford W.
Abbott, Grace, St. Issey W.

1788

Anstey, William, Crediton A.

1790

Abrahams, Henry, Budock A.
Adams, John, Paington W.

1797

Adams, Samuel, Paington W.

1798

Anstis, Julian, widow, St. Germans W.

1532

Bodlegh, John, Kirton 4 W.
Bulle, Joane, widow, Iplepen 5 W.
Brusegh, Hugo, Ilsington 16 W.

1533

Braye, Robert, —— 22 W.
Blakemore, Stephen, Wynklegh 24 W.
Blysse, Roger, Kyrton 25 W.
Barry, John, Kyrton 28 W.
Bonefant, Elizabeth, Peynton 28 W.
Bannister, Thomas, —— 32 W.

1536

Bydgood, John, —— —
Braye, Walter, Nimet Episcopi 42 W.

1537

Brukshaw, Sir John, —— 45 W.
Bushyll *als.* **Aylston,** Rayff, Crediton 46 W.
Burne, William, Morchard Episcopi 47 W.

1538

Babbe, Johnes, Bishopsteington 54 W.
Burnell, Henry, Chudleigh 57 & 64 W.
Baker, John, —— 57 W.
Bobishe, Henry, —— 57 W.

1539

Borynggton, Henry, Chudleigh 70 W.
Basse, William, Bishops Tawton 76 W.

1540

Brache, William, Swymbridge 77
Bowdon, John, Morchard Bishop 79

* See the year 1812, when proved.

1540, *continued.*

Bonyfont, John, Payngton 80
Bullayne, John, Crediton 84

1541

Beryman, John, Bishops Teyngton 93
Beard, Thomas, Swymbridge 93
Bradley, Joane, Kirton 96
Bradlegh, Joane, widow, Kirton 97
Basset, John, esq., son and heir of John Basset, knight, deceased 98

1542

Berye, John, Stoke Gabriell 100
Blackemore, Robert, Bishops Nympton 112

1543

Bokyngham, Thomas, Kirton 117
Bromstone, William, Kirton 117
Baker, Thomas, Kyrton 125
Barnes, John, Landkey 127

1544

Bawdyn, Joane, Morchard Bishop 129
Badford, William, sen., Payngton 130
Burne, Thomas, Lesant 132
Balam *or* **Balamy,** John, rector of Highampton 134 & 135
Bodley, Gilbert, Crediton 138
Brey, Peter, Bishops Nympton 138
Baylye, Humfrey, clerk, Bryndon 139
Babe, John, Bishops Teyngton 140
Borynggton, John, Chudlegh 140
Badford, William, jun., Payngton 141*a*
Bond, Joane, Morchard Episcopi 145
Bushe, John, Kirton 145

1545

Busshop, John, —— 146
Bodlegh, Gilbert, Kirton 149
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymet 149 & 150
Baker, William, Lesant 150
Bedowe, Roger, rector of Coryton 150
Barwicke, John, parson, Stoke Rivers 153
Baron, John, Kirton 154
Busshe, John, sen., Kirton 158

1546

Bordweke, John, Bishops Tawton 166
Birge, John, Woodwordy 170
Bray *als.* **Curtes,** Johane, widow, Landkey 171
Blackealler, William, Payngton 175
Brian, Sir Denys, Payngton 176
Borage, Robert, Kirton 179
Bunt *or* **Bunce,** John, Bere Seaton 182

1547

Bonnde, John, chaplyn of Womberleigh 188
Brownyscombe, John, Sampford, Kirton 193
Bulhed, Robert, rector of Bicton 196
Bussyll, John, Crediton 196

1547, *continued.*
Brittannice, Juliane, Crediton 221
Busshell, John, Morchard Episcopi 221
1548
Blynsham, Richard, parson of Marten, Exon. 231
Barne, Wilmot, Landkey 232
Burgis, John, vicar of North Molton 234
Branscombe, William, Morchard Episcopi 235
Burnard, Joane, Bishops Teignton 237
Boryngton, Agnes, Chudleigh 239
Brewster *als.* **Baker**, Joane, widow, Payngton 244
Bussell, Harry, Morchard Episcopi 245
Bradlegh, William, Kirton 248
Bobyshe, John, Chudlegh 250
Belfield, Alane, Marildon 250
1549
Bremridge, Nycholas, Kirton 252
Bowen, Walter, parson of Highbray 257
1550
Bybyry, John, Chudlegh 264
1551
Braye, Joane, Bishops Nympton 203
Bray, John, Bishops Nympton 210
Boryngton, Thomas, Chudlegh 215
Bryton, Francis, Payngton 216
Bedow, Roger, Coryton 221
Bocumb, David, Northam 28
1552
Bullock, William, Plympton 55
Brown, Nicholas, Poundstock 59
Birdwood, Roger, Alwyngton 60
Babbe, William, Hennyck 75
Bawdon, John, clerk, vicar of Broadwoodwiger 87
Baker, John, Sombridge 108
1553
Bennett, John, Brodock 126
Bannycke, Stephen, St. Germans 142
Bryddock, Rafe, clerk, Cadeleigh 145
Bond, John, Kirton 156
Ball, Nicholas, the elder, Chudleigh 160
1554
Blizghe, Robert, Lanrack 189
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge 199
Burgen, Joane, Stokegabriel 202
Bobidge, Bennett, Chudlegh 218
1555
Buttland, Joane, Payngton 223
Beare, Peter, rector and vicar of Huntsham and Burlescombe 231
Brode, Robert, Trewen, South Pederwyn 238
Borwood, John, South Petherwyn 238
Burgin, John, parson, Bundle 243

1555, *continued.*
Bayly, John, sen., Kirton 258
1556
Burnet, Bennet, Crediton 263
Babbe, William, sen., Bishops Teyngton 275
Bowden, Petter, Arnicott, Sombrydge 282, 286
Bowdon, Agnes, Bishops Nymett 289
Burridge, Philpott, Uford, Crediton Inv.
Birge, Agnes, widow, Kirton 301
1557
Barne, John, Crediton W. o.
Betty, Harry, Isye 311 & 319
Blackaller, Peter, Paington Inv.
Blowfyld, Marget, Payngton 345
Broyan, Andrewe, —— 361
Borage, John, Crediton 366
Burugge, Roger, Crediton 366
Berde, Robert, Payngton 368
Bidgood, Thomas, Sandford 370 o.
Bennet, Thomas, Samford 382
Bennett, Richard, Chudlegh 392
Baker, Richard, clerk, Shillyngford 404
Bray, John, Lezant 408
Batyn, Robert, St. Meryn 409
Berie, Robert, Trewene 410
Bruer, John, St. Evall 411
Best, William, Egloshayle 416
Blackaller, John, Payngton 427
Blake, William, Lankey 420
1558
Bragge, William, Kenwarlegh 429
Ball, John, Chudlegh 437
Balman, John, Swymbridge 443
Bremredge, Margery, widow, Kirton 445
Barne, John, Crediton 458
Butland, Richard, Payngton 459
Blackaller, John, jun., Payngton 464
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton 473
Bonyfont, Rychard, Payngton 475
Ball, John, sen., Chudley 484
Bowyer, Alicie, Payngton 488
Babbe, John, Cokeson, Teyngton Episcopi 491
Bryane, Wyllmot, Payngton 492
1559
Bulle, Henry, West Anstye 507
Busselle, William, Morchard Episcopi 508
Ball, Stephen, Chudlegh 509
Babbe, William, jun., Teington Episcopi 511
Baker, Gregorye, Dackham St. Mary Church 513
Ball, Stephin, Chidlegh 523
Bale, Philip, clerk, Honigton 525
Bake, John, Lanrake 540

1559, *continued.*
Bidgood, Joan, widow, Sandford 561
Brokin, Sander, Teyngton Episcopi 562
Blyght, William, sen., Botadon, Southpyderwyn 569
Brine, John, St. Breocke 578
Bake, John, Landrake 597
But, Philip, Morchard Episcopi 604
Beylye, William, Crediton 606
Bune, Walther, clerk, Meavagesye 614
Bluitt, John, Bournere 615
Browne, Bawdyn, Sandford 617

1562
Bodlegh, John, Dunscomb, Crediton 629
Balle, John, vicar of West Downe 640
Bake, Margaret, Lanrake 641
Bordfyld, Anthony, —— —
Barne (1560), John, Swimbridge 35
Bryne, John, Bryocke 49
Benfild, Rafe, Morchard Episcopi 40, 45, & 47
Baker, William, Kerton 44
Bonde (1561), William, Chudleigh 50

1564
Bremridge, William, Crediton 4 & 6
Ball, Nicholas, Harcombe, Chudleigh 19
Burrege, Philpot, Uford, Crediton 20

1565
Basse, Thomas, Crediton 21

1566
Browne, John, sen., Otterton 26
Bonde, James, Mareldon 27
Bagnoll, Richard, clerk, Okeford 26

1567
Brendon, James, Polemorkyn, St. Germans 146
Belfield, John, Payngton 150
Bickly, Thomas, Kirton 158

1568
Barrie, Alice, widow, Crediton 170
Bremridge, Christian, wid., Kerton 7
Benton, George, North Molton 17
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke 173

1569
Babb *als.* **Hamlyn**, John, Chudleigh 183
Babb *als.* **Hingston**, Roger, Chudleigh 183
Babbe, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi 186

1570
Bayliffe, John, Crediton 194
Badge, James, Peryn 205
Ball, Robert, Chudleigh 196

1571
Boridge, Gyles, Crediton 63
Broune, Jone, Morchard Episcopi 71

1571, *continued.*
Brawnscombe, James, West Teignmouth 94
Baylie, John, Denbery 210
Burrough, Steven, Middle Hensell, Crediton 73
Bearde *or* **Beyrde**, Thomas, Payngton 56 & 66
Bawdon, William, Chidleigh 85
Bond, Richard, Morchard Episcopi 74
Bearde, Rabidge, Payngton 211
Bartlett *als.* **Roche**, John, Hevytre 211

1572
Babbe, John, Teignton Episcopi 229
Bradly, John, Kyrton 233
Busshell, William, Payngton 112
Bonfilde, Richard, West Teignmouth 228
Batten, Thomas, St. German 228

1573
Bragge, John, Kennerlie 235
Baker, Stephen, St. Mirrey 246
Bowdon, William, South Petherwyn 272
Brooke, John, clerk, Widdecombe 241
Baker, John, By Downe, Swymbridge 273
Bleffylde *or* **Belfilde**, Thomas, Paington 254
Bordfield, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exeter 115

1574
Bundlye, John, Stokegabriell 120
Baker, John, parson, Allington 306
Bowden, Christofer, —— 309

1576
Bulpayne, Robert, vicar, Chittelhampton 284 o.
Bountye, Thomas, Litleham 345 o.
Burch, John, Loxhore 351
Basse, Thomas, Crediton 359 o.
Baker *or* **Bake**, Walter, Lanrake 364 o.
Burrell, Margaret, Holbeton 326 o.
Bragge, Johane, wid., Kennerlie 326 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bishops Tracey 327 o.
Bowdon, John, Spirlake, Bishops Nymet o.
Blake, Ellys, Tremscolle, Launcells 339 o.
Bremridge, John, Sandford 330 o.
Bennett, Robert, Buckland 333 o.
Bater, Emmett, Landkey o.
Burch, Thomas, Topishame o.
Beall, Thomas, Lanteglos by Fowye 335 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bovy Tracye 338
Borowe, David, Northam 343 o.

1576, *continued.*

Beaple, John, Clovely 344 o.
Berry *als.* **Moore**, John, Brodehempston 436
Bull, Elizabeth, Plimouth 437
Burt, Nicholas, Plimouth 438

1577

Bickford, William, vicar, Ilesington 287 o.
Blackmore, John, Anecombe, Bishops Nymet 374 o.
Bekell *als.* **Hill**, John, Bishops Tawton 372 o.

1578

Budd, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge 389 o.
Budd, John, Acott, Swimbridge 392 o.
Bowdon, Henry, Brode Hele, Bishops Nymet 396 o.
Band *or* **Bond**, William, Bishops Nymet 397 o.
Ball, George, Chudley 401 o.
Borton, Thomas, Paington 405 o.
Brice, Joane, widow, Crediton 439

1579

Bellewe, Anthony, parson of Bray and Alscott 294
Bright, Robert, Swymbridge 419 o.
Baker, Robert, Tawton 422
Baker, Emmott, Tawton 422 o.
Burch, John, Tawton Episcopi 439
Baker, Robert, Tawton Episcopi 439 o.
Baker, Emmote, Tawton Episcopi 439 o.
Bellew, Anthony, Bray and Alscott o.

1580

Bennett, John, Paington 5
Bawdon, John, Southpetherwin 16
Blighe, Thomas, Lawhitton 18
Boswarren, John, —— 18
Brampton, Richard, Northam 25
Berrie, William, Paington 25

1581

Baker, Margaret, Swimbridge 22 o.
Burnell, Phillipp, Crediton 23 o.
Ball, Henrye, —— o.
Baker, Catherine, wid., Lankie 26 o.
Blake, Margerie, Padstowe 35 o.

1582

Bennett, Henry, Lezant 38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland 38 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland 42 o.
Braie, Bennett, St. Gerans in Roseland 42 o.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton 43 o.
Ballom *als.* **Webber**, John, sen., Crediton 46 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton 49 o.
Beard, Thomas, Paington 53 o.

1582, *continued.*

Babbe, William, Bishops Teignton 55 o.
Beard, Robert, Stokegabriell 59 o.
Buckard, John, Goodrington, Paington 60 o.

1583

Basse, Thomas, Crediton 68 o.
Bilford, Phillip, West Tingmouth 75 o.
Burrington, John, Teington Bishop 77 o.
Burredge, John, Crediton 81
Borington, Katherine, Teignton Bishop 81

1584

Boters, John, Foye 86
Bere, Thomas, Beneth wood, Linckynhorne 87 o.
Bradfyld, Anthony, —— Inv.
Burgis, Robert, Twychine 94 o.
Brunesdon, Margaret, Merye 104 o.
Bennett, Harrye, Sprayton 106 o.
Baker, Robert, Crediton 110 o.
Bickford, Isabelle, Paington 111 o.
Bevell, David, Charleton 117 o.
Bodridge, Alexander, Gerans 126 o.
Brabant, John, sen., St. Breock by Wadebridge 135 o.
Butler, William, St. Germins 140 o.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn 141 o.
Bake, Margaret, widow, St. Stephens 142 o.
Budd, John, Chittlehampton 147 o.
Bird, Joane, Challegh 148 o.
Brocke, Thomas, Chagford 150 o.
Baselye, Hugh, Morwinstowe 154 o.
Bickford, Isabell, Paington 159
Bowden, Margerie, Kirton 159
Bickford, Robert, Bugbury 160
Bragg, Philip, Tiverton 160
Bachelor, William, Plymouth 161

1585

Bowden, John, Sombridge 180

1586

Ballman, Nicholas, Crediton 183 o.
Bayly, John, Crediton 186 o.
Barnfielde, John, Nimet Episcopi 188 o.
Berriman, William, Bishopstainton 193 o.
Behannow, Hugh, St. Gerans 193 o.
Bowdon, Elizabeth, Landkey 194 o.
Babb, Richorde, widow, Bishopstainton 195 o.
Babb, John, Lentridge, Bishops Teington 197 o.
Babb, Margery, Bishops Teington 198 o.
Bennett, John, Crediton 203 o.
Buckingham, Nicholas, Crediton 208

1587

Butlande, Robert, Paington 211 o.
Buckingham, Joane, widow, Crediton 212 o.
Bilforde, Margaret, Westingmouth 215 o.
Billing *als.* **Treloder**, Robert, Egloshaile 225 o.
Basse, Willmott, widow, Crediton 229 o.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton 232 o.
Basse, Roger, Tawton Episcopi 233 o.
Band, Walter, Crediton 237 o.
Brode, Raphe, Trewen 240 o.
Burton, Margerie, widow, —— 241 o.
Bickley *or* **Sowton**, John, Crediton 241 o.
Buthick *als.* **Trenothe**, John, Penryn o.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton 241 o.

1588

Basse, John, Crediton 245 o.
Blackmore, Walter, Sombridge 249 o.
Bishopp, Margery, widow, Little Pethericke 254 o.
Basker, William, St. Germins 259 o.
Beare, Robert, Egloshaile 265 o.
Baker, Walter, Mareldon 267 o.
Beare, Jackett, Eggloshaile 270 o.
Bradley *als.* **Thrusson**, Nicholas, Bishops Teington 270 o.
Bonde, Walter, Sandford 272 o.
Beare, John, Paington 277 o.

1589

Bobyshe, William, Chudleighe 281 o.
Bennett, William, St. Merin 289 o.
Bowman, James, Paington 290 o.
Belfielde, Richard, Paington 292 o.
Bullock (*see* **Gullock**), Agnes, Crediton 298 o.
Bluet, Nicholas, St. Breocke 296 o.

1590

Ballman, Alice, Crediton 374 o.
Beare, George, Breocke 375 o.
Ball, Anne, Chudleigh Inv.
Bonny, Edward, Milor 306 o.
Burgess, Walter, St. Germans 377 o.
Ball, John, Yourthewoode, Chudleigh 373, 379 o.

1591

Bindly, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell 319 o.
Bennett, Nicholas, Chudley 319 o.
Bonde, Robert, Crediton 325 o.
Balle, William, Westeingmouth 329 o.
Babbe, Robert, Luton, Teington Bishop 334 o.
Bennett, John, St. Germans 337 o.
Brushe, James, Trebell, St. Germans 337 o.

1591, *continued.*

Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford 348 o.
Bobishe, Richard, Chudley 353 o.
Bonifant, Henry, Paington 355 o.
Bromhill, John, Crediton 358 o.

1592

Bettie, Luke, St. Isey 363
Bowdon, Roger, Bps. Nymet 371
Beare *als.* **Wall**, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi —
Brewer, John, St. Eval 380
Beste, Arthure, St. Isie 385
Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton 389
Burrough, Robert, Crediton 391
Berrye, Andrewe, sen., Stokegabriell 394
Basse, John, Crediton 394
Babb, Nicholas, Lenderidge, Bishops Teington 395

1593

Bennett, James, Paington 397 o.
Belfield, William, Paington 398 o.
Brushe, Peter, Trebell, St. Germans 401 o.
Bettie, Richard, St. Germans 401 o.
Boniface, John, St. Stephen 401 o.
Blake, Charles, St. Breocke 403 o.
Bray, William, Southpetherwin 405 o.
Bennett, John, Gluvias 405 o.
Bettye, John, St. Breocke 405 o.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymet Episcopi 407 o.
Berry, Robert, Sumbridge 408 o.
Belford, Robert, West Teingmouth 408 o.
Barons, Joane, Crediton 409 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton 409 o.
Baker, William, St. Isey 411
Blake, John, Breage 411
Bennett, William, Payngton 420 o.

1594

Borrowe, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 426 o.
Bathowe, William, Milor 434 o.
Burd, George, Penryn 437 o.
Babb, Mary, widow, Teington Bishop 438 o.
Brewer *als.* **More**, Mary, Willand 442
Berry, Thomas, Chestestonne, Tiverton 444
Bayly, William, Church Tawnton 449
Balch, Agnes, wid., Barnestapell 455
Bydgood, John, Puddington 456
Barlowe, Joane, widow, Exeter 462
Blackmore, Katherine, widow, Eastanstie 465
Bowden, Hierome, Shepwashe 467
Beaple, Roger, Abbotsham 469
Browne, Agnes, wid., Abbotsham 470
Bealle, Joane, wid., Lanteglos 471

1594, *continued.*

Byland, Flowerance, Liskeard 484
Broune, Agnes, Abbotsham 485
Boyle, John, Eastdowne 485
Beard, Roger, Bishops Tawton 509 o.
Bedford, John, Stoke Gabriell 516 o.

1597

Bruton, William, Crediton W.
Bonifant, William, Paington W.
Bake, Henry, Lanrake A., Inv.
Ball, William, Chudleigh W.
Buginham, William, Crediton A.
Bonyfant, John, Paington W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton W.
Blake, William, Tregonowe W.

1599

Bonyfant, John, Paington W.
Brendon, Thomas, Lawhitton A., Inv.
Bowdon, Robert, Sombridge W.
Bidgood, William, Kennerley W. m.
Basse, Robert, Crediton W.

1600

Bowman, John, Marledon W.
Bickle, Henry, Lezant A., Inv.
Baker, Margaret, Meryn W.
Blunte, Edward, Landrake W.
Bennett, James, Peryn W.
Brym, Robert, Ivall W.

1601

Bowbeare, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton A., Inv.
Bury, Bartholomew, Sumbridge W.
Bettie, Ralph, Breock W.
Bowden, Peeter, Bishops Nympton W.
Bissett, Robert, Chudleigh A., Inv.

1602

Barne, William, Gerans A.
Bradley, Nicholas, Breock A.
Beryman, Elinor, Bishops Teington W. m.
Babbe, Petronell, Bishops Teington A.
Baylie, Richard, Crediton W.
Boneface, Robert, Trewen W.
Burradge, Matthew, Crediton W.
Barry, John, Merryn W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwyn W.

1603

Blackdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn W.
Bennett, Alice, St. Germans W.
Bennett, Oliver, St. Germans W.
Bennett, Barbare, Chudleigh A.
Bobbish, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Budd, William, Lankey W.

1604

Brookyn, Robert, Landrake 2 W.
Braye, John, clerk, Abbots Bickington 3
Brock, Symon, Crediton 7 W.

1604, *continued.*

Barrett, Florence, widow, Eglosheale 8 W.
Betty, Humphrye, St. Isye 9 W.
Braddon, John, Westeignmouth 9 W.
Bonython, Richard, Milor 11 W.
Barter, William, Paington 14 W.
Bondfill, Christian, widow, Westeingmouth 17
Batten, Edward, clerk, Lanlivery 25
Bryant, Christofer, Bideford 25

1605

Blackmore, Joane, widow, Chawleigh 30
Bennett, John, Sprayton 35
Barre, Nicholas, Great Torrington 36
Browneinge, Eli, Yarcombe 36
Blake, John, Great Torrington 37
Bounde, George, Tormoham 38
Butler, Margaret, Totnes 38
Basterd, John, Charleton 38
Beare, Phillip, Broadwoodwidger 39
Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough 39
Biccombe, John, Marlborough 39
Bennett, Grace, Ideford 39
Braie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus 39
Barnell, Gilbert, Crediton 42 W.
Budd, John, Sumbridge 43 W.
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford 46 W.
Blewett, Agnes, Burlaven Oglos, Breock 46 W.
Banks, John, Musburie 48
Banks, Stephen, jun., Shute 50
Ball, Benedict, Chawleigh 51, 96 W.
Buston, John, jun., East Buckland 55
Butland, Nicholas, Stokegabriel 64 W.
Bulliford, Elinor, widow, Charles 81
Bennye, John, sen., Withecombe 81
Braye, John, Northmolton 88
Baker, Henry, Mary Magdalen, Dunlivet *als.* Lamceston 96
Brewer, Stephen, St. Ival 108
Ball, Jasper, Kingscarswell 112
Bastine, Thomas, Ottrey St. Mary 117
Bawden, Elizabeth, wid., Musburie 119
Beere, John, Mariansleigh 121
Bremridge *als.* **Yandall**, John, Bishops Nymett 121
Barry, Humfrie, Milton Damerell 126
Bond, William, St. Ival 133 W.
Burgis, Walter, Nutlie, Tavistock 137
Bully, Katheryne, Combefishaker, Ipplepen 142
Brodridge, Michael, Ipplepen 143
Browne *als.* **Smith**, Gregorie, Stokeintinhead 146
Booreman, Edward, Culmstock 149
Bennett, Agnes, Worwaie, Kentisbeare 151

1605, *continued.*

Bennett, John, Upton Pyne 160
Bickford, Johan, widow, Ideford 160
Baslye, John, Shute 161
Bond, John, Southbeare, Clawton 169
Buse, Margerye, Ashwater 170
Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme 183
Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton 190
Bennett, Elizabeth, widow, Chudley 190 W.
Berinjohn, John, Dartmouth 204
Blackmore, John, Sheldon 207

1606

Bagbeare, John, Littleham 208
Bonifant, Alice, wid., Paington 212 W.
Buckingham, William, Southmolton 217
Buckingham, Elizabeth, widow, Southmolton 217
Babb, John, Teington Bishop 232 W.
Belly, John, South Siddinham 234
Barnehowse, Joane, widow, Whimple 235
Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe 237
Bellie, John, Sydenham 239
Browne, John, vicar of Poughill 243
Burye, Arthur, Broadwoodwidger 352
Blight, Agnes, widow, Modburie 261
Burrington, John, sen., Sandford 262 W.
Barons, James, Stonehouse 263
Baren, Katherine, widow, Crediton 269 W.
Baylie, Rose, Crediton 279
Beare, Margaret, St. Breocke 282
Bowreman, James, Hemyocke 298
Basse, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton 301
Bruar, Michael, St. Ival 302 A.
Booreman, James, Hemiocke 302
Behannowe, John, St. Gerans 302 A.
Bennett, Thomas, Plimouth 302
Brook, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly 303
Bayly, Rose, Crediton 304
Bond, Christian, Crediton 304
Burridge, Phillip, Crediton 305 Inv.
Bettye, Elizabeth, St. Issey 306 A.
Burrough, John, Egloshaile 306
Brode, John, Morwinstowe 310
Back, William, Morchard Episcopi 312 W.
Broughter, Elizabeth, Lankey 318

1607

Brock, Marie, Crediton 323
Brownston, John, Morchard Episcopi 323
Bodley, Ellis, Crediton 323
Battin, Robert, Bodmin 324
Bywater, Bryan, vicar, Bishops Tawton 329 W.

1607, *continued.*

Bickleigh, Andrew, clerk, Clannaborough 333
Blackford *als.* **Dowle**, Richard, Swymbridge 334 W.
Blackmore, Robert, Crediton 334 W.
Bradridge, John, Chudleigh 335 W.

1608

Brock, Harrie, Crediton 339 W.
Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine 344
Bright, Henrie, Swimbridge 352 W.
Bagbeare, Katherine, Church Taunton 355
Barriball, John, Lawannack 359
Broad, Thomas, St. Ive 362
Browne, Richard, Goran 363 W.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton 372 W.
Butten, William, St. Budox 373
Bate, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton 375
Budd, Mark, Aishton 385
Buckley *als.* **Farway**, Richard, Collompton 386
Bright, John, Tawstock 392
Bendinge, Robert, Payhembury 392
Butler, John, St. Thomas by Launceston 402
Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland 405
Bennett, Stephen, Chagford 406
Boman, Roger, Dowland 408
Blackstone, George, Combintinhed 411
Braddon, Agnes, widow, Bickington 413
Bragge, Richard, Axminster 417
Beare, Richard, sen., Chudleigh 421 W.
Bellott, John, Dittsham 423
Bidgood, George, Morchard Episcopi 426 Inv.
Browne, Richard, Otterton 427
Buckingham, Peter, St. Erne 427
Busterd, Joane, Brampford Speke 427
Bendon, John, Awliscombe 428
Bill, Stephen, Saltashe 430
Barrett, Radegunde, St. Sampsons 430
Barrett, Robert, Dulo 430
Birtle *als.* **Trevennin**, William, Wendron 431
Batten, John, Budox 431
Bromsdon, Thomas, Shitts Tor 431
Birte, Thomas, Ougborrough 431
Binmore, Edward, Plimpton St. Marie 431
Baseley, William, Cotley 434
Britton, Thomas, Crediton 437 Inv.
Babbe, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop 442 W.
Borrowe, Joane, wid., Harpford 442

1608, *continued.*

Bagwell, Margaret, Paington 469 W.
Bampstone, Edmund, Chudleigh 470 Inv.

1609

Bushton, John, Tawton Episcopi 440 Inv.
Ball, Dorothe, wid., Chudleigh 441 W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop 447 W.
Best, John, St. Issye 450 W.
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge 451 W.
Ball, Nicholl, Chudleigh 457 W.
Burdon, Philip, St. Germans 474 W.
Bond, Gilbert, Crediton 476 W.
Bawdon *als.* **Yeo**, Thomas, Chudleigh 480 W.
Ball, Richard, Northwoode, Chudleigh 482 W.

1610

Brewar, John, St. Ervan 3 W.
Berrye, Edward, Stookegabriell 5 W.
Baker, John, Ermington 10 W.
Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton 18
Billyn, Jasper, Merrin 27 W.
Bickell *als.* **Hill**, Charitie, Bishops Tawton 70
Barneberrye, John, Bridgrule 70
Brewar, Thomas, Filley 81
Bushtone, John, Bishops Tawton 88
Burnard, William, Chudleigh 89 Inv.
Bishopp, Andrew, Crediton 89
Boddye, John, sen., West Teignmouth 90 Inv.
Burte, William, Ugborough 92
Buckford, William, Exeter 93
Bonifant, John, St. Germans 97 W.
Bonnfill, Edward, Westeignmouth W.
Booger, Joane, wid., Plimpstock 101

1611

Bradleye, John, Crediton 114 W.
Boone, John, Ipplepen. Bond of Irasmus Isaack as to his daughter's legacy.
Bodie, Frisette, Westeignmouth 114 W.
Bettie, Robert, Breocke 115 W.
Bulworthie, Edward, Bishops Nymett 119 Inv.
Byrd, Awstine, Crediton 131 W.
Briante, William, St. German 148 Inv.
Bolon *als.* **Webber**, John, Crediton 147

1612

Ball, Phillip, Chudleigh 172 W.
Brasse, Katherine, Meryn A., Inv.
Brooke, Horrie, South Tawton 174
Berrye, John, Stokegabriell 174 W.
Battinge, George, Cottleigh 175

1613

Bailie, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh 162
Brownscombe, Edward Sandford 176 W.

1613, *continued.*

Blatchford, Joane, widow, Okehampton 180
Bolte, Robert, Crediton 181 W.
Browne, Thomas, knt., Brownes Langtree 184
Bickleigh, Robert, St. Stephens 191
Bury, William, Lezant A.
Best, Roger, Helland 198
Barnes, Raphe, Idesley 201
Barne, Richard, Combe Marten 204
Bronde, Robert, Trewen A.
Brounker, John, Churchstowe 267
Ball, Jane, Chudlie 269 W.
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford Peverell 271
Barne, John, Swimbridge 272 W.
Burridge, Gilbert, Crediton 282 W.
Bellinge, Richard, Breocke 283
Blake, John, rector of Upton Hellings 285
Butte, Edward, Morchard Episcopi 288 Inv.
Brooke, Phillip, Crediton 288 Inv.
Burne, William, Lezant 289 Inv.
Browne, James, clerk, St. Mary Major, Exon. 290
Broade, Robert, sen., Trewen 290 Inv.
Blatchford, Joane, widow, Okehampton 290
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile 291 Inv.
Berrye, William, St. Germans 291
Bickforde, William, Paington 292 Inv.

1614

Baylie, John, Bodmyn 226
Bonde, Phillip, Morchard Episcopi 227
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton 227
Beckette, Margaret, Menhennet 228
Blight, Margaret, wid., Peryn 228 Inv.
Blake, Robert, Lanrake 228 Inv.
Bickford, Thomas, Paington 230 W.
Burredge, John, sen., Crediton 231 W.
Beere, Peter, Trerawell, St. Ervan 236
Bragge, Joane, Kennerley 258 W.
Bawdone, John, Lezant 259 W.
Bishop, Richard, Bundleigh 260
Bowdon, Richard, Paignton 262 W.
Bishoppe, Phillip, Bundleigh 294
Bishop, Elizabeth, spinster, Brushford 299 W.

1615

Bullen, John, Bishops Nympton 222 W.
Brownscombe, Charitie, Sandford 253 W.
Blatchford, William, parson, Ashton 253
Bryce, Peeter, clerk, Rockbeare 308
Blighe, William, Trewarlet Inv.
Ball, Giles, Chudleigh 320 W.
Bourne, Peter, sen., Lezant. 321 W.

1615, *continued.*

Bowdon, Hugh, Paignton 327 Inv.
Bartlett, Michael, Paignton 327 Inv.
Braye, Phillip, Crediton 328 Inv.
Bettye, Nicholas, Breock 328
Broadmead, Gilbert, Crediton 329
Berrye, David, Stokgabriell 329 Inv.

1616

Baylie, Richard, Iddesleigh 311
Bennett, William, Crediton 329 Inv.
Blight, William, South-petherwin 331 W.
Blackingstone, Clemett, Brodclist 335
Ball, Johan, widow, Ramscombe, Chudley 339 W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, widow, Cullompton 342
Basse, Ellis, Crediton 345 W.
Boddye, John, Dewstone 345
Baker, William, Willand 347
Bonde, John, Exeter 348
Blackaller, Thomas, Paington 384 W.
Budbrocke *als.* **Preston**, Roger, Crediton 353 W.
Bone, John, Merryn 382 W.
Basse, Johane, wid., Crediton 398 Inv.
Bremelcombe *als.* **Clarke**, ——, Crediton 398 Inv.
Berry, Alice, Stokegabriel 399
Bishop, Robert, Sandford 401
Bennett, William, St. Germans 410
Baker, William, —— 412
Budd, Edward, Lankey 415
Belsorye, Mathewe, Bishops Tawton 415 Inv.
Bragge, Edmond, Warpstow 415
Butcher, John, Totnes 424
Bond, Richard, St. Stephens next Saltash 427
Brooking, John, Lanrake 427 W.
Baker, Joane, Swymbridge 428 W.
Braund, William, Black-torrington 429
Brooking, John, Lanrake 432
Braund, William, jun., Black-torrington 435
Brice, Robert, Holwell, Walk-hampton 442
Blight, William, Penryn 445 W.

1617

Baker, Katherine, Bishops Tawton 367 W.
Butland, Petronell, widow, Stockgabriell 373 W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton 389 W.
Burgis, Thomasine, spinster, Crediton 390 W.
Bounsall, John, Honyton 397
Bishop, Robert, Sandford 401

1617, *continued.*

Brooke, William, St. Mary the More, Exeter 402
Blandford, Robert, clerk, Willand 403
Braye, Joane, Crediton 417
Beard, John, Stokenham 423
Burgine, Alice, Crediton 445 Inv.
Brooking, John, Lanrake 445 Inv.
Beere, Humpherye, Chudleigh 446
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock 446 Inv.
Beheathland, George, Gluvias 448 Inv.
Burne, Henry, sen., Lezant 448 Inv.

1618

Barwick, Alice, Lankey 405 W.
Bickford, Joane, Paington 447 W.
Barter, Alice, Paington 447 W.
Blackaller, John, Paington 462 W.
Barter, Alice, Payngton 448 Inv.
Bickford, Joane, widow, Payngton 449 Inv.
Bradford, John, Newton St. Cyres 450
Bond, Walter, Crediton 451
Bake, William, Lanrake 10 W.
Beere, Maria, widow, Bishops Tawton 9 W.
Benny, Joane, St. Germans 9 W.
Burton *or* **Borton**, John, Paington 14 W.
Bawden, Joane, Lezant W. m.
Bradley, William, Crediton 1
Bith, Agnes, Lanrake 7

1619

Bond, Anthony, clerk, Romansleigh 32
Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary 33
Butcher *als.* **Skinner**, John, Broadhembury 33
Best, Wilmotte, Bps. Teington 35 W.
Bishop, Ellyn, Buckerell 37
Blunt, Josias, Ugborough 37
Blight, John, Trewarlett, South-petherwin 38 W.
Bond, William, Sandford 38 W.
Bowdon, John, Asheton 62
Blericke, Henry, Loddiswell 76
Bicklie, Sampson, Liskeard 85
Brush, Henry, St. Germans 87 W.
Battyn, William, Grange, St. Stephens 92
Bawdon, Joane, Lezant 94
Bickell, Michael, Crediton 95 W.
Basse, John, Sandford 106 W.
Butland, Thomas, sen., Yalbourne, Paignton 116
Bennett, John, sen., Willestrew, Lamerton 111
Brownscombe, Marcks, Upton Hellions 117
Bowdon, John, Ashton 117
Bond, Walter, Crediton A.
Bodleigh, John, Crediton 117

1619, *continued.*

Beare *als.* **Wall**, Jasper, Morchard Bishop 118
Blackmore *als.* **Heliar**, William, Combpyne 119
Butland, Dorothy, Paignton 118
Budley, Peter, Boyton 120
Bedford, John, Foy 120
Billinge *als.* **Treloder**, Richard, Egloshaile 97
Babb *als.* **Berryman**, Nichole, wid., Taington Bishop 132 & 135 Inv.
Babb, Michaell, Teignton Bishop 135

1620

Burrington, William, Sandford 133 W.
Babb, Thomas, Teignton Bishop 136 Inv.
Blake, Henry, Breock 136 A.
Bawden, Thomas, Sandford 137 W.
Bloye, Philip, Southpetherwyn 141 W.
Burges, John, Sandford 142 W.
Bragge, Hugh, Kennerleigh 146 Inv.
Beare, Robert, Egloshaile 146 W.
Band, George, Breock 150 W.
Bate, Richard, Lezant 152 W.
Beard, John, Hill, Bishops Tawton 153 W.
Bennett, Paschowe, St. Nyot 156 W.
Burrington, William, Crediton W.
Bishop, Peter, parson, Little Petherick 157 W.
Bampston, Bartholomew, Chudleigh 165 W.
Bridgman, John, Crediton 179 W.

1621

Branscombe, Joane, Chudleigh 169
Bawdon, John, Murnacott, Bishops Nympton 169 W.
Breaker, Richard, sen., Bishops Teignton 192 W.
Billinge, Richard, Egloshaile Inv.
Bond, William, Bps. Tawton 186 Inv.
Bonfield, John, Westeingmouth 197 Inv.
Blackdon, Richard, Clawton 197
Ball, John, Paington 197 Inv.
Blanchford, John, Crediton 203 W.
Bond, William, Bishops Tawton 198
Branscombe, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Broad, Richard, Trewen 198 & 204 W.
Beryman, John, Newport, Bishops Tawton 207 W.
Bannyck, Robert, St. Germans 218 W.
Bragge, John, Kennerleigh 220 W.
Baylie, Henry, Ash Thomas 232
Brewton, Alexander, St. Sidwell's, Exeter 260

1622

Bunclarck, William, sen., Aveton Gifford 223

1622, *continued.*

Bampston, Joane, widow, Chudleigh 233 W.
Baker, Christofer, Swymbridge 237 W.
Braddon, Margery, widow, West Putford 238
Browninge, Benedict, Byckington 243
Booger, Richarde, wid., Plymstock 248
Bownsall, Elizabeth, wid., St. Nyott 254
Balkwill, John, Eastogwell 258
Berryman *als.* **Witheridge**, Elizabeth, Parckham 255
Beard, Thomas, Stock Rivers 272
Burnell, John, Payhembury 281
Bowrman, Thomasine, widow, Hemyock 289
Butlande, Robert, Stokegabriel 298 W.
Bagwell, Philip, Musbury 303
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge 304
Berry, John, Payngton 305
Bickley, Richard, Southsidenham 305 Inv.
Bacon, John, Kellie 308
Bamckard, Allan, Goodrington, Payngton 309 W.
Brooke, Walter, Payhembury 315
Betty, Henry, St. Issie 316 W.
Bickford, James, Stokegabriell 319 W.
Breedy, Ellize, Sandford 320 W.
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nympton 326 W.
Brocke, John, Crediton 365 W.
Belworthy, Robert, clerk, Sandford 394 W.

1623

Bound, Peter, Torbryan 326
Bucknoll, Robert, Cullyton 329
Baylie *als.* **Smyth**, William, East Budleigh 334
Burch, Roger, Bishops Tawton 343
Bourton, Henry, Crediton 343
Burch, William, Bishops Tawton 344
Baker, Francis, Exeter 344
Bagwill, John, clerk, Stokeclimsland 353
Bridgman, George, vicar of Holcombe Rogus 367
Brush, Richard, St. Germans 379 W.
Blake, John, sen., Landkey 517 W.
Berye, George, Crediton 518 W.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey 519 W.
Baylie, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton 525 W.
Bodleigh, Thomas, Crediton 526 W.
Burden, Andrew, St. Germans 594 W.
Bryant, John, clerk, Parracombe 532
Budd, John, Landkey 533 W.
Baylie, Agnes, Bishops Tawton W.

1624

Bushopp, John, Broadclyst 406
Bawdon, Richard, Sandford 417 W.

1624, *continued.*

Bridgman, Cornelius, Crediton 502 W.
Bounkerd, Thomas, Stokegabriel 506 W.
Bise *als.* **Williams**, John, St. Evall 506 W.
Bartin, Anstice, widow, Combe Raleigh 511
Blagdon, Charytie, Clawton W.
Bidgood, Richard, Washfield 511
Bricknall, Richard, West Teignmouth 537 W.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge 541 W.

1625

Boteler, Christian, widow, Littleham 419
Blynch, John, Alwyngton 419
Besse, John, Moorewinstow 422
Barnebury, Richard, Launcells 425
Brudge, Elizabeth, widow, Landilpe 429
Bawdon, Ellinor, spinster, Endellyon 433
Bickford, Walter, Moore, Plympton St. Mary 437
Berry, John, Cleyhidon 449
Berry, William, St. Germans 450
Bremelcombe, Ebbott, widow, Crediton 451 W.
Boone, Stephen, St. Meryn 465
Bonnifant, Alice, wid., Payngton 469 W.
Ball, Thomas, Ashwill, Chudleigh 474 W.
Blackaller, Edward, Little Hempston 485
Burd, Joane, widow, Harberton 487
Bobbage, Richord, Broadwoodkelly 486
Burgin, Thomas, Winscott, Alwington 487
Beell, John, Slapton 562
Brownscombe, Alice, Crediton W.
Bowcher *als.* **Rackley**, Richard, Bishops Nymett 565
Beare, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy 566
Beall, Richard, Parracombe 569
Battyn, Thomas, Keires Treneglos 579
Barnard, Gregorye, Holsworthye 580
Burnell, Roger, Tedburn St. Mary 581
Babbacombe, Gilberte, Moretonhampstead 586
Blatchford, Katherine, widow, St. Mary Major, Exeter 589
Buckingham, Beaton, widow, Broadclist 594
Brounscombe, Wilmote, widow, Tiverton 596
Baker, Thomas, Chudleigh Inv.
Blake, William, St. Breock W.
Burnebury, Thomas, South Petherwyn Inv.

1625, *continued.*

Berry, Walter, St. Gerrans W.
Blake, Alice, Larrack Inv.
Boane, Stephen, St. Merryn W.
Brother, George, Swymbridge Inv.

1626

Bishopp, Steephen, Crediton W.
Burrow, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Belfield, Tobye, Paington W.
Bray, William, St. Germans W.
Bowman, Ellinor, Paington Inv.
Basterd, Richard, St. Germans W.
Benny, James, St. Germans W.
Bickford, Evan, Westingmouth W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop Inv.
Blake, George, St. Breock W.
Bradley, Grace, Crediton A.

1627

Buckland, William, Chudleigh W.
Bruton, Giles, Crediton W.
Bicknall, Thomas, Westeingmouth Inv.
Beard, William, sen., Paington Inv. & Renunc.
Buckingham, John, sen., Chudleigh W.
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge W.
Bray, Peran, St. Issie W.
Blight and **Hole**, ——, —— —

1628

Bownsall, Alice, South Petherwyn W.
Buscombe, Robert. St. Breock W.
Bennett, William, St. Germans Inv.
Blake, John, St. Breock W.
Barnard, Thomas, Lanrack Inv.
Blunt, Edward, Lanrack W.
Betty, John, St. Breock W.
Butcher, Elizabeth, Crediton Inv.
Bradley, Michael, Crediton W.
Bradford, Thomas, Sandford Inv.
Best, John, St. Issey W.
Bolt, John, Crediton Inv.
Ball, Leonard, South Petherwyn W.
Beere *als.* **Wall**, Marie, Sandford Inv.
Budbrooke *als.* **Preston**, Alice, Chudleigh W.

1629

Bourton, William, Paington W.
Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Boddy, John, Tingmouth Inv.
Bryn, Robert, St. Ivall Inv.
Best, Gregorye, St. Issie W.
Brawdon, Marie, Chudleigh A.
Blake, Robert, St. Breock W.
Braddon, Avice, West Tingmouth W.
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton Inv.
Bright, Richard, Crediton W.
Bowdon, Phillip, sen., Bishops Nympton W.
Burrington, Alice, Sandford W.

1631

Bere, Richard, Egloshaile Inv.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival W.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival W.
Bulford, Henry, Chudleigh Inv.
Brounsell, Henry, Crediton Inv.
Brock, Joane, widow, Crediton W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh Inv.

1632

Babb, Elizabeth, Bishops Teington W.
Bligh, Ambros, Lawhitton W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh A. m.
Bloy, Maude, Southpetherwyn W.
Barber, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Brounscombe, William, Crediton W.
Bake, Marie, Lanrake W.

1633

Ball, Humphry, Chudleigh W.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Badge, Henry, Penryn W.

1634

Borington, Gilbert, Sandford W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh A.
Barker, James, Bovytracy W. m.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh W. m.

1635

Best, Alice, St. Issey Bond.
Bickford, John, Chudleigh W.
Billinge, Richard, Bursiron, Egloshaile Inv.
Bullaford, Christofer, Bishops Nymett W.
Bray, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.

1636

Bennett, Abraham, St. Germans A.
Bowhay, Thomas, Stokegabriell W.
Bolt, Peter, Crediton A.
Bery, Andrew, Stokegabriell A.
Berry, Andrew, Stokegabriell A.
Ball, William, Chudleigh A.
Blackmore, Bartholomew, Bishops Nymett A.
Buryman, John, Westteignmouth A.

1637

Barnard, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Brush, John, St. Germans Inv.
Britnole, Marian, Westtingmouth Bond
Boulte, Peter, Crediton Acc.
Blackaller, Richard, Paington A.
Bowden, George, Bishops Nymett W.
Ball, Dorothy, Paington W.
Bilsford, John, Westtingmouth Inv.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Paington A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Sumbridge W. m.

1638

Bond, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Bowman, Geffery, Stokegabriell W.
Bradford, Jane, Kennerley A.
Blunt, Margarett, Landrake A.

1639

Browne, Hugh, Lanrack W.
Bennett, Henry, Lanrack W.
Burnard, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Bond, John, Breock A.
Borne, John, Swymbridge A.
Belfield, Margaret, Paington W.
Butland, Jane, Stokegabriell W.
Bonnd, John, sen., Stokegabriell A.
Bremacombe, Anne, Crediton A. m.
Bidlake, Benjamin, Marledon W.
Blackstone, Christian, Westtingmouth W.
Beare *als.* **Wall**, John, Sandford W.
Billinge *als.* **Trelawder**, Joane, St. Breock W.

1640

Basse, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
Brag, John, Kennerleigh W.
Barter, Robert, Paington A.
Butland, Thomas, Paington W.
Butland, Gabriell, Paington W.
Butland, John, Paington W.
Belfield, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Beare, David, Sandford W.
Bacon *als.* **Pacon**, Alice, Lawhitton A.
Brookinge, Robert, Lanrake W.
Bruar, John, St. Ivall A.
Ball, Sabine, Chudleigh W.
Blythe, William, Ermington —

1641

Burnard, Richard, St. Germans W.
Butland, John, Paington W.
Bery, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.

1642

Beere, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
Brownson, Robert, Kennerley W.
Buckingham, Austen, Chudleigh A.

1643

Baylis, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton W.
Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge W.
Burrough, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Bery, William, Swymbridge A.
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymett A.
Burrington, John, Crediton W. m.
Burridge, John, Crediton A. m.
Bosanzack, Richard, Penryn W.

1644

Bluett, Ralfe, St. Breage A.
Billinge, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Bond, Roger, Sandford A.
Bourne, Christofer, Lezant A.
Bruar, Stephen, St. Ivall W.
Boyer, William, Budock A.
Blight, William, Southpetherwyn Inv.
Burridge, Grace, Crediton W. m.
Butland, William, Stokegabriell W.
Burton, John, Paington W.
Bartlett, William, Marledon A.

1644, *continued.*

Baylie, Magdalene, Lanrack W.
Borton, Richard, Crediton W.
Breedy, Joan, Sanford A.
Byland, Christopher, Antony W.

1645

Bab, John, Crediton A.
Burridge, Richard, Crediton W.
Bremmelcombe, John, Exeter W.

1646

Beare, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Bawdon, Zachary, Chudleigh A.
Bawdon *als.* **Yeo**, William, Chudleigh W.
Beare, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Beare, William, Bishops Tawton A.
Ball, Peirce, Chudleigh W.
Burgyn, John, Paington W.
Beare, Honor, Morchard Bishop Acc.
Bowdon, Michael, Bishops Nymet A.
Bolt, Mary, Crediton A.
Baker, Thomas, Bishops Tawton A.
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton W.
Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh A.
Beare, Arthur, Bundleigh Acc.
Battyn, John and Thomasine, Westworlington Acc.

1647

Burgoin, Richard, Crediton W.
Bennett, Thomas, Paignton W.
Bartlett, Michael, Paington A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Paington W.
Belfield, Allen, Paington A.
Baker, Joanne, Swymbridge W.
Barry, Joanne, Crediton W.
Bond, Leonard, Crediton W.
Bond, Thomas, Tawstock Acc.
Bradford, John, vicar of Harpford Acc.
Barnefeild, Roger, Ashford Acc.

1648

Bosistoe, Joan, Penryn W.
Buscombe, Sampson, Breage W.
Blith, Thomas, St. Germans Bond.
Blowy, Thomazine, Budock A.
Baker, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.
Birch, Joane, Tavistock W.
Baron, Anne, Bishops Tawton A.
Babbacombe, Thomas, Moretonhampstead Acc.
Brand, John, Barnstaple Acc.

1649

Bake, John, Lanrake A.
Bond, Lawrence, Sandford W.
Ball, Margarett, Southpetherwin A.
Bower, Avis, Okehampton W.
Behinno, John, St. Keneren W.
Bake, William, Lanrake A.
Bonifont, Richard, Sandford A.
Burrington, Robert, Sandford A.

1650

Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marledon W.
Burridge, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Body, Mary, Dewston Bond.
Boddye, Thomas, St. Blaisie Inv.
Bullock, Richard, Lannivett Bond.
Byland, Christofer, Anthony W. m.
Benny, ——, Minhinnett A. m.
Berry, Christofer, Swymbridge Inv. m.

1651

Baylie, Thomas, Maker Inv.
Birch, Alexander, Probus Bond.
Bowhey, Robert, Stokegabriell W.
Bowman, Barbara, Stokegabriell W.

1652

Bond, Richard, Bow Inv.
Bery, Christofer, Swymbridge Inv.
Butson, Richard, East Budley W.
Benny, Paschow, Minhinnett Bond.

1653

Barnacott, Richard, Westleigh Inv.
Berriman, Robert, Northam Inv.

1654

Bogan, John, —— W.

1655

Bond, Frances, St. George, Exeter W.

1660

Bennett, Thomas, Lanrack W.
Bennett, Caleb, Lanrack W.
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton W.
Benson, James, Crediton W.
Barrowe, Elizabeth, Lankey W.
Buckingham, Thomasine, Crediton W.

1661

Bery, Thomas, Crediton W.
Beard, Laurence, Westeignmouth A.
Bonvill, Jasper, Westeignmouth A.
Beard, Richard, Westeignmouth A.
Burgen, Ellis, Teignton Episcopi A.
Butland, Grace, Paynton W.
Bartlett, Joan, Marledon W.
Blake, Davy, Breock W.
Bennett, Robert, Eglosheale W.
Betty, William, Eglosheale W.
Bowhay, John, Lanrack W.
Bowden, Margarett, Swymbridge W.
Bulford, Nicholas, Chudley W.
Browne, John, Sandford A., W.
Bennett, John, Gerrans W.
Barr *or* **Baer**, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi A.
Bowhay, Faithey, St. Germans W.
Billinge, Nicholas, Breock W.
Blagdon, Grace, Southpetherwyn W.
Babbacomb, Henry, Coleridge A., W.
Bennett, William, Paynton W.
Burch, John, Landkey W.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi W.
Bond, William, Tawton Episcopi —

1662

Batstone *als.* **Bolt**, Judith, Salcome Bond.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge W.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge W.
Berry, Margarett, Crediton W.
Brownscombe, Robert, Crediton W.
Berry, Edward, Chudleigh W.
Bewes, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Butland, John, Paington A.
Bescombe, Joane, St. Breocke W.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton A.

1663

Bowden, John, Nymet Episcopi A.
Butland, Walter, Paignton A., W.
Babb, Peter, Chudligh A.
Butland, Samuel, Paignton A.
Bond, John, jun., Crediton W.
Bishopp, Oliver, Crediton A.
Bray, Thomas, Crediton W.
Bole, Jonathan, Mylor W.
Bowdon, John, Swymbridge W.
Bloy, Nicholas, Penryn A.
Budd, Barbara, Tawton Episcopi W.
Best, Gregory, St. Issy A.
Buckingham, Philipp, Crediton W.
Burrington, John, West Teignmouth A.
Bowdon, Geffry, Payngton W.
Butland, Leonard, Payngton A.

1664

Bond, Thomas, Crediton A.
Blatchford, Susan, Chudley A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake A.
Bradmead, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Baldwyn *als.* **Shorte**, Anne, Ashwater A.
Berrie, Thomas, Crediton Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth Acc.
Belfield, Richard, Paignton A.
Butland, Samuel, Paignton A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake A.
Bremblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Barrett, Lewes, St. Breock A.
Beare, Thomas, Morchard Bishop Acc.
Browne *als.* **Pridham**, Elizabeth, Sandford A.

1665

Ball, Benedict, sen., Chudleigh W.
Bate, John, sen., Lezant W.
Beare, George, St. Ervan W.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge W.
Brayly, George, Swymbridge W.
Blackmore, Edward, Nymett Episcopi A., W.
Blackmore, Edrus, alter, Nymett Episcopi A., W.

1665, *continued.*

Billing, Richard, St. Breock W.
Bescumbe, Francis, St. Breock W.
Barnes, William, Swymbridge W.
Blake, Anstice, St. Breock W.

1666

Beaton, John, Crediton A.
Bussell, Alice, West Teignmouth W.
Belfield, William, Paynton A., W.
Barrett, Elizabeth, Padstow W.
Belfeild, Richard, Paynton Acc.
Bale, John, Swymbridge A.
Blake, John, Landkey A.
Breat, William, Southpetherwyn W.
Bunce, Henry, St. Germans A.
Brookeing, William, Landrake W.
Blake, Ralph, St. Breocke W.
Balkwell, Richard, Crediton A., W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon A., W.
Burnett, John, Cheriton Episcopi W.

1667

Best, Stephen, Padstow W.
Blackmore, John, Nymett Epi. W. m.
Blake, John, Landkey Acc.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. W.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.
Barrett, Walter, St. Germans A.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans W.
Brendon, Oliver, jun., Lawhitton A.
Bartlett, Otho, Marldon W.
Beaton, John, Crediton Acc.

1668

Burrow, Richard, Sandford W.
Beare, William, Rockbeare W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton W.
Brownscombe, Catherine, widow, Crediton W.
Bond, John, Crediton W.
Bodly, John, Crediton W.
Boynes, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.
Babb, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth W.
Blatchford, William, Paynton W.
Burton, William, Paynton W.
Butland, Josias, Paynton A., W.
Blackstone, Peter, West Teignmouth A.
Bonyfont, Alice, Sandford W.
Best, Peter, St. Issy A.

1669

Basse, John, Crediton A.
Belfeild, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Yalmpton A.
Bowdon, Richard, Teignton Bishop W.
Berry, John, Chudleigh A., W.
Bennett, Robert, Gerrans W.
Borton, Robert, Crediton A.
Berry, Mary, Crediton A.

1669, *continued.*

Bowdon, Jane, Nymett Episcopi W.
Ball, William, Swymbridge A.

1670

Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriell W.
Best, Bartholomew, Teignton Episcopi W.
Browne, John, Sandford A.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton A.
Brand, Edward, Tawton Episcopi W.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh W.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock —
Buckingham, Francis, Crediton W.
Brooking, John, Paynton A.
Bowdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge A.
Blake, Thomas, Landkey Inv.
Ball, William, Swymbridge Acc.
Ball, Sabina, Chudleigh W.
Butland, Anstice, Paynton A.
Beare, Agnes, Gerrans W.
Beale, John, Lezant W.
Blake, George, St. Breock W.
Bone, John, St. Meryn W.

1671

Betty, Nicholas, St. Issy W.
Bluett, Nicholas, St. Breock W.
Ball, Peirce, Teington Episcopi W.
Bishopp, Robert, Tawton Episcopi W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon Acc.
Bownd, Christofer, Marledon W.
Bawdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge Acc.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breocke Inv.
Bickham, Alice, Malborrow A., W.
Burrough, Philipp, Chudleigh W.
Blake, Maximilian, Padstow A.
Braddon, Anthony, West Teignmouth W.

1672

Brecker, Edward, Teington Epi. A.
Bartlett, John, Mylor A.
Basse, Andrewe, Sandford A.
Burne, George, Lezant W.
Benson, Catherine, Crediton W.
Brimblecombe, Laurence, Crediton A.
Barry, John, Crediton W.
Betty, Francis, Egloshaile W.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh A., W.
Burrough, William, clerk, Witheridge A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrock parva —
Berry, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Butland, Walter, Paynton W.
Berry, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Beele, William, Southpetherwyn W.

1673

Blewett, Colan, Trevethan W.
Bullocke, Joseph, Padstowe A.
Butland, Margaret, Stoke Gabriel W.
Boney *als.* **Gardner**, William, Paynton W.

1673, *continued.*

Bradford, John, Budocke W.
Ball, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi W.
Bray, William, Crediton A.
Brendon, Mary, Lawhitton Acc.
Brooking, Jane, Landrake W.
Buscombe, Richard, St. Breocke W.
Benny, Peter, St. Erney W.
Bowen, Joane, Tawton Episcopi A.
Barry, Samuel, Crediton W.
Burgan, Anne, Teington Episcopi W.
Barry, Martha, Crediton A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrocke Parva W.

1674

Butland, Stephen, Paynton A.
Berry, Robert, St. Germans W.
Baron, George, Stratton A., W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Berry, Prudence, Tawton Epi. Acc.
Bray, William, Crediton Acc.
Browne, John, Sandford Acc.
Bartlett, William, Marledon W.
Braddon, John, Lancells A., W.
Brabant, William, St. Breocke W.
Brim, John, St. Evall W.
Batten, Henry, Marledon W.
Binney, Benjamin, St. Germans W.
Brag, John, Crediton W.
Bulled, Nicholas, Romansleigh W.
Betty, Florence, Petrocke Parva W.
Babbage, William, Tawton Epi. W.
Barry, John, Crediton W.
Blackmore, Walter, Nympton Episcopi W.
Burrough, Josia, Crediton W.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi A.
Berry, Richard, Paynton W.

1675

Betty, Francis, Egloshaile A.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Epi. W.
Barrabell, Honor, Lezant W.
Barnes, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Brooking, John, Paynton Acc.
Brish, William, Lanrake W.
Bond, Roger, Crediton W.
Boucher *als.* **Rackliffe**, Philipp, Nympton Episcopi W.
Butland, Gabriell, Paynton W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Churston Ferris A., W.
Berry, Mary, Crediton Acc.
Backe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. W.
Ballamy, Symon, Crediton W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton Acc.
Backe, William, Morchard Epi. W.

1676

Braddon, Richard, West Tingmouth A.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi Acc.

1676, *continued.*

Burrough, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi W.
Badcocke, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Bully, Walter, Ideford A.
Betty, Francis, Egloshaile Acc.
Bully, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Best, John, Whitstone A.
Bawdon, Daniel, Exeter A., W.
Bulford, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Burwood, Truth, Padstowe W.
Bate, John, Lezant A.
Baker, Henry, Culmestocke A., W.
Blake, Cheston, St. Breocke A.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh W.

1677

Borton, William, Crediton W.
Bond, Peter, Morchard Episcopi A.
Ballamy, Paule, Landrake A.
Basse, Jane, Sandford A., W.
Bligh, Robert, St. Germans W.
Bloyes, Frances, Penryn W.
Benny, John, St. Germans A.
Butland, John, Paynton W.
Braddon, Thomas, West Tingmouth A.
Buckingham, Richard, Nympton Episcopi W.
Bossowsacke, James, Penryn A.
Beale, Hanna, Southpetherwyn A.
Bloyes, William, Penryn W. m.

1678

Brooking, William, Ermington A.
Benny, John, St. Germans Acc.
Boode, Margarett, Landkey A.
Basse, Mary, Landkey W.
Barnes, Margarett, Swymbridge W.
Babb, John, Teignton Episcopi A.
Bennett, Henry, St. Meryn W.
Blewett, John, Eglashaile W.
Braddon, Thomas, Westingmouth Acc.
Barrowe, William, Landkey W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Barnickle, William, Lezant W.
Bawdon, Frances, Padstowe A.

1679

Broded, Gideon, St. Germans A.
Bray, Izabella, St. Germans W.
Bannicke, Robert, St. Germans W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton W.
Bidgood, Humfry, Sandford W.
Baron, George, Stratton A.
Bennett, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Bond, Gyles, Crediton W.
Bidwell, John, Crediton A.
Bawdon *als.* **Yeo**, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Burt, William, Teington Episcopi W.
Baker, John, Swymbridge A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A.
Binny, James, St. Erney A.

1679, *continued.*

Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge A.
Barnehouse, Richard, Swymbridge W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nympton Epi. W.
Blight, Obedia, St. Breocke A.
Blake, John, St. Breocke W.
Baron, George, Stratton Acc.

1680

Brendon, George, Lawhitton t.
Berry, Frances, Swymbridge t.
Bolt, Henry, Crediton t.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan t.
Bolt, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Brentor, John, Sandford t.
Blackford, William, Paington t.
Beale, Christian, Lezant A.
Blake, Mary, St. Breocke A.
Baker, John, Swymbridge t.
Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge a.
Bragg, Henry, St. Meryn a.
Balkwell, George, Crediton t.
Benny, Joane, St. Erney a.

1681

Browne, John, Exon. a.
Babb, Gregory, Teington Episcopi t.
Bodley, Anne, Crediton a.
Bawdon, Peter, Southpetherwyn t.
Bickford, Judith, Plympton St. Mary a.
Bickford, Allen, Plympton St. Mary a.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi t.
Best, Richard, Teington Episcopi t.
Burrough, Mary, Sandford a.
Beare, William, Crediton a.
Boscombe, Sampson, St. Breocke a.
Billing, William, Egloshaile a.
Brothers, Nicholas, Swymbridge t.
Betty, Philip, St. Breocke t.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh a.

1682

Bond, Edward, Crediton a.
Brittnell, Thomas, Teington Epi. a.
Burrough, John, Paynton a.
Browne, Thomas, Landkey a.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh C.
Bisse, Hanna, Tawton Episcopi t.
Boase, John, Budocke a.
Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth t.
Blewett, Mary, St. Breocke a.
Bulworthy, Philipp, Nympton Epi. t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke a.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey a.

1683

Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton t.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi a.
Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh t.
Brooking, Joane, Fowey a.
Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi a.
Bragge, Amos, Kennerleigh t.

1683, *continued.*

Brym, John, St. Ivall t.
Braddon, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
Brendon, George, Lawhitton C.
Bishopp, William, St. Evall t.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton t.
Butcher, Israel, Dartmouth t.
Beere, Susan, St. Ervan t
Bishopp, Avis, St. Ivall t.
Bennett, Henry, Chudleigh t.
Burrough, Richard, Westtingmouth t.
Bolithoe, Robert, Penryn t.
Bowden, Joane, Swymbridge a.
Bawdon, Julian, Chudleigh t.
Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi a.
Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bulford, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Bampfeild, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton t.
Ball, William, Teington Episcopi a.
Billing, Nicholas, Egloshaile a.

1684

Blagdon, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Brooking, Bryan, Paynton t.
Billing, Richard, Egloshaile C.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans a.
Batten, Loveday, Marledon a.
Beare, Christofer, Swymbridge t., A.
Beard, John, Paynton a.
Boney, Robert, Tiverton t.
Ballemy, John, Crediton t.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge t.
Burrowe, Henry, Sandford t.
Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth t.
Bunston, Richard, Crediton a.
Brownescombe, Robert, Crediton a.
Bond, Roger, Sandford a.
Blisse, Thomazine, Chudleigh a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton t.

1685

Browne, John, Sandford t.
Ball, William, Chudleigh a.
Boone, Edward, Paynton a.
Baker, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi a.
Badcocke, John, clerk, Whitstone a.
Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Beare, John, Sandford a.
Boteler, Philipp, Parkham t.
Brownestone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi t
Button, Isott, Crediton a.
Burnard, Peter, Tettcott t.
Beard, Richard, Westtingmouth a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton t.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans C.
Brooking, Simon, Paynton a.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge a.
Benny, Peter, Landkey t.

1686

Bourne, Oliver, Chudleigh a.

1686, *continued.*

Babb, Nicholas, West tingmouth t.
Battersby, John, Barum a.
Burrough, George, Coleridge t.
Burrough, Roger, Morchard Epi. t.
Broadhead, Mary, St. Germans a.
Bishopp, Walter, Plympton t.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton t.
Balkwell, Sara, Crediton t.
Blackmore, Henry, Crediton t.
Beare, Jonas, Chudleigh t.
Bidgood, Robert, Crewes Morchard a.
Bridgman, John, Crediton a.
Babb, William, Doddiscombesleigh t.
Ball, Cristofer, St. Ervan a.
Barnard, Thomas, Budocke a.
Benny, Margarett, St. Germans t.
Beere, Mary, Swymbridge a.
Brayley, William, Swymbridge C.

1687

Brimson, Augustine, Penryn t.
Burnell, William, Crediton t.
Billing, Robert, Padstowe a.
Baske, Ralph, Kennerleigh t.

1688

Boyes, John, Paynton t.
Byrd, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Bonython, Gertrude, Mylor t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge t.
Burrough, John, Chudleigh t.
Browne, John, Crediton t.
Butland, Joane, Paynton a.
Ball, Bridgett, Chudleigh t.
Buckingham, Henry, Crediton t.
Best, William, Crediton t.
Bisse, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Batten, Jonathan, Marledon t.
Bennett, William, Holsworthy. Ye will was exhibited in Court 24 July, 1688, but not proved, soe remayns in ye bundle of Exhibits in yt yeare.

1689

Burley, Grace, Lawhitton t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge t.
Bond, William, St. Breocke t.
Bulford, John, Chudleigh t.
Brabin, James, St. Breocke t.
Best, Joane, Crediton a.
Benny, James, St. Germans t.
Batten, David, Marledon a.
Bremblecombe *als.* **Clarke**, John, Crediton t.
Bodley, George, Crediton t.
Bond, James, Morchard Episcopi t.
Bryant, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.

1690

Betsworth, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Bennett, William, St. Germans t.

1690, *continued.*

Boswathicke *als.* **Williams**, John, Falmouth a.
Browne, James, Mabe t.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Episcop t.
Bartow, Thomas, Crediton t.
Brooking, Amy, Paynton t.
Bidda, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Burton, Marke, Crediton t.
Bodley, George, Crediton t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth a.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bridgeman, Judith, Crediton t.
Burrough, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Brewar, Antony, St. Evall t.
Burrington, Richard, West tingmouth a.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton t.

1691

Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. a.
Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. C.
Burrough, John, Paynton a.
Brayley, John, Swymbridge a.
Butland, Gilbert, Paynton t.
Blackford, Thomas, Paynton a.
Bucknoll, Thomas, civ'tis Exon. t.
Bovey, George, Penryn a.
Brenfeild, John, Penryn a.
Bourne, John, Lezant t.
Burrington, John, Sandford a.
Benny, Catherine, St. Erney t.
Bennett, Anne, St. Germans t.
Bennett, Richard, St. Germans a.
Burrington, Roger, Sandford a.
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile a.
Bawdon, Joane, Swymbridge a.

1692

Baker, George, Stokegabriel a.
Browning, Christofer, Newton St. Petroci a.
Best, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Bradford, Richard, Kennerleigh t.
Bowbeare, Joane, Burlescombe a.
Bussell, Audry, West tingmouth a.
Bowman, Cicily, Stokegabriel t.
Bennett, Henry, Swymbridge a.
Browne, Henry, Landkey t.
Brym, Dorothy, St. Evall t.

1693

Bale, Solomy, Swymbridge a.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh t.
Beare, Charles, Chudleigh t
Bale, William, Swymbridge a.
Bowden, Patience, Swymbridge t.
Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge t.
Bale, William, Swymbridge a.
Blatchford, William, Paynton a.
Balhatchett, Nathaniel, Crediton t.
Brutton, William, Crediton t.

1693, *continued.*

Bartlett, Henry, Marledon t.
Ball, William, Chudleigh t.
Bluett, Valentine, Budocke t
Bennett, George, Falmouth t.

1694

Boyes, Christofer, Paynton t.
Burrington, Bartho., Westtingmouth a.
Bragge, Elizabeth, Kennerleigh a.
Bere, John, Crediton a.
Button, Thomas, Crediton t.
Bound, John, Marldon t.
Blackmore, Walter, Nymett Epi. t.
Battiscombe, Israel, Teington Epi. a.
Blacklett, George, Penryn a.
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton t.
Burrington, William, Sandford t.
Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi t.
Blake, Henry, St. Breocke t.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge t.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi t.
Binnicke, Joane, St. Erney t
Bale, John, Swymbridge t.

1695

Butland, Samuel, Paynton a.
Burrough, Avis, Sandford a.
Barnard, George, Falmouth t.
Bloy, Philipp, St. Erney t.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp. a.
Bernard, Elizabeth, Falmouth t
Bond, Robert, Morchard Bpp. a.
Brush, Rebecca, Landrake t.
Blagdon, John, Southpetherwyn a.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp. t.
Beale, John, Lezant t.
Beare, William, Tawton Bpp. t.
Badcocke, Gervas, Falmouth t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Bpp. t.
Barnes, Abell, Falmouth t.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey t.
Brocke, Symon, Sandford a.
Burrough, William, Crediton a.
Broadmead, William, Sandford a.

1696

Bragg, William, Hevitree t.
Blake, Richard, Egloshaile t.
Best, William, St. Germans t.
Buckingham, John, Crediton t.
Bevell, Anne, Crediton t.
Burd, Egidius, Crediton t.
Bond, James, ar., St. Stephens juxta Saltash t.
Bowden, Judith, civ'te Exon. a.
Ball, John, Chudleigh a.
Bennett, Brendon Richard, Lezant t.
Browne, Thomas, Crediton t.
Bodley, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Bury, Humphry, ar., Chulmleigh t.

1697

Baker, Agnes, Swymbridge t.

1697, *continued.*

Buller, Peter, Egloshaile t.
Benny, William, Penryn a.
Backe, John, Crediton t.

1698

Braddon, William, West tingmouth a.
Bendle, John, Swymbridge a.
Blagdon, John, South petherwyn t.
Blackford, Judith, Paynton t.
Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans t.
Bonython, Richard, ar., Mylor t.
Best, William, West tingmouth a.
Bradford, Robert, Sandford t.
Bennett, George, West tingmouth a.
Bartlett, Susan, Marledon a.
Barry, Elizabeth, Padstowe a.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Beanford, William, Penryn t.
Bawdon, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Broad, John, civ'tis Exon. t.
Buscombe, William, St. Breocke a.

1699

Baker, William, Crediton t.
Braddon, Gabriel, West tingmouth a.
Ball, Francis, Chudleigh t.
Butland, Gilbert, Paynton t
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi t.
Brendon, John, Lezant a.
Berry, Elizabeth, Swymbridge a.
Blake, Martha, St. Breocke t.
Blake, Christofer, St. Issy t.

1700

Bennett *als.* **Richards**, George, Falmouth a.
Bradford, Marke, Crediton t.
Budd, Christofer, Swymbridge a.
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke a.
Brocke, John, Exbourne a.
Bishopp, William, St. Evall a.
Brooke, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bunce, Mary, St. Germans t.
Butland, William, Paynton t
Badcocke, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
Blagdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn t.
Best, Richard, Padstowe a.
Beare, George, St. Ervan a.
Butland, Maud, Paynton t.

1701

Bawdon, Thomas, West tingmouth t.
Bond, John, St. Stephens juxta Saltash t. R.
Brooke, William, Sandford a.
Bragge, John, Sandford t.
Browne, William, Crediton a.
Bragge, Thomas, Crediton t.
Berry, Robert, Crediton t.
Bowden, Margery, Nymett Episcopi t.
Bosvine, John, Penryn a.
Bale, Wilmote, Swymbridge t.

1701, *continued.*

Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t. R.

1702

Boswathicke, William, Penryn a.
Bligh, Thomas, St. Germans a.
Bryant, John, Lezant a.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Baker *als.* **Roberts**, Hugh, Gerrans a.
Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Blacklocke, Adam, Holsworthy a.
Bolt, Catherine, Paynton a.
Burt, James, West tingmouth t.
Ball, John, Stokegabriel a.
Barne, George, Tawton Episcopi a.
Braddon, Caleb, West tingmouth a.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh a.
Bab, Phillip, Teington Episcopi a.

1703

Bovey, Edward, Trewen a.
Bone, Stephen, St. Meryn t.
Ball, John, Stokegabriel t.
Brooking, Robert, Landrake t.
Billing, George, St. Germans t.
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breocke t.
Baker, George, Stokegabriel a.
Barns, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
Braund, John, Kilkhampton t.
Breckar, Marke, Teington Episcopi t.
Bond, Daniel, Crediton a.
Body, Robert, Lawhitton t.
Burt, William, St. Germans t.
Bowden, Philip, Nymet Episcopi a.
Blackmore, John, Nymet Episcopi a.
Binnicke, Samuel, Landrake a.
Boyse, Thomas, Marldon a.
Bond, Richard, Crediton t.

1704

Bunt, Jonathan, St. Breocke a.
Braddon, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Bury, Stephen, Stokegabriel a.
Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth t.
Browne, John, Sandford a.
Bennet, William, ar., Lawhitton t.
Baker, Richard, Crediton t.
Bodley, Hanna, Crediton t.
Boyse, William, Penryn t.
Bligh, Honor, St. Breocke t.
Bennecke, Edward, St. Breocke t.

1705

Burgandy, Bartho., Falmouth a.
Bowden, William, Cookeberry a.
Blackmore, George, Paynton a.
Bartlett, William, Marldon t.
Bath, George, Warpstowe t. R.
Bryant, Henry, West tingmouth a.
Bayly, John, Crediton t.
Boyse, William, West tingmouth a.
Bandfeild, Elizabeth, West tingmouth t.

1705, *continued.*

Buckingham, Mary, Crediton t.
Benny, Nicolas, Landrake a.
Ball, Anne, Chudley t.
Ball, John, Launceston a.
Barns, William, Swymbridge a.
Berry, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke t.

1706

Ball, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Best, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi t.
Breckar, Agnes, Teington Episcopi t.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.
Beare, Christofer, Tawton Episcopi a.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
Buscombe, John, St. Breocke t.
Berry, Martha, Crediton t.
Bidlake, Charles, Crediton t.
Brewar, Sampson, St. Ervan a.
Beauchamp, Martin, Gwinnap a.
Bannicke, Anne, St. Germans t.
Blake, David, Landkey t.
Biddicke, Christofer, St. Issy a.
Barter, John, Marldon a.
Boone *als.* **Paddon**, John, West tingmouth t.

1707

Brace, Mary, civ'tis Exon. t.
Butland, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Belfeild, Tobias, Paynton t.
Brooking, Henry, Paynton a.
Betrigs, Robert, Penryn a.
Branscombe, Thomas, Teington Episcopi a.
Badcocke, Jarvis, Falmouth t.
Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriel t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge a.
Bond, Elizabeth, Chudley a.
Ball, John, Chudley a.
Bowcher, John, Crediton a.
Blake, Peter, St. Breocke t.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey t.
Bate, Thomas, Lezant t.
Barnard, William, Lawhitton t.
Binny, Frances, St. Germans t.

1708

Blamy, George, Gerrans t.
Barnes, George, Paynton a.
Bursell, Michael, Paynton a.
Betriggs, Robert, Penryn a.
Badcocke, John, Falmouth a.
Browne, John, Egloshaile t.
Baron, William, St. Breocke t.
Bennett, Joseph, Falmouth a.
Bolithoe, Joseph, Falmouth a.
Baron, George, St. German a.
Bodley, John, Crediton t.
Baker, Phillip, Tawton Episcopi t.

1708, *continued.*

Ball, James, Chudleigh t.
Blatchford, Agnes, Sandford a.

1709

Brinn, Thomas, St. Evall a.
Brenfeild, William, Penryn t.
Bennett, Thomas, Crediton t.
Boswarthacke, Michael, Falmouth t.
Badcocke, Elioner, Penryn t.
Bassett, Charles, Illugan a.
Berry, William, Swymbridge a.
Bawden, John, Lezant a.
Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Bawden, Nicholas, West tingmouth t.
Babb, William, Crediton t.
Bawden, John, West tingmouth a.
Ball, George, Chudleigh a.
Ball, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi t.
Bodley, Mary, Crediton t.
Bawden, William, Teington Epi. a.
Burges, William, Chudleigh a.
Blackall, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Best, Julian, Teington Episcopi t
Badcocke, William, Falmouth a.
Blackmore, William, Crediton t.

1710

Blachford, William, Paynton a.d.b.n.
Bampfeild, Dña Jana, Nymett Epi. t
Barrett, Richard, Alternon A.
Bassett, Richard, Mylor t.
Burges, William, Nymett Episcopi a.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton a.
Bird, Samuel, Falmouth a.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth t.
Bedford, Anne, Falmouth t.
Bremblecombe, Susan, Teington Epi. t.
Boniface, Thomas, Southpetherwyn t.
Bastian, Elizabeth, Penryn t.

1711

Batten, John, jun., Cheriton Epi. t. R.
Batten, John, sen., Advent t. R.
Browne, John, Crediton t.
Bickford, Joane, West tingmouth t.
Blackler, Jonathan, Penryn a.
Bulkley, Robert, Falmouth a.
Beare, Elia, Chudley a.
Brewer, Mary, St. Ervan a.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton a.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant t.
Bale, Edward, Tawton Episcopi a.
Blackmore, Mary, Crediton t.

1712

Blackford, Joseph, Paynton a.
Butland, Mary, Stoke Gabriel t.
Basse, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bucke, John, Exeter a.
Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth a.
Buckland, Prudence, Plymouth t.
Burges, Richard, Chudley a.
Baker, William, Crediton a.

1712, *continued.*
Binny, Peter, St. Germans t.
Burcher *als.* **Ratcliffe**, ——, Nymett Episcopi t.

1713
Baker, Nicholas, Tawton Episcopi a.
Bealing, William, Falmouth t.
Bidgood, Robert, Morchard Epi. a.
Bevis, John, Marldon t.
Binny, Jane, St. Germans a.
Benny, James, Lezant a.

1714
Brooking, Thomas, Paynton t.
Basse, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
Baker, Sara, Tawton Episcopi t.
Brand, Lewes, Tawton Episcopi t.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi a.
Bidwell, Edward, Crediton t.
Bunt, John, Crediton t.
Burrough, John, Sandford a.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon t.
Bowhay, Robert, Lezant t.
Blackstone, Richard, Paynton t., a.
Brecker, Marke, Teington Epi. t.

1715
Bennett, William, St. Meryn a.
Berry, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Belfeild, Allan, Paynton t.
Benny, Mary, St. Erney t.
Bohenna, Richard, Falmouth t.
Bovey, Andrew, Chudley a.
Butcher *als.* **Rackley**, Elioner, Nymet Episcopi t.
Browne, Edward, Crediton t.
Bowden, Phillip, Crediton t.
Browne, Agnes, Crediton t.
Brewer, John, Crediton a.
Brawne, John, Tawton Episcopi a.

1716
Beere, Charity, Nymett Episcopi t.
Brooking, Robert, Landrake a.
Bawdon, James, Penryn t.
Bawdon, Anne, Penryn a.
Bennett, John, Falmouth t.
Baker, Solomy, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bonython, James, Falmouth t.
Brayley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Barnard, John, Kenton t.
Beere, Jasper, Crediton t.
Berry, Bartho., Swymbridge t.
Bersy, William, Penryn t.
Bawdon, Nicholas, St. Erme t.
Bridgman, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Bond, Roger, Washfeild a.
Burridge, John, Crediton t.
Bradford, Robert, Sandford a.
Bond, Roger, Washfield t.
Barrowe, Elizabeth, Sandford t.

1717
Barons, Catherine, Swymbridge t.

1717, *continued.*
Boreton, John, Marldon t.
Blackmore, Joane, Nymet Episcopi t.
Bound, Nicholas, Paynton a.
Butland, John, Paynton a.
Best, Bartho., Teington Episcopi a.
Brocke, Simon, Sandford t.
Brewar, Francis, St. Ervan t.
Band, Grace, St. Breocke a.
Brewar, Richard, Little Petrocke t.
Bragg, Robert, Egloshaile t.
Boucher, Grace, Mabe a.
Bellew, Permenas, Crediton t.
Bartew, Elizabeth, Crediton a.

1718
Burrington, John, Crediton t.
Boyes, John, Paynton t.
Burshell, Michel, Paynton t.
Bloyes, John, Penryn t.
Benny, Elioner, Penryn t.
Beare, John, Chudleigh t.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton t.

1719
Burch, Hanna, Barnstaple t.
Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
Berry, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bagwell, Andrew, Exeter t.
Bennett, Walter, Southpetherwyn t.
Backe, Robert, Crediton t.
Bawdon, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Bealing, Edward, Penryn t.
Buckett, Phillip, Penryn a.

1720
Blagdon, William, Southpetherwyn t., a.
Bound, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Bastone, Robert, West tingmouth t.
Baker, Thomas, Sandford a.
Bellewe, Mary, Crediton t.
Boyling, Joane, Crediton t.
Branwell, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Brewar, Nicholas, Petrocke parva a.
Blinch, George, Torrington a.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. a.

1721
Brooking, Joane, Paynton t.
Blackford, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Bere, George, St. Ervan t.
Beare, William, clerk, Landkey t.
Brocke, Thomas, Sandford t.

1722
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.
Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Bragg, John, Crediton t.
Browne, Michael, South petherwyn t.
Butland, Wilmote, Paynton a.
Bourne, Henry, Lezant t.
Burtley, Mathew, Mylor t.

1723
Bennett, Daniel, Chudleigh t.
Beare, John, Chittlehampton t.

1723, *continued.*

Brutton, Thomas, Crediton t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Bound, Peter, Marledon a.
Bishopp, Mary, Exeter a.
Brothers, Symon, Landkey a.
Blackmore, Lewes, Nymett Epi. a.
Borton, John, Marledon t.
Boyes, William, Paynton t.
Benny, William, Landrake t.

1724

Bryant, Henry, West Teingmouth a.
Braddon, Samuel, West Teingmouth a.
Butland, Stephen, Paington t.
Babbage, Christopher, Sandford a.
Brock, Elizabeth, Sandford a.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Blake, Thomazine, St. Breock a.
Burrow, Edmond, Sandford a.
Burges, Stephen, Chudleigh a.
Borter, Alice, Marldon t.

1725

Burrington, William, Sandford a.
Ball, Dorothy, Teington Episcopi a.
Brock, Thomas, Sandford a., t.
Bendell, Marke, Swimbridge a.
Brenter, John, Crediton a.
Bird, Nicholas, Morchard Epi. a., t.
Bragg, Robert, Kennerleigh a.
Barnes, Margaret, Swimbridge a.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford a.
Bere, George, St. Ervan a., t.
Butland, Thomas, Paington t.
Berry, Bartholomew, Tawton Epi. a.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Epi. t.

1726

Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan a.
Bolden, Humphry, Milor a.
Browse, William, Paington t.
Brayley, Philip, Swymbridge t.
Benney, William, Lezant t.
Buckingham, John, Twitchen a., t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi a.
Bear, William, Chudleigh t.
Berry, Thomas, Swimbridge t.
Bligh, Amy, St. Germans a.
Bunt, Richard, Crediton t.
Bragg, William, Sandford t.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford a.
Best, John, Teington Episcopi a.

1727

Breley, Susanna, Morchard Epi. t.
Blackmore, Mary, Nimpton Epi. t.
Bound, Nicholas, Paington t.
Bealing, Edward, Paington t.
Busvine, James, Penryn a.
Burnerd, Charles, Crediton t.
Blackmore, John, clerk, Parracombe t.
Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton t.
Brock, Alice, Sandford t.

1727, *continued.*

Brewer, James, St. Ervan t.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi a.
Barnes, Hugh, Swimbridge t.

1728

Batten, Richard, Landrak t.
Bligh, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Bounsall, Nicholas, St. Germans a.
Brock, John, Crediton t.
Brayley, James, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Beere, Joanne, Crediton t.
Bartue, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Barbor, Alexander, Cockington t.
Bragg, Mary, Kennerleigh t.
Bond, William, Lawhitton a.
Butland, John, Paington t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh t.

1729

Bowyer, John, Penryn t.
Blamey, Andrew, Falmouth t.
Bennett, George, Chudleigh t.
Bowdon, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth a.
Blackmore, Joan, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Brown, Angell, Crediton t.
Brooking, Joan, Paington a.
Bickford, John, West Teingmouth t.
Brush, Charles, St. Germans t.
Burrige, John, Crediton t.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi a.

1730

Ballamy, Richard, Crediton t.
Ball, Susanna, Chudleigh t.
Bird, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
Butland, William, Paington t.
Blagdon, John, South-Petherwin t.
Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans t.
Brown, Daniel, Sandford t.
Brown, Sarah, Sandford t.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy t.
Blake, Philip, St. Erney t.

1731

Bolt, John, Crediton t.
Blackford, John, Paington t.
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton a.
Buckingham, John, Falmouth a.
Beauford, Jane, Penryn a.
Blackford, Catherine, Paington t.
Balle, Thomas, West Teingmouth t.
Blake, James, St. Breock t.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi a.
Banfield, Rowland, Falmouth t.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton t.
Bax, William, Lawhitton a.
Bidlake, Ann, Crediton t.

1732

Bear, Frances, Landkey t.
Browse, William, Paington t.

1732, *continued.*

Beare, John, Crediton t.
Brown, John, Falmouth t.
Berry, Alexander, Tawton Bishop t.
Bungey, Ann, Penryn t.
Boyes, James, Paington a.
Boyes, James, Paington t.
Bowdon, Margery, Nimpton Bishop t.
Breacker, Josias, Teington Bishop a.
Bow, John, Crediton a.
Balson *als.* **Gooding**, Thomas, Sandford t.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh t.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop a.
Bate, Thomas, clerk, Romansleigh t.

1733

Binney, John, St. Germans W.
Bolithoe, James, Falmouth W.
Budd, John, Landkey W.
Britton, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Ball, Ann, Teington Bishop A.
Bond, Henry, Crediton A.
Branscombe, John, Morchard Bp. A.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop A.
Boys, James, Paington A.
Ball, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Berry, William, St. Germans W.
Blackwell, Robert, Budock A.
Burne, Richard, Falmouth W.
Barnecote, Richard, Budocke W.

1734

Buckingham, Robert, Falmouth A.
Brooking, Agnes, Landrake W.
Blackmore, John, Nimpton Bishop W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton W.
Burne, Oliver, Chudleigh W.
Bown, Peter, Falmouth W.
Bassett, Alexander, clerk, Kingsbridge W.
Bully, John, West Teingmouth W.
Blake, Elizabeth, Padstowe W.
Borton, Mark, Crediton W.

1735

Badcock, Jarvis, Falmouth A.
Blamy, Peter, Gerrans W.
Body, William, Falmouth A.
Bowhay, Anthony, Lezant W.
Banfield, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Browse, William, Paington A.
Bolt, Thomas, Crediton A.
Belworthy, Joshua, Crediton W.
Best, Nicholas, Bishops Teington A.
Browne, Samuel, Sanford W.
Bodrigee, John, Falmouth A.

1736

Blackford, Patience, Paington W.
Bond, Mary, Crediton W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock A.
Baldwin, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Bartlett, Joan, Marldon A.

1736, *continued.*

Bowman, Jeffery, Stoke Gabriel A.
Blagdon, Thomas, Paington A.
Butland, William, Paington A., W.
Bond, Henry, Crediton A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Butland, William, Paington W.
Breacker, Joan, Bishops Teington W.

1737

Bond, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Brutton, William, Crediton W.
Butland, William, Stoke Gabriel W.
Brendon, Samuel, Lezant W.
Beere, Mary, Paington A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton W.
Browne, Samuel, Landrake W.

1738

Boyes, Matthew, Paington A.
Bloyes, Ann, Penryn W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock A.
Babbage, Joseph, Crediton W.
Bolt, John, Crediton W.
Bowdon, John, Crediton W.
Blackmore, Allan, Marldon A.
Barns, Pascho, Swimbridge W.
Budd, William, Swimbridge W.
Bulworthy, William, Nimpton Bp. A.
Breacker, Edward, Teington Bp. W.

1739

Beddek, George, St. Germans W.
Brendon, Susanna, Lawhitton A.
Bennett, Martin, St. Meryn W.
Banfield, Benjamin, Mylor W.
Blight, Samuel, Illogan *or* Gluvias W.
Busvine, Thomazine, Penryn W.
Bastard, George, Egloshayle A.
Boger, John, Landrake W.

1740

Blighe, Lucy, South Petherwin W.
Bassett, Elizabeth, Gluvias A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon A.
Baldwin, James, Falmouth W.
Berry, Agnes, Tawton Bishop A.
Bovey, Gilbert, Chudleigh W.
Bicknell, John, Teington Bishop A.
Breacker, Elizabeth, Teington Bishop A.
Braddon, Gabriel, W. Teingmouth A.

1741

Brown, Samuel, Bradford A.
Baker, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Browse, George, Paington W.
Burnell, Robert, Paington A.
Bell, Margarett, Falmouth A.
Brown, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty *or* St. Thomas the Apostle A.
Binney, William, South Petherwin A.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton W.

1741, *continued.*

Brown, Richard, Sandford W.
Bray, John, Penryn W.
Barnecoat, John, Budock A.
Banfathom, Anthony, Falmouth W.
Buscombe, Phillip, St. Breock W.
Beer, George, Chudleigh W.

1742

Brereton, William, Falmouth W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington W.
Ball, Christopher, Little Petherick W.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, Marldon W.
Bidgood, Charity, Bishops Tawton A.
Blackford, Joan, Paington A.
Blackford, William, Paington A.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton A., W.
Brown, James, Penryn A.
Bannick, John, St. Germans A.
Brown, Mary, Landrake W.
Bryant, Symon, Lezant W.
Butland, Jane, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn W.
Burne, William, Lezant A.
Bartlett, Jacob, Marldon W.

1743

Blagdon, William, South Pethewin W.
Baldwyn, John, Falmouth A.
Bellers *als.* **Borlace**, John, jun., Gerrans W.
Bradford, William, Crediton W.
Bird, John, Bishops Nimpton W., Inv.
Ballam *als.* **Webber**, ——, Crediton W.
Beere, Andrew, Crediton W.
Butland, John, Stoke Gabriel W., Inv.
Bradey, James, St. Germans W.
Bayley, Charles, Chudleigh W.

1744

Browne, James, Penryn A.
Burgess, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Browne, Ursula, Penryn A.
Best, John, Teington Bishop A.
Browse, Mary, Paington W.
Barnecoate, Richard, Budock W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwin W.
Blyth, Philip, St. Germans W.
Bassett, John, Penryn A.
Beaple, John, Falmouth A.
Becherveze *or* **Bechervey**, John, Falmouth W.

1745

Brimblecombe *als.* **Clark**, Mary, Crediton W.
Banfield, Clement, Chudleigh A.
Bath, Michael, Falmouth W.
Bully, Sibylla, W. Teingmouth A.
Bullock, Martha, Crediton W.
Banfield, Grace, Falmouth A.
Boyer, Samuel, Padstow W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton W.
Ballamy, William, Crediton W.

1745, *continued.*

Ball, Samuel, Chudleigh A., W.

1746

Bone, Richard, Gerrans W.
Boswarthack, William, Penryn A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Browne, James, Falmouth W.
Bowne, Philip, Falmouth W.
Brewer, Nathaniel, St. Ervan W.
Beazly, Andrew, South Petherwin W.
Balmant, William, Tawton Bishop W.
Bullworthy, John, Bps. Nimpton W.
Blachford, Jonathan, Penryn A.
Braddon, Jewell, West Teingmouth A.
Bawdon, John, Mylor W.
Beer, John, Bishops Teington W.
Burt, William, Chudleigh W.
Burridge, Robert, Crediton A., W.

1747

Ball, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Bowdon, Robert, Bps. Nimpton W.
Burgh, James, St. Germans A.
Berry, William, St. Germans A.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth W.
Baron, Thomas, St. Breock A.
Berry, John, Swimbridge A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn W.
Browse, Nicholas, Marldon W.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Bishop A.
Bryant, Thomas, Falmouth A.

1748

Blackmore, Francis, Bps. Nimpton A.
Bate, William, Lezant A.
Bevill, Henry, Penryn A.
Belfield, Tobias, Paington A.
Butland, Stephen, Paington W.
Baker, Thomas, Sandford W.
Bond, Peter, Penryn W.
Beed, Honor, Colyton W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon W.
Bray, Edward, Crediton A.
Bond, George, Sandford A.
Burge, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Bennets, William, St. Germans A.
Bunter, Luke, Gluvias A.
Billard, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Browne, Robert, Penryn W.
Bowyer, John, Penryn W.
Bawden, Luce, Penryn A.
Beddeck, William, St. Germans W.
Butler, William, Plymouth A.

1749

Body, John, St. Germans W.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant W.
Browne, John, Falmouth W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. A.
Baker, Susanna, Sandford W.
Borton, Sarah, Crediton W.
Band, John, Exon. A.
Balle, Dorothy, Teington Bishop A.

1749, *continued.*

Bloyes, Dorothy, Penryn A.
Burnberry, John, Lezant W.
Budd, Arthur, Tawton Bishop W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington A., W.

1750

Bere, Thomas, Puddington W.
Bate, Joseph, St. Germans W.
Butland, Joseph, Paington A.
Braddon, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Bow, Mary, Crediton A.
Brooklyn, William, St. Breock W.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Bawdon, Richard, Teington Bp. W.
Bryant, Richard, Chudleigh W.

1751

Badcock, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Bray, Andrew, St. Germans A.
Brookling, Anne, St. Breock W.
Braddon, William, W. Teingmouth W.
Barnhouse, John, Pilton W.

1752

Byford, Richard, Crediton W.
Brayley, John, Swymbridge A.
Blight, Samuel, Gluvias A., W.
Bowden, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. W.
Brynker, Watkyn, St. Breock A.
Berry, William, Marldon A.
Brentar, Mary, Crediton W.
Babbedge, Philip, Hatherleigh W.

1753

Bowdon, Jacob, Nimpton Bishop W.
Butland, Robert, Paington W.
Behenna, Richard, Penryn A.
Bond, Ann, Morchard Bishop W.
Bennett, Richard, South Petherwin A., W.
Braddon, Samuel, W. Teingmouth A.
Blackmore, Morrice, Nimpton Bp. W.

1754

Bate, John, Lezant W.
Boyle, William, Swymbridge W.
Beare, William, Penryn W.
Ball, Thomas, Little Petherick W.
Banfill, Philip, Chudleigh W.
Bant, William, Lezant A.
Brendon, Judith, Lawhitton A.
Bazalito, Jacob, Crediton A.
Bawden, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. A.

1755

Bond, Mark, Crediton A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock a.d.b.n.
Brownscombe, James, Crediton W.

1756

Boger, Richard, St. Germans A.
Burgess, William, Chudleigh A.
Best, Mary, Teington Bishop W.
Burnett, William, Chudleigh A.

1756, *continued.*

Burrige, John, Crediton W.
Brewer, John, West Teingmouth W.
Barns, John, Landkey W.
Beddeck, Jonathan, St. Germans A.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy W.
Bawden, Reginald, Penryn W.
Badcock, Ann, Egloshaile W.

1757

Brabant, Thomas, St. Breock W.
Burnell, William, Landrake A.
Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidiock A., W.
Ball, Hugh, mariner, Chudleigh A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Bickford, George, Bps. Teington W.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton A.
Blackmore, John, Bps. Nympton W.
Brayley, Roger, Swymbridge A.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan W.
Bayly, William, mariner, Chudleigh A.
Bray, Matthew, Falmouth W.

1758

Bersey, Martin, St. Eval W.
Behenna, James, Penryn A.
Bryant, John, Lezant W.
Barnicoat, Charity, Budock W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Bps. Nympton W.
Brooks, Tristram, Crediton W.
Baker, Ann, Crediton A.

1759

Buckingham, John, Bps. Teington W.
Bennetts, John, Padstowe A.
Brawn, William, Tawton Bishop A.
Barrow, John, Landkey W.
Bendle, Richard, Swymbridge W.
Bawden, Nicholas, mariner, Chudleigh A.

1760

Budd, John, Landkey A., W.
Burrington, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Bradford, Edward, W. Teingmouth A.
Buckingham, Thomas, Trewen A.
Brendon, Ferdinando, Trewen W.
Bowles, Phillipa, Penryn W.
Banfill *als.* **Fisher**, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Blanchford, William, Crediton A.
Burnett, Salome, Crediton A.

1761

Balson, John, a marine, Crediton A., W.
Burnberry, John, Lezant A.
Butland, Rebecca, Paington W.
Brown, John, Sandford W.
Browne, Daniel, Sandford W.
Borland, William, Falmouth A.
Binny, Thomas, St. Ervan W., C.
Beavis, William, Paington A.
Bulkeley, Jane, spinster, Falmouth W.
Bradfield, Diana Maria, Falmouth W.

1762

Behenna, James, Penryn W., C.
Bamfield, James, Mylor A.
Bannick, John, Paington A.
Boswathack, John, Falmouth A.
Body, John, Crediton W.
Brawn, Susanna, Bishop's Tawton W.
Britton, George, Bishops Tawton W.
Bant, Henry, Lezant W.
Bustard, Arthur, Silverton A.

1763

Biddick, Ann, St. Issy A.
Bawden, Thomasine, West Teingmouth A.
Ball, John, Little Petherick W.
Blake, John, St. Breock W.
Bennet, William, St. Meryn W.
Branscombe, Joseph, Morchard Bp. W.
Broadmead, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Bayl, James, St. Germans A.
Bradford, John, Sandford A., W.

1764

Baker, Amey, Chudleigh W.
Baker, Nicholas, Chudleigh A., W.
Bickford, Mary, Bishops Teington W.
Blake, Henry, Penryn W.
Baker, Nicholas, Huntsham A.

1765

Borman, Sampson, S. Petherwin W.
Baker, John, Landkey W.
Berry, William, Tawton Bishop A.
Baker, Roger, Chudleigh W.
Brendon, Charity, Trewen W.

1766

Betty, Thomas, St. Issy A.
Bligh, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Bullworthy, William, Bishop's Nympton A., W.
Burgess, John, Bps. Nympton A.
Bennett, John, Gerrans W.
Bicknell, John, Crediton W.
Bennett, Walter, South Petherwin W.
Breaker, Edward, Topsham A.
Bragg, Margaret, Sandford W.
Bustard, Arthur, Silferton A.

1767

Burne, George, Lezant A., W.
Byrdall, John, St. Mary Church A.
Breacher, Richard, Bishops Teington W.

1768

Botters, Sampson, Lezant W.
Blackmore, Richard, St. Gerrans W.
Burnberry, Mary, Lezant W.
Bamfield, Benjamin, Milor W.
Bedrugger, Richard, Exeter W.
Bathe, William, Trewen W.
Bawden, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth W., C.
Bliss, James, Penryn A.

1769

Budd, William, Swymbridge A.
Bishop, John, Lawhitton W.
Butler, Sarah, Crediton W.
Burt, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Brabin, John, St. Breock W.
Bluett, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth W.
Balmond, Thomas, Bps. Nympton W.
Brooking, Robert, St. Germans W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn A.

1770

Baker, Mary, widow, Sandford W.
Bowyer, Ann, Falmouth A.
Bawden, Ann, Milor A.
Bird, Edward, Sidmouth A.

1771

Butland, Gilbert, Paington W.
Brown, William, Sandford W.
Burrington, William, Sandford W.
Born, Grace, Crediton W.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh W.

1772

Blighe, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin W., C.
Brabant, John, St. Breock A.

1773

Bragg, Thomas, Sandford A., W.
Brewer, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
Buscombe, John, St. Breock W.

1774

Blackstone, Joanna, W. Teingmouth W.
Batten, Thomas, South Petherwin W.
Browne, William, Crediton W.
Bythewood, Abraham, Mylor W.
Broad, John, Padstow A.
Butland, Thomas, Paington W.
Beddeck, William, St. Germans W.
Brooking, Thomas, Paington A.
Burne, George, Lezant A., W.
Blackler, John, Penryn A.
Balman, Thomas, Bishops Nymet W.
Blake, Thomas, North Petherwin W.

1775

Bennett, John, St. Germans W.
Bryant, Philip, Bishops Tawton A.
Burgess, Samuel, Chudleigh W.
Balman, Edward, Lapford W.
Bickley, William, Chudleigh A., W.
Breke, John, Crediton W.

1776

Bewes, John, Egloshaile W.
Banfield, Ralph, Penryn A., W.
Barnicoat, Dorothy, spinster, Budock A.
Burn, Elizabeth, Budock A.
Bennett, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin W.
Burn, Ann, Budock A.
Burnell, Mark, Chudleigh A.
Brendon, Martha, spinster, Lawhitton W.
Bishop, John, Crediton W.

1776, *continued.*
Bant, William, Lezant W.
Bennett, John, Crediton W.

1777
Brown, Mary, spinster, South Petherwin W.
Bragg, John, Sandford W.
Beard, Joseph, Lanceston W.
Berry, John, Swymbridge W.
Biggs, John, Gluvias W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon S., A.

1779
Barbary, John, Mylor A.
Babbage, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Brewer, John, St. Breock W.
Benny, Thomas, St. Ervan A.

1780
Bower, William, Lostwithiel W.
Bully, Richard, Marldon A.
Babbidge, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.
Barnicoat, James, St. Anthony A.

1781
Brewer, John, St. Ewan W.
Badcock, Roger, St. Breock W.
Bulley, Richard, Marldon W.
Bawden, Norris, Milor A.

1782
Banbury, Thomas, Clawton W.
Brookes, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Bidgood, William, Chudleigh W.
Bond, Rachel, Crediton W.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A.

1783
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A., W.
Burges, John, Bishop's Nympton A.
Burrington, William, Sandford A.
Bryant, Mary, Lezant W.
Braben, Henry, St. Ervan W.
Bolitho, Thomas, Penryn W.
Burnberry, Isaac, Lezant A.
Bray, John, Bishop's Nympton W.
Brown, Mary, Penryn W.

1784
Barnicoat, John, Falmouth W.
Bond, Thomazine Page, Morchard Bishop A.

1785
Bridle, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Bevis, Richard, Marldon W.
Buckingham, William, Swimbridge W.
Bennet, Jonathan, St. Meryn W.
Bunter, Luke, Penryn W.
Baseley, William, Sandford W.
Barnes, Joseph, Bishopsteington W.

1786
Bass, Samuel, Crediton W.
Burridge, John, Chudleigh A.
Bell, Stephen, Falmouth A.
Billard, Stephen, Falmouth A.
Binney, Joseph, Lezant W.

1786, *continued.*
Berry, Benjamin, Falmouth W.
Byrdall, Amy, Newton Abbott W.

1787
Ball, Jane, Stoke Gabriel W.
Biddick, John, St. Issey W.
Ball, Henry, Stoke Gabriel W.
Bond, William, Falmouth A.
Ball, Joan, Chudleigh W.
Badcock, John, St. Breock W.

1788
Butland, Nicholas, Paington W.
Berry, Nicholas, Paington W.
Blamey, Michael, Falmouth A.
Browne, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Best, John, Padstow W.
Bamfield, Richard, Mylor W.

1789
Bawden, James, Penryn A., W.
Billard, Peter, Falmouth W.
Blackmore, Francis, Bishops Nympton W.
Brown, John, Sandford A.
Bray, Margaret, Egloshaile A.
Browne, Mary, Crediton W.
Barnicoat, Robert, Falmouth W.
Bath, Gertrude, St. Germans A.

1790
Burrows, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.
Burrows, Mary, St. Germans A.
Burgin, Walter, St. Germans W.
Botters, Thomas, Lezant W.

1791
Butland, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Bond, William, Egloshaile A.
Benjamin, Isaac, Falmouth A.

1792
Bucknell, Sarah, Crediton A.
Breayley, Roger, Swimbridge W.
Bennett, Elizabeth, St. Merryn W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh W.
Baker, Richard, Egloshayle A.
Baker, Jenny, Egloshayle W.

1793
Brewer, John, St. Ervan A.
Berry, William, Swymbridge A.
Burrington, Maria, Chudleigh W.
Braithwaite, Mary, Mylor W.
Burnbarry, Jane, Lezant W.
Boyles, David, Tawton Bishop W.

1794
Barnicoat, William, Falmouth W.
Biddick, Thomas, St. Issey W.
Bicknell, William, Crediton W.
Bibbens, Andrew, W. Teingmouth A.
Bettes, Richard, Trewen W.

1795
Baitson, Christopher, Landkey W.
Born, Ann, Landkey A.
Brand, Alexander, Falmouth A., W.

1795, *continued.*
Brand, Ursula, Falmouth A.
Buckingham, Christopher, Mylor W.
Britton, John, Bishop's Tawton W.

1796
Brabyn, William, St. Breock A.
Bennett, Mary, Crediton W.
Babbidge, James, Penryn A.
Bass, Martha, Crediton W.
Bennett, Joseph, St. Merryn A.
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breock W.
Behenna, Robert, Penryn W.
Brutton, Robert, Sandford A.

1797
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan A.
Brice, Richard, Crediton W.
Barnicoat, Susanna, Falmouth W.

1798
Brown, Elizabeth, Sandford A.
Brown, John, Sandford A.

1799
Bartlett, Ann, West Teingmouth W.
Browse, George, Marldon W.
Blewett, Phillippa, Egloshaile W.
Bridgman, John, Marldon A.
Buscomb, John, St. Breock W.
Bear, George, Bishop's Tawton W.
Brayley, John, Swimbridge A.

1532
Crott, John, Listley W. 9
Cawle, Roger, —— W. 18

1533
Cheriton, Symon, Morchard Bp. W. 19
Canne, William, Lynton W. 25

1534
Corke, John, priest, Credyton W. 31
Corke, John, priest, Credyton W. 34

1535
Clark, Henry, —— W. 38

1537
Cruse, Sir Stephen, Exeter W. 45
Clogg, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W. 47
Carewe, William, knt., Luppit W. 48
Chype, Edward, Wolborowth W. 49
Cornishe, John, —— W. 57

1539
Churchwarde, Henry, Stoke-gabriel W. 58
Courtes, Thomas, Landkey W. 63
Champyn, William, Swymbridge W. 63
Croppe, Thomas, W. Teignmouth 76

1540
Cole, Jone, Kirton 84

1541
Coyse, John, Payngton 90

1543
Comyn, John, Chudleigh 115

1543, *continued.*
Crooke, John, Bishops Nymet 116
Coblond, Sir Richard, priest, Monkokehampton 119

1544
Cooke, John, clerk, Thornberye 129
Collyngs, John, Payngton 139

1545
Churchward, Richard, Stoke-gabriell 146
Cock, Nicholas, Payngton 151
Coyse, Nicholas, Payngton 152

1546
Cosyn, Richard, vicar, Tamerton Foleth 162
Crooke, William, Kirton 163
Comer, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton 167
Crosste, John, —— 169
Colles, William, Bickleigh 170
Curtes *als.* **Bray**, Johane, widow, Landkey 171
Collett, Robert, Payngton 176
Cornewall, Joane, Kirton 177

1547
Colland, Richard, Bps. Tawton 184
Cowle, Elizabeth, Kirton 186
Comyn, Thomas, Bps. Teyngton 189
Crorsse, John, Kyrton 191
Carter, John, Chydley 191
Cristofer, Elizabeth, Lytelham 192
Clement, William, Payngton 194
Coplestone, Jane, Kirton 195
Combe, William, Kirton 197
Churchward, John, Hanhill, Stoke Gabriell 204
Clement, John, Payngton 223
Clerke, Nicholas, Payngton 223
Collyne, William, Payngton 227

1548
Conaby, Nicholas, —— 243
Cowle, William, mynyster of Clapton 244

1549
Corner, John, Morchard Bishop 252
Collyns, Joane, widow, Payngton 256

1550
Cryspen, Edmond, vicar of Westley 262
Croppe, William, Tyngmouth 270
Corman, Philipp, Tyngmouth 270
Cowe, Richard, Kirton 270
Canne, Alice, widow, Kirton 271
Cock, John, Payngton 272
Crockwell, John, Payngton 272
Coner, John, Payngton 274

1551
Corbyn, Waymount, Payngton 21

1552
Challacomb, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 63
Champines, Walther, Barum 66

1552, *continued.*
Cade, John, Payngton 78
Comyn, Rafe, Bps. Teyngton 78 & 80
Courtneye, Peter, Ugbrooke, Chudlegh 82
Cantor, George, Marildon 101
Chamond, Jane, widow, Stratton 105

1553
Clinick, William, St. Germans 130
Comyn, Agnes, Bps. Teignton 152
Carvanell, William, Penren 154
Churchward, John, Stokegabriell 159

1554
Crawgoo, Thomas, St. Gerens 190
Cole, Thomas, Stokenham 202
Clape, John, Branscombe 211

1555
Crokewell, Agnes, wid., Payngton 221
Copelstone, Francis, parson, Chagford 228
Come, Christian, widow, Sampford Peverell 247
Callye, John, Farreway 251

1556
Come, Richard, Kirton 281
Clampitte, John, parson of Hittisleigh 290
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop 305

1557
Clowter, Thomas, South Piderwyn 310 & 319
Collyns, Hugh, parson, St. Marye Stepps 353
Corman, Rose, widow, West Teyngmouth 363
Calmadye, Vincent, Lewtrenchard 368
Comyn, John, Bishops Teyngton 374
Churchwarde, Roger, Payngton 383
Coche, Thomas, Sampford* Swythunn 384
Cholriche, Roger, Payngton 387
Combe, John, Trewene 410
Cholsiche, John, Paignton 421
Cosse *or* **Crosse**, John, West Teyngmouth 442 o.

1558
Clere, John, parson, Beaford 425
Comyn, Robert, sen., Teyngton Episcopi 428
Colyall, William, Crediton 447
Churchward, Laurette, Paignton 454
Chidlegh, Richard, Ashton 457
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell 462
Collyns, Edward, Illogan 464
Caukram, Robert, Nymet Epi. 470
Chapman, John, sen., Nymet Epi. 472
Codner, Richard, Payngton 478

* Sanfforde in original volume.

1558, *continued.*
Callo, John, Credyton 485
Coole, John, Paington 502

1559
Clement, Richard, Paington 542
Chubbe, Alice, wid., St. Germans 565
Collin, Thomas, Ken 573
Castell, Richard, Egloshayle 603
Cornyshe, John, clk., Kingsnimett 611
Clennecke, Joane, wid., St. Germans 611

1560
Cloke, Thomas, Lanrake 642

1562
Crosse, Alice, widow, Crediton 31
Cheysts, Mathewe, Bps. Teyngton 36
Cade, Thomas, —— 39
Colme, Richard, Trewarlet 53

1563
Churchward, John, Stokegabryell 4

1564
Chychester, Robert, esq., Halle, Bishops Tawton 8
Churchwarde, Henry, Stokegabriell 42

1565
Cole, Nicholas, Paington 21

1566
Cornish, John, Crediton 145
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton 148
Cherryton, John, Morchard Bishop 150

1567
Calowe, Margerie, Crediton 44

1568
Churche, William, Exeter 54
Church, William, Exeter 181
Cowlyn, Humfrie, Egloshayle 177

1569
Caseleigh, William, Chudleigh 182
Caseley, Robert, Chudleigh 189
Clarke, Ede, widow, Kirton 207

1571
Callowe, William, Crediton 62
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriell 79
Cowde, Bartholomew, Colridge 212
Cutteforde, John, West Teingmouth 219

1572
Cornish, William, Crediton 110

1573
Carseleighe, George, clerk, Buckfastlighe 236
Chauntrell, Elizabeth, widow, Bainham, Law Whitton 264
Cruse, John, —— 273
Churchwarde, Richard, Payngton 241

1574
Comyns *als.* **Ware**, Johane, Crediton 134
Clouf, Thomas, Kerton 436

1575

Courteneye, John, parson, Arlington 278
Cole, Barnard, parson, Mevye 279
Choldwiche, Henry, Payngton 136, 315
Clevett, John, Stokegabriell 318
Choldwiche, Margerye, Paington 321
Clivet, John, Stokegabriell 436
Clotworthy, Robert, —— 436

1576

Courtys, John, parson of Northlew and vicar of Hatherleigh 284 o. W.
Collyns, John, clk., Parkham 282 o. W.
Code, Robert, Lansalowes 327 o. W.
Connant, Elizabeth, widow, Gydshame 330 o. W.
Clarck, James, Plimtree 360
Connyby, Philip, Crediton 361 o. W.
Chalwell, Arthure, Poughill 437
Crescombe, Pentehecostis, —— 437

1577

Cowminge, John, Paington 383 o. W.
Cann, Richard, N. Tawton 384 o. W.
Conny, Joan, widow, Chudlie 385 o. W.

1578

Cadberry, John, Meryn 388 o. W.
Chapple, John, Stowford, Swimbridge 392 o. W.
Cole, Nicholas, Stockgabriell 396 o. W.
Croucke *als.* **Wenner** *or* **Venner**, John, Morchard Bishop 400 o. W.
Commyns, Robert, Crediton 403 o. W.
Coliall, Richard, Crediton 406 o. W.
Carpenter, John, Bps. Nimet 407 o. W.

1579

Come *or* **Comb**, William, Trewin 413 o. W.
Clace, Robert, Crediton 424 o. W.
Commyn, Peter, Tenton Bp. 424 o. W.
Clethers, William, St. Breocke 215 o. W.

1580

Cowke, Thomas, Paington 4
Churchwarde, Jacob, sen., Stokegabriell 7
Chollacombe, Christopher, Terdowne, Swimbridge 9
Cornish, Thomas, Bradston 11
Crammer, John, Upcotte, Chudley 12
Collins, Marian, Crediton 14
Cloke, Henry, St. Erney 18
Chard, Nicholas, Paington 24
Collins, Mariane, —— 24
Clashe, Thomas, Crediton 25

1581

Cullen, Nicholas, Mareldon 19 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Crediton 20 o. W.
Croose, Philip, Mareldon 31 o. W.
Cornish, John, Lanrake 37 o. W.
Collen, Anthony, —— 37

1582

Coombe, John, Southpederwin 39 o. W.
Cobbe *als.* **John**, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias 44 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Teington Bp. 58 o. W.

1583

Comminge, Joane, Paington 64 o. W.
Commen, William, Teington Episcopi 65 o. W.
Calle, Davie John, Westeingmouth 69 o. W.
Caselye, Philip, Chudleigh 70 o. W.
Cloke, Mablye, wid., St. Erney 72 o. W.
Cole, John, Westingmouth 75 o. W.
Cloke, Nicholas, St. Erney 75 o. W.
Chappen, John, Lawhitton 78 o. W.

1584

Coll, Stephen, St. Cleere 89 o. W.
Clerke, John, Downe St. Mary 99 o. W.
Capron, Christopher, clerk, Hockworthie 108 o. W.
Cole, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop 112 o. W.
Clapp, John, Northley 114 o. W.
Carswill, John, Brodclist 116 o. m.
Cramer, Jane, Chudleigh 119 o. W.
Cole, Bennett, Colompton 129 o. W.
Clerke *als.* **West**, Robert, Westingmoth 131 o. W.
Chapple, William, Blislande 134 o. W.
Cloke, John, Lanrake 137 o. W.
Coutch, John, Glasay College, Penrin 143 o. W.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey 158 o. W.
Cowse, John, Westengmouth —
Crispen, John, Holberton 160 o. m.
Collens, Giles, Cliste St. Lawrence 160 o. m.
Collen, Anthony, Auton Gifford 161 o. m.

1585

Cowle, William, Landkey 170 o. W.
Couch, John, Southpederwin 175 o. W.

1586

Champyn, Thomas, Crediton 204 Inv.

1587

Cane, Edmund, —— 210 o. W.
Cowlinge, Robert, St. Germans 219 o. W.
Couch, Tristram, St. Germans 227 o. W.
Cartwrithe, John, Bps. Nimett 236 o. W.
Carnsewe *als.* **Thomas**, Henry, Buthock o. W.
Cawcrome, John, —— 241 o. W.
Coleman, Richard, —— 242 o. W.

1588

Chinnowe, George, Cornwall 249 o. W.
Cominge, John, sen., Paington 266 o. W.

1588, *continued.*

Caswell *or* **Kerswell**, Hugh, Penrin 272 o. W.
Churchill, Anthony, Paington 274 o. W.
Clether *als.* **Gullows**, George, —— 274 o. W.
Carnesewe, Margery, —— 274
Corfe, Thomas, St. Ewyn 274 Inv.
Cardy, Richard, Stokegabriell 276 o. W.
Cowle, Alice, Paington Inv.
Collyn, Stephain, Lawhitton 276 o. W.
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ervin 278 m.

1589

Cann, Richard, Sombridge 278 o.
Casley, Edward, Chudleigh 281 o.
Cleere, Henry, Marckwell 283 o.
Chubb, Emme, St. Germans 284 o.
Chubb, Richard, St. Germans 284 o.
Churchward, Thomas, Paington 297 o.
Clashe, William, Sandforde 297 o.
Cowche, John, sen., —— Inv.
Comyn, Agnes, Tengton Bishop 298 o.
Cade, Thomas, Chudleigh o.

1590

Combe, John, Trewene 312 o.
Cade, James, Paington 313 o.
Clark, Agnes, widow, West Teingmouth 373 o.
Commyn, Thomas, Teington Episcopi 399 o.

1591

Chalmore, Thomas, Crediton 317 o.
Cliffe, Richard, Mareldon 331 o.
Cramer, Jane, Morchard Bishop m.
Crewes, Richard, Swimbridge m.

1592

Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge 360
Comyn, Michaell, Teington Epi. 361
Chaple, John, Landkey 385
Couse, John, Paington 385

1593

Clowter, William, Southpetherwin 402 o.
Colman, Stephen, St. Ervin 405 o.
Calwoodleygh, Honore, Padstowe 405 o.
Cullen, Thomas, Mareldon 405 m.
Cheese, James, Crediton 421 o.
Coose, James, Crediton m.
Cloke, Edward, Lanrake 446 m.
Combe, Richard, Crediton 446 m.

1594

Commyn, William, Chudleigh 428 o.
Commyn, Phillip, Teignton Epi. 429 o.
Crabb, Ranulphe, Southpetherwin 432 o.
Cloke, Robert, Lanrake 436 o.
Collings, Arthure, Tregonie 445
Clifford, Joane, Chudleigh 446 o.

1594, *continued.*

Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton 465
Cranche, Walter, Salcombe, Malboroughe 479
Cheley, Thomas, Foye 485
Crymes, Agnes, widow, Mevey 488
Clace, John, Crediton 488 o.
Cowling, Richard, Chudleigh 501 o.
Clerke, Thomas, West Teingmouth 504 o.
Commyn, John, Paington 507 o.
Clies, John, Gluvias 512 o.
Collinge, Richard, Lawhitton 512 o.
Collinge, Rose, Lawhitton 512 o.
Chubb, Walter, Trewin m.

1597

Chapple, John, Teington Epi. A., Inv.
Chollacombe, John, Sombridge W.
Challamore, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn A. m.
Cowse, Thomazine, West Teingmouth A. m.

1599

Cane, John, Paington W.
Cole, John, Newport W.

1600

Crase, Margaret, Mabe W. m.
Cartwithe *als.* **Stick**, Joane, Bishops Nymett W., Inv.

1601

Crowgie *als.* **Richards**, John, St. Mabe W.
Caseley, Christopher, Westingmouth W.
Crowte, John, Stokegabriell W.
Chenock, Alexander, St. Germans W.
Chaple, William, St. Issie A., Inv.
Coale, Charles, Breage A., Inv.
Coulyne, Richard, —— Inv.

1602

Carthew, William, St. Issie A.
Cayzer, Reniphry, St. Eval A. m.
Commynge, John, Bps. Teington W.
Carman, Richard, Perin W.
Cornish, Nicholas, Budock W.
Cole, Joane, Bishops Teington W.
Comb *als.* **Thomas**, Richard, Milor W.

1603

Cominge, Robert, Bps. Teington W.
Cannynge, John, South Petherwyn W.
Chinnow, George, St. Germans W.
Caseley, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Chilcott, William, Sombridge W.
Colwell *or* **Cowell**, Symon, Bishops Tawton W.
Cominge, Julian, Bps. Teington W.

1604

Clase, George, sen., Sandford 4 W.
Comynge, John, Teington Bp. 16 W.

1604, *continued.*

Cottell, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton 19
Congdon, Nicholas, Padstowe 25 W.
Courtier, Thomas, vicar of St. Tethe 25

1605

Cawker, Katherine, widow, Collompton 26
Crispe, Henry, St. Wynnowe 26
Clampitt, John, Christowe 26
Clatworthie, William, Winckley 35
Carswell, Nicholas, Weare Gifford 35
Codner, Agnes, Carswell 36
Colliar, Henry, Uplime 36
Coates, John, Linton 37
Cholwill, Faythful, Abbotsham 37
Chubb, John, Cheviock 37
Combe *als.* **Gartlett**, William, Liffingcott 38
Cock, Richard, Tormoham 38
Churchward, Katherine, widow, Paington 48
Clashe, William, Crediton 51
Cock, Thomas, Egloshaile 54 W.
Champlyn, Joane, widow, Tamerton Folliot 60
Chidley, Christian, widow, South Brent 63
Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy 65
Crumme, John, St. Gennys 65
Coytt, John, Broadhempston 83
Cole, Nicholas, Cotmore, Stokenham 90
Courtney, Lady Elizabeth, Ugbrooke, Chudley 93 W.
Cridford, John, Hennock 95
Collier, Joane, widow, Uplyme 104
Chalke, Jenckin, St. Erven 108
Cobley, Ralph, Whitstone 113
Clode, Robert, Membury 118
Corner, Symon, Twitchinge 120
Chappell, John, St. Issy 132
Commynge, John, Chevilston 144
Cawley, Margaret, Sidbury 161
Courties, Thomasine, widow, Plimouth 167
Crowte, Henry, Ashwater 168 W.
Catford, Phillip, Westanstye 177
Collman, Wilmot, wid., Tiverton 179
Chappell, John, Farringdon 180
Cater, Luce, Morchard Bishop 182
Cornish, Elizabeth, Tavistock 183
Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme 194
Carnesewe *als.* **Thomas**, Henrie, Trewone, Budock 204
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton 206
Collyns, Ellis, Ottery St. Marye 206

1606

Chapman, Jacott, Langtree 216
Clapp, Thomas, Norleigh 228

1606, *continued.*

Channon, Robert, Combepine 240
Clerke, Henrye, Crewsmorchard 244
Cootes, Amias, Ilfracombe 251
Colton, Henry, Harberton 261
Cock, John, sen., Trill, Tywardreth 265
Coles, George, Sidmouth 269
Chattey, John, Bradninch 278
Cowlin, Richard, St. Germans 280 W.
Cornish, Wilmote, Gluvias A., Inv.
Clerke, William, Malborough 291 W.
Carye, William, Withecombe Rawley 292
Chapman, Richard, Cookebury 294
Chaplyn, Temperance, Plimouth 300
Cooker, Joane, widow, Dowland 300
Clampitt, John, Christowe 301
Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon 301
Cullacott, John, —— 301
Carkeek, Nicholas, Lawhitton 301 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth 301
Cornish, Richard, Gluvias 302
Collens, John, Budeox 302
Comynge, Anne, Paington 303 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth 303
Cooper, Roger, clerk, Minster 308
Coplestone, Nicholas, parson, Listley 310 & 318

1607

Collett, John, Paington 318
Charde, Walter, Crediton 320 W.
Cholwell, Roger, Mabe, Milor 323 W.
Come, William, South Petherwin 320 W.
Coxworthie, William, Paington 324
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ival 324

1608

Cann, William, Sandford 337 W.
Congdon, William, Whitstone 362
Carvoth, Sabell, St. Minver 364
Clemes, William, Trewardreth 366
Chiverton, James, Breage 367 W.
Coode, Walter, Morvall 377
Cornishe, John, Bickerton, Stokingham 382
Chapell, John, St. Issey W.
Coombe *als.* **Yalland**, John, Pilton 388
Colsworthie, Henry, Axminster 389
Clerke *als.* **Edmund**, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary 391
Chapell, John, Pathercombe, Chittlehampton 396
Collinges, John, rector, N. Huish 398
Cowling, Margaret, St. Germans 399 W.
Cruse, Nicholl, widow, Walfleet, Dartmouth 402
Congdon, Gregory, Treneglos 403
Crees, John, Buckland, Morchard 405

1608, *continued.*
Crasse, Richard, Thorverton 411
Collard, James, clerk, Holcombe Rogus 420
Cockell, William, Sprayton 425
Cawley, Robert, Norley 426
Comyns, Roger, Exeter 426
Chick, Anstice, Broadhemburie 428
Cawlie, Joan, Seaton 428
Crapp, Richard, Instow 428
Chollacombe, John, Sumbridge 429 Inv.
Chugg, John, Sampford Courtenay 429
Coffin, Nicholas, Bickley 432
Champlyn, William, West Ogwell 458
Combe, John, Upotterye 465
Cowch, Rafe, Perin 431 Inv.

1609
Clenche, Thomas, rector of Creacombe 438
Carkeeke, Thomasine, Lawhitton 440
Coswarth, Michael, rector of Sampford Courtenay 440
Clampytt, William, Chudleigh 440
Clotworthie, Richard, clerk, Nymet St. George 441
Carnesewe *als.* **Thomas**, Charity, Budocke 449
Crosse, John, Mabe 454 W.
Corbyn, Thomas, Paington 456
Cony, Alice, widow, St. Enoder 466

1610
Crosse, Richard, Tiverton 20
Comyng, Maulte, Paignton 36 W.
Carewe, George, clerk, Bickleigh 37
Cary, Robert, Bradford 37
Cowle, Joane, wid., Landekey 52 W.
Coming, Anthonie, Morvall 61
Cornish, John, clerk, Whitstone 70
Castell, Marye, Egloshaile 71 W.
Chaunter, Katherine, wid., West Anstie 74
Conybeare, Roger, Broadworthie 84
Clynch, Thomas, rector of Creacombe 89 A.
Cosworth, Mighell, rector of Sandford Courtenay 90
Crosse, Thomas, Mareldon 90 Inv.
Crapp, Richard, Paington 90
Challons, Joane, wid., Modburie 90
Creede, William, Fowey 91
Cocke, John, Milor 92 Inv.
Carey, Agnes, Bideford 92
Chard, John, Crediton 92 Inv.
Champen, Humfrie, Swimbridge A., W.
Churchward, William, Stookegabriell 92 Inv.
Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge 94 W.
Chapell, Thomas, Brockhill, Broadclist 95

1611
Cloade, Richard, Southlie 111
Caverlye, Laurance, Heanton Punchardon 115
Cloberye, Katherine, Lezante 117 W.
Cornishe, John, Chudlie 120
Carder *als.* **Oliver**, Isote, Landkey 120 & 146
Crosse, William, Mareldon 122 W.
Chimawe, Ralfe, Gerans 128 W.
Cowell, Joane, Bishops Tawton 138 W.
Congdon, Digory, St. Germans 143 W.
Chilson, John, jun., West Teignmouth 143 W.
Chubb, William, jun., St. Germans 147 Inv.
Chubb, Edward, St. Germans 147
Colwill, Richard, St. Germans 147 Inv.

1612
Churchward, John, sen., Stokegabriell 157 W.
Clampit, Richard, Chudleigh 169 W.
Combe, John, Lezant 172 W.
Churchward, William, Stokegabriel 174 Inv.
Combe, Margaret, Lezant 174

1613
Cade, William, Dartmouth 166
Cole, Nicholas, Lanivette 168
Cockeram, Martyn, Holcombe Rogus 176
Cocken, Thomas, St. Wenn 182
Cole, William, Harberton 183
Campian, Robert, clerk, Rame 191
Cocke, Henrye, Foye 198
Cole, Joan, St. Germans 291 Inv.
Carne, John, St. Austell 198
Cooke, John, Sydmouth 201
Cutlye, Judith, Burynarbor 203
Challoner, William, clerk, Lazack *als.* Ladock 207
Clerke, Roger, Nymet Episcopi W.
Coale, William, Curryton 209
Card, Stephen, Chudleigh 214 W.
Cole, Lawrence, Paington 290 Inv.
Comyne, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington 217
Cole, Joane, St. Germans 291 Inv.
Colerodger, John, —— 292
Crosman, Elizabeth, wid., Brixton 292
Cole, Laurence, Paignton 290 Inv.

1614
Cannan, John, Buthocke 226 Inv.
Churchward, John, Paington 227 Inv.
Comyng, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington 228 W.
Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probyn 228
Carder *als.* **Oliver**, Oliver, Newport, Bishops Tawton 229
Clarke, Roger, Chulmleigh 273

1614, *continued.*

Corinton *als.* **Julian**, John, sen., Breocke 234
Clarke, Agnes, Chulmleigh 273
Clarke, John, Belstone 273
Calbourne, Thomas, Halwill 276
Cosyns, John, Loswithiel 280
Cheriton, Clemett, Culme Davie, Hemyock 280
Coake, Lawrance, Chagford 283
Comyn, John, North Bovy 288
Colman, Jane, East Anstey 288
Cornish, Henry, Egbuckland 289
Cheeke, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells, Exeter 289
Cawkerham *or* **Kawkerham**, Robert, Bishops Nymett 294 W.
Coshe, John, sen., Chudleigh 296 W.

1615

Chichester, Elizabeth, wid., Hall 306 W.
Carthewe, John, St. Issey 309 W.
Clether *als.* **Gullen**, John, St. Breocke 319
Churchward, James, Stokegabriell 328 Inv.
Colston, Thomas, St. German —
Cove, Margery, Bps. Teignton 328
Clark, Margery, Crediton 329 W.
Clarke, Margerye, wid., Crediton 292

1616

Casleigh, Phillip, Chudleigh 329 W.
Casleigh, William, Chudleigh 336
Chard, Katherine, widow, Crediton 337 W.
Collyhall, Thomasine, widow, Crediton 352 W.
Callender, Mary, wid., Budleigh 380
Comynge, Nicholas, Bishops Teignton 396 Inv.
Clarke, Rafe, Down St. Mary 398
Clarke *als.* **Bremelcome**, Alice, Crediton 398
Cheriton, Robert, Morchard Bp. 400
Cornish, Robert, Egbucland 444
Cornish, William, Lanrake 427
Cole, Tristram, Dodbrooke 444
Clemens, John, St. Austel 464

1617

Collyng, Nicholas, sen., Treworlett 363 W.
Clashe, Robert, Crediton 373 W.
Courtis, John, Egloshaile 448 Inv.

1618

Corke, Richard, Egloshaile 447
Connyngham, Richard, Bishops Nympton 450, 454 W.
Cleland, Richard, E. Portlemouth 455
Corryndon, Henry, Bratton Clovelly 457
Corke, Richard, Egloshaile 448

1618, *continued.*

Cartwright *als.* **Sticke**, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton 449
Combe, John, Crediton 450
Collyer, William, Egloshaile 449 Inv.
Cicelye, Thomas, Southpetherwyn 5 W.
Combe, John, Penrest, Lezant 6 W.

1619

Chappell, Richard, Zealmonachorum 30
Carter, John, Beere 30
Cuber, Stephen, Stockdamerell 64
Cheriton, Joseph, Bps. Nympton 69
Cornewall, Alexander, Chitelhampton 70
Complin, Nicholas, Brigtown Pomery 75
Crase, Margaret, widow, Make 82 W.
Cooke, John, Foye 90
Chubb, Walter, Trewen 97 Inv.
Cloke, John, Lanrake 97 Inv.
Crabb, Tristram, St. Ive 109
Carne, William, Quethiocke 110
Cradock, John, St. Teath 111
Cornish, Joane, wid., Lanrake 113 W.
Channon, Margaret, Buckerell 117
Collyn, John, Tavestock 119
Chinge, Alice, widow, Kilkhampton 119
Congdon, John, Lynkenhorne 120
Calfe *or* **Calse**, John, Fowey 120

1620

Courtney, Agnes, Bps. Tawton 136
Couch, Richard, Lawhitton 137 W.
Conyngham, Richard, Chudleigh Inv.
Chapell, Robert, Stowford, Swimbridge 141 W.
Chubbe, William, Trewen 144 W.
Collinge, Richard, St. Germans 149 W.
Cumminge, William, Chudley 152 W.
Clease, Henry, sen., Compton, Marldon 154 W.
Comminge, Joane, Bishops Teington 164 W.
Chubb, William, St. Germans 179
Coake, William, Crediton 185 Inv.

1621

Carpenter, John, clerk, Norleigh 189
Cambell, Robert, clerk, Sowton 196
Coade, Arthure, Mary Tavy 198
Cole, Richard, Lawhitton 203 W.
Churchwill, Joane, widow, St. Germans 198
Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony A.
Chilcott, Hugh, Landkey 207 W.
Coriton *als.* **Julian**, Paschowe, Liskerd 215

1622

Cowch, William, Lostwithiel 227
Cloke, Robert, South Petherwyn 233 W.

1622, *continued.*

Canninge, Alice, spinster, Lezant 234 W.
Cholwill, Avice, Upawtrye 240
Creese, Alexander, Lower Fenton, Plimton Mary 256
Chadder, William, Malborrough 260
Clarck, Robert, Blackawton 260
Colman, John, Hockworthy 274
Copp *als.* **Howsinge**, Thomas, Exmouth 275
Courtis, James, Barnestaple 285
Cudmore, Colledgie, Petrockstowe 285
Churchward, James, Stokegabriell 298
Clement *als.* **Peryn**, Agnes, Kenton 302
Crewes, Humfrey, Crewsemorchard 304
Curson, Richard, clerk, S. Tawton 304
Craggoe, Alexander, St. Anthony 304 Inv.
Cupper, John, Moncke Okehampton 305
Courtis, Alice, Ashwater 305
Collinge, John, Blackawton 306
Cornish, William, West Alwington 306
Commynge, John, Radway, Bishops Teington 310
Corye, Nicholas, Werrington 313
Clarke, Henry, Honyton 337
Cleake, Richard, Sandford 342
Chubb, Walter, Trewen 342
Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne 370

1623

Chant, Henry, Swymbridge 351
Chubbe, Richard, Holy Trinity, Exeter 355
Corbyn, Robert, Crediton 358 W.
Cowch, John, Trelenowe, South Petherwyn 374 W.
Clark, Anstice, widow, St. Germans 380 W.
Collard, John, St. Germans 382 W.
Chaunt, John, clerk, Kenton 386

1624

Cregowe, Thomas, sen., Gerrans 397 W.
Cole, Julyan, widow, Paington 400 W.
Clemowe, Nicholas, St. Ervan W.
Coxworthy, Margaret, widow, Paington 402 W.
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell 409 W.
Cockeram, Anne, widow, Collumpton 411
Chubb, Joane, Trewen 505 W.
Coose, Edmond, Pynhoo 509
Clogg, John, Twitchin 514
Chappell, William, sen., Landkey 542 W.
Cowlinge, John, Bampton 543
Crudge, John, Witheridge 550

1625

Comer, Mary, widow, Tawstock 418
Cornellys *als.* **Cooke**, Thomas, Teington Bishop 471 W.
Collyn, Elizabeth, Lezant 471 W.
Combe, John, Southpetherwyn 471 W.
Cocke, Jane, widow, Mylor 471 W.
Clogge, John, Kenton 473
Coutch, John, Southpetherwyn 570 W.
Carne, John, Lanteglos 581
Conibie, Mawde, wid., Shobrooke 590
Cole, Thomas, Denbury 598
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton A. m.
Collamore, Henry, Bps. Tawton W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton W.
Collinge, Nicholas, Lezant A., Inv.
Collinge, John, Lezant A., Inv.
Clarke, John, Crediton A., Inv.
Cowch, George, St. Germans W. m.

1626

Churchward, John, Paington W.
Churchward, William, Stokegabriell A., Inv.
Cook, Andrew, West Teingmouth A., Inv.
Cullyn, Thomas, Marledon A., Inv.
Cowch, Edward, Lezant W.
Camp, George, Kennerleigh W.
Crossman, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn W.
Chappell, John, Symbridge A., W., Inv.
Comyn, Francis, Bishops Teington A., Inv.
Cottell, Samuel, St. Breock W.

1627

Clement, Alice, Crediton W.
Cannon, Thomas, Anthony in Roseland W.
Churchward, Maria, widow, Stokegabriell W.
Cosh, Joane, Chudleigh W.
Cole, Roger, Paignton Inv., A.
Collamore, Margaret, Bishops Tawton Inv., A.
Chapman, William, Budock W. m.
Codner, John, Lezant W.
Clowter, John, South Petherwyn W.

1628

Cressell *or* **Creffell**, John, St. Germans W.
Cloke, Deagory, St. Erney W.
Coade, Nicholas, Mabe *als.* Lavabe W.
Coombe, John, Lezant W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Crowte, George, Westingmouth Inv.
Couch, Robert, Morchard Bishop Inv.
Churchward, Julian, Paington W.
Cuttiford, John, West Teingmouth Inv.

1629

Comyn, Julyan, widow, Bishops Teington W.
Connesby, John, Crediton W.
Carthew, Alice, widow, St. Issie W.
Cloade, Nicholas, West Teingmouth W.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1631

Cleather, Christian, widow, Breock W.
Cox, Samuel, Sandford Inv.
Carinston, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Cullinge, Richard, Exeter W.

1632

Clarck, Andrew, Westingmouth Inv.
Cowch, Monte *or* Matilde, Morchard Bishop W.

1633

Cunday, William, Lezant A.
Cole *v.* **May** —

1634

Clifford, Anne, Chudleigh A.
Cole, Wilmott, Stokinham W. m.
Comminge, Michael, Kingsteington W. m.
Cotton, Anne, Totnes W. m.
Cleiffe, Ellinor, Bovy Tracy W. m.
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton Inv.

1635

Crips, William, Sandford W.
Coxe, Richard, Sandford W.
Clottworthy, Richard, Lezant A.
Cowch, James, St. Germans W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Commings, Richard, sen., Bishops Teington W.

1636

Clash, Thomas, Sandford W.
Collett, Richard, Penryn A.
Clattworthy, Symon, Lawhitton W.
Clement *als.* **Fishee**, John, Crediton W.
Clarck, Richard, Sandford A.
Clise, Katherine, St. Gerans A., W.
Clace, Robert, sen., Crediton W.
Christopher, Richard, Stokegabriell W.
Clease, Thomas, Marledon W.
Cutland, James, Bishops Tawton A.
Code, Nicholas, Penrin Acc.

1637

Culling, Judith, Marledon A.
Cressell, Edward, St. Germans W.
Cominge, Elizabeth, Bps. Teington W.
Crosse, John, West Teingmouth W.
Chrispen, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.
Campe, Thomazine, Kennerleigh A.
Casleigh, John, Marledon W. m.
Cove, Nicholas, Bps. Teington W.

1638

Chappell, Thomas, St. Irvall A.
Cornish, Henry, St. Issie W.
Clarck, William, Egloshaile W.
Combe *als.* **Melland**, Emme, Landkey A.
Comb, Joane, Lezant W.
Crowgie, John, Treverva, Budock W.

1639

Criffle, William, St. Germans W.
Couch, Robert, St. Germans W.
Chappell, Roger, Landkey A.
Comminge, Thomas, Bps. Teington A.

1640

Comer, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
Coxworthy, Nicholas, Paington W.
Cock, John, Penryn A.
Cobley, Mary, Sandford W.

1641

Cole, John, jun., Lawhitton W.
Coule, Juliane, Penryn A.

1642

Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge W.
Cole, Joane, Morchard Bishop W.
Cregoe, John, Anthony W.

1643

Classe, Robert, Crediton A.
Chrispen, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Caswill, William, Sandford W.
Clarck, Mary, Sandford W.
Couch, William, Southpetherwyn W.
Creese, Thomasine, widow, Bocklandmonachorum Inv.
Cressell, Margery, widow, St. Germans W.

1644

Collings, William, Crediton W.
Chappell, William, Swymbridge A.
Collihall, John, Crediton A.
Camelford, Anne, Bodmyn A.
Cloke, Thomas, St. Erney W.
Crab, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Clement *als.* **Fish**, John, Crediton A.
Cleive, John, Crediton A.
Clase *als.* **Osborne**, Joane, Crediton A.
Chichester, Hugh, Bishops Tawton A.
Courtnay, Littleton, Penryn W.
Crosman, Arthur, Lewtrenchard Inv.
Chubb, Roger, Tavistock A.

1645

Chollacomb, Michael, Bishops Tawton W.
Crowgie, William, Penryn W.
Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony A.

1646

Choldich, William, Paington W. m.
Cowle, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W. m.
Cowell, Edmund, Bishops Tawton A. & Acc.

1646, *continued.*

Carter, William, Crediton A.
Crab, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn W.
Chub, John, Lawhitton A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey A.
Clarck, Marmaduke, Crediton A.
Classe, Mary, Crediton A.
Chappell, John, Chedulhampton Acc.
Cock, William, Blasey Inv.
Chadsie, John, Monckleigh Inv. & Acc.

1647

Corbyn, Philip, Crediton A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey Acc.
Collard, John, Buckfastleigh A.
Chappell, George, Southmolton Acc.
Cawse, Gabriell, Brixton A.

1648

Couch, Emme, St. Germans A.
Collins, Henry, Lezant A.
Crowgie, Henry, Mabe W.
Chappell, Joane, Bishops Teington A.
Clowter, Thomas, Southpetherwin W.
Criffell, Anne, St. Germans W.
Carnsow, Henry, Budock W.
Comb *als.* **Yolland**, Hugh, Landkey W.
Collihall, Thomas, Crediton W.
Cornish, Robert, South Molton Acc.

1649

Comming, Catherine, Morchard Bishop W.

1650

Chadder, William, Paington A.
Cook, Mary, Egloshaile W.
Collings, John, Lanreth W.
Coode, Elizabeth, St. Wenn W.

1651

Coker, Jane, Kingsland Inv.
Cloke, ——, Menhenniott Bond.
Cowse, Robert, Stokeintinhead W.
Coga, Hugh, St. Ewe W.
Cleiffe, Joane, Paignton W.

1652

Cross, Robert, Thorverton Inv.

1653

Cheriton, Anthony, Ottery St. Mary —
Cade, Philip, Warckley Inv.
Colmer, John, Bishops Tawton Inv.

1660

Commyn, Gregory, Teington Episcopi A. (Bond).
Canne, William, Crediton W.
Coats, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi W.
Cotty, John, Tawton Episcopi W.

1661

Cornish, Francys, St. Issie A.
Cowlinge, Walther, Egloshaile W.
Clarck, Thomas, Westeingmouth A.
Comb, Jacob, Lezant W.
Coake, Thomas, Sandford W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi A.

1661, *continued.*

Cooke, Charles, Crediton A.
Commins, William, Teington Epi. A.
Commyns, Mary, Sandford W.
Coles, Agnes, Crediton W.
Collins, John, Milor A.
Carvolth, John, Mabe W.
Couch, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Cole, William, Crediton A.
Chatwill, Danyell, Paynton A.

1662

Couch, Margery, Southpetherwyn W.
Conybeere, Tiphany, Swymbridge A.
Cloge, William, Chudleigh W.
Comming, Francis, Bishopstenton W.
Clearke, Anne, Westingmouth A.
Crapp, Jane, Egloshaile W.
Coombe, Robert, Trewen W.

1663

Carne, Henrye, St. Merryn A.
Channon, Thomas, Crediton W.
Churchward, William, Stokegabriell A.
Cole, David, Painton A.
Cole, Nicholas, Teinton Episcopi W.
Cratey, Andrew, Stokegabriell A.
Castle, William, Westeingmouth A.
Cratey, Jane, Stokegabriell A.
Cottey, Degory, Landkey W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.
Cowling, John, jun., St. Erney W.

1664

Cornish, John, sen., St. Issy W.
Cregoe, Thomas, Gerans A.
Crebar, Edward, Penryn A.
Chapman, Nicholas, Landrake W.
Carne, Thomasine, St. Meryn Acc.
Cornish, William, St. Issy A.
Cove, Mary, Teington Episcopi W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Epi. Acc.
Cocke, George, Chudleigh A.
Collacott, George, Shebbeare A.

1665

Champyn, Emma, Swymbridge W.
Cobly, John, Sandford W.
Champlyn, John, Swymbridge A.
Coombe, Thomasine, Southpetherwyn W.
Cornish, William, St. Issy Acc.
Cregoe, Bathseba, Anthony A., W.

1666

Coming, Henry, West Teingmouth A.
Couch, John, Lezant W.
Colquite, Francis, Lezant A.
Collwell, Ezechiell, St. Germans W.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn A., W.
Collier, Christofer, Egloshaile W.
Clotworthy, Phillipp, Nymett Episcopi W.

1667

Churchward, Elinor, Stokegabriell W.
Canne, Gilbert, Sandford A.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn a.d.b.n.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn a.d.b.n.
Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn A.
Couch, Love, St. Germans W.
Chapman, John, Falmouth W.
Cornish, Dorothy, St. Issy W.
Chilcott, Thomas, Nymett Epi. W.
Carverth *als.* **Thomas**, Thomas, Gluvias A.
Crowgye, Henry, Mabe W.
Clement, Willmot, St. Germans W.
Cooke, William, Paynton W.

1668

Crewes, Thomas, Winkleigh W.
Churchward, John, sen., Paynton W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton A.
Couch, Charity, Southpetherwyn W.
Coombe, William, Lezant W.
Chaplyn, John, Chudleigh A., W.
Comyns, John, Morchard Epi. W.
Carswell, Robert, West Teingmouth W.
Cloke, Elias, Landrake W.
Coombe, Henry, Chudleigh A.
Crowgie, John, Mabe W.
Carnesewe, Gertrude, Budock A.
Cole, Robert, Mylor W.

1669

Chappell, Abraham, Sandford W.
Cock, Miriam, wid., Crediton A., W.
Conybere, Edith, Swymbridge W.
Cocke, Robert, Penryn W.
Crewes, Jane, widow, Lezant A.
Crewes, Antony, Gerrans A.
Churchward, William, Paynton W.
Cock, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn Acc.
Culling, John, Paynton A.
Crasse, Philipp, Chudleigh A.
Cranmer, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Cleave, Humfry, Marledon W.
Carne, John, Padstowe W.

1670

Collins, John, Sandford A.
Carswell *als.* **Grills**, Alice, St. Germans A.
Cheriton, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. A.
Clarke, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Chubb, Aridine, St. Germans W.
Colchard, Joan, Rewe A., W.
Chilcott, William, Morchard Epi. W.
Cobly, Thomas, Sandford A.
Core, William, St. Thomas, Exon. W.
Comyns, Robert, Crediton A.
Cottey, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi W.
Cole, David, —— W.

1670, *continued.*

Colling, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
Churchward, John, Paynton W.

1671

Chinell, Stephen, St. Issy A.
Colquit, William, St. Breocke A.
Commins, John, Morchard Epi. W.
Candy, Roger, Lezant A.
Couch, Willmot, Southpetherwyn A., W.
Cobley, Agnes, Sandford W.
Champing, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A.
Churchward, Andrew, Paynton A.
Carswell *als.* **Grills**, Alice, St. Germans Acc.
Colscott, John, Crediton A.
Clease, Richard, Paynton W.
Chaplyn, Gyles, Chudleigh A.
Crockhay, Robert, Exminster A., W.
Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exminster A.
Comming, John, Teington Epi. W.
Cooke, Robert, Landrake A.

1672

Cottle, Richard, North Tawton A.
Clarke, Thomas, Fallmouth W.
Clarke, John, Littlepethericke W.
Collyhole, George, Crediton W.
Crowgey, William, Mabe A.
Crowgey, Henry, Mabe a.d.b.n.
Carnsew, Anne, Budocke A.
Comming, John, West Teingmouth A.
Crowgie, Jane, Mabe A.
Colbourne, John, Sandford A.
Chudleigh, Marke, Crediton W.
Cobley, John, Sandford A.
Comyns, Roger, Morchard Epi. W.
Cossen, Nicholas, Roseworth in Kenwyn W.
Codner, Richard, Paynton A.
Clowter, Mary, Southpetherwyn A.
Core, Michael, Teington Episcopi W.
Coule, Emanuel, Southpetherwyn W.

1673

Clase, Robert, Crediton A.
Cocke, John, Budocke A.
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi. A.
Carnsew, James, Budocke W.
Cann, Anne, Sandford W.
Cavell, Margery, Padstowe A., W.
Cocke, Eliz., Southpetherwyn a.d.b.n.

1674

Cornish, Mary, St. Issy W.
Crowgie, Richard, Mabe W.
Carnsew, Margery, Penryn W.
Codner, Richard, Paynton Acc.
Cole, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. A.
Cory, Daniel, Landkey W.
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Chilcott, Lewes, Marledon A.

1675

Combe *als.* **Yolland**, Robert, Landkey W.
Collyer, John, Marledon W.
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge Acc.
Clinnicke, Joseph, St. Germans W.
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Cosgarne, Catherine, Little Petrock W.
Cole, Jane, Teington Episcopi W.
Cole, Richard, Teington Episcopi W.
Cocke, William, Penryn A.
Chichester, Lewes, Tawton Epi. A.

1676

Colling, Thomas, Lezant W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi A.
Corbyn, John, Marledon A.
Codner, William, Paynton A., W.
Camp, Mary, Nymet Episcopi W.
Cobley, Robert, Sandford A.
Colscott, John, Crediton A.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi. A.
Cole, William, Southpetherwyn W.
Comyn, Mary, Teington Episcopi W.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn A.
Crowgey, Catherine, Gluvias A.
Cole, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Cory, Elizabeth, Landkey W.
Comer, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. A.
Comyns, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. W.

1677

Cudmore, William, Loxbeare A.
Chanon, John, Honiton W.
Cove, Nicholas, Teington Epi. W.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Comyns, Joane, Morchard Epi. W.
Connocke, Judith, Chagford A., W.
Cowling, Robert, St. Germans A.
Clems, John, Budocke W.

1678

Caseley, Richard, Hempston Magna A., W.
Clash, Ursula, Sandford W.
Chapman, Wilmote, Penryn W.

1679

Cowling, Robert, St. Germans Acc.
Collamore, Margarett, Tawton Epi. A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton W.
Coulscott, Thomazine, Crediton W.

1680

Carpenter, John, Crediton t.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel A.
Coming, Nicholas, Teington Epi. t.
Clemo, Henry, St. Breocke A.
Coles, Richard, Crediton A.
Collamore, Sara, Tawton Episcopi A.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton A.
Carter, John, St. Issy A.
Colquite, Susan, St. Breocke t.
Collamore, Margarett, Tawton Epi. C.

1680, *continued.*

Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi t.
Codford, Jane, Egloshaile t.
Carder, Alice, Penryn t.
Cowling, John, St. Germans A.

1681

Crogie, Richard, Mabe t.
Canne, William, Crediton t.
Crowgie, Gertrude, Mabe A.
Clennicke, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Cornelius, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Clowter *als.* **Drewe**, Jane, Southpetherwyn t.

1682

Canne, Robert, Sandford t.
Crowgy, Anne, Mabe t.
Carewe, Thomas, miles, Barley t.
Coleman, Christofer, Teington Epi. t.
Collins, John, St. Germans A.
Collins, Henry, St. Germans A.
Collins, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Coming, Thomas, Westingmouth t.
Crewes, Elizabeth, St. Erney t.
Colemore, John, Swymbridge A.
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel C.

1683

Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Chilcott, John, Woodberry t.
Courteney, James, Meshawe t.
Cole, James, Teington Episcopi t.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi. A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans A.
Crowgey, Gertrude, Mabe A.
Cocke, Robert, Penryn t.
Cory, Richard, Pancrasweeke t.
Chapman, John, Budocke A.
Crowgey, John, Budocke t.

1684

Crocker, John, Gerrans t.
Churchward, Catherine, Stokegabriel A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi. A.
Clatworthy, Thomazine, Nymett Episcopi A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Epi. t.
Conybeare, George, Swymbridge t.
Comyns, Agnes, Morchard Epi. A.
Comyns, Mary, sen., Morchard Epi. t.
Comyns, Mary, jun., Morchard Epi. t.
Comyns, William, Morchard Epi. t.

1685

Coming, Michael, Teington Epi. t.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn A.
Chapple, John, Gerrans A.
Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi. C.
Churchward, Catherine, Stokegabriel C.
Combe *als.* **Yolland**, Amos, Swymbridge A.
Cole, Jane, Paynton t.

1685, *continued.*

Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh t.
Clement *als.* **Fish**, Robert, Crediton t.
Carpenter, Jane, Sandford A.
Clogge, William, Chudleigh t.
Colchard, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Colchard, Robert, Crediton A.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi. C.
Creemer, John, Morchard Epi. C.
Chivell, John, Chudleigh t.
Cobley, John, Crediton t.
Cornish, Agnes, Penryn A.
Clotworthy, Thomazine, Nymet Epi. C.

1686

Clampitt, John, Chudleigh t.
Cole, Mary, Crediton A.
Cole, Abraham, Crediton t.
Cornelius, George, Teington Epi. t
Coles, Elizabeth, Crediton t
Chichester, Jane, Georgeham t.
Crispin, Thomas, Exon. A.
Cape, Laurence, Cadeleigh t.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Tiverton t.
Courtice, Hester, Lawhitton t.
Churchward, Christofer, Stokegabriel t.
Cressell, Robert, St. Germans t.
Champline, Philipp, Stokegabriel a.

1687

Couch, Margarett, Southpetherwyn A.
Crowgey, Thomas, Budocke A.
Champion, John, Swymbridge A.
Chichester, Arthur, Swimbridge A.
Courtice, George, Marledon t.
Creamer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi A.
Carell, Anne, Paynton A.
Colcott, William, Crediton A.

1688

Carswell, Solomon, St. Germans A.
Cullin, Ellis, Paynton A.
Cater, William, Marledon t.
Cley, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Clinnicke, John, St. Germans A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans t.
Couch, Margarett, Southpetherwyn t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe A.
Creese, Richard, Crediton t.

1689

Clarke *als.* **Bremblecombe**, John, Crediton t.
Crapp, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Churchward, Allen, Paynton t.
Conybeare, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
Chollacombe, Richard, Swimbridge A.
Cuming, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Chilcott, Dina, Morchard Episcopi t.
Cocke, John, Paynton A.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Chilcott, Richard, Exon. A.

1690

Cleive, Dorcas, St. Breocke A.
Carswell, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.
Cobley, Joane, Sandford t.
Conliffe, John, Plymouth A.
Chichester, Philipp, Tawton Epi. t.
Cooke, Thomas, Budocke A.
Coles, William, Crediton A.
Clarke, William, St. Germans t.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton t.
Collins, George, Budocke A.

1691

Carthewe, Grace, St. Issy t.
Cole, Abell, Crediton t.
Creffell, Robert, St. Germans A.
Collwell, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Challons, William, Penryn t.
Caning, George, Falmouth A.
Chesseloup, Judith, Falmouth t.
Churchwood, Margarett, Paynton t.
Chanter, Philip, Sandford t.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Churchward, Margery, Stokegabriel A.
Congdon, Scipio, Lezant t.
Cowling, Philipp, St. Germans A.
Cowling, Mary, St. Germans t.
Clog, Stephen, St. Erney A.

1692

Chapple, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.
Crymes, Symon, Exon. t.
Chapman *als.* **Webber**, John, Loddiswell A.
Cloake, John, Landrake A.
Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Champlyn, John, Paynton t.
Cowling, Robert, Southpetherwyn A.
Cliffe, Mary, West tingmouth t.
Coysh, John, ar., Chudleigh t.
Crosse, William, Crediton A.
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi A.
Coombe *als.* **Yolland**, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi t.
Cheeke, John, West tingmouth A.

1693

Collier, John, Marledon t.
Champneys, John, Yarnscombe A.
Cranmer, Anne, Chudleigh A.
Chilson *als.* **Shilson**, John, West tingmouth A.
Comyns, Maximilian, Teington Epi. t.
Couch, John, Swymbridge A.
Coale, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Ching, John, Egloshaile t.

1694

Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Carnsewe, Gertrude, Budocke t.
Churchward, Mary, Paynton t.
Churchward, Henry, Paynton t.
Couch, Degory, Southpetherwyn t.
Cowling, Henry, St. Germans A.

1694, *continued.*

Cocke, Richard, Egloshaile t.
Connebeare, Walter, Landkey t.
Clemence, Anne, Egloshaile t.

1695

Comyns, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Coale, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
Crymes, Lewes, Buckland Monachorum A.
Crymes, Elize, Buckland Monachorum A.
Caunter, Robert, St. Germans A.
Constabell, John, Exon. t.
Colle, Joane, North Moulton t.
Champlin, John, Paynton t.
Cocke, William, Mabe A.
Couch, Jacob, Paynton A.
Carnsewe, Thomas, Budocke A.
Churchward, Tobias, Paynton A.
Cras, Dunes, Mabe t.

1696

Canne, Edward, Crediton t.
Comyns, Walter, Crediton A.
Coombe, George, Chudleigh A.
Chimmowe, George, Gerrans t
Cloake, Degory, Landrake A.
Champlyn, William, Paynton t.
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton t.
Cliffe, Mary, Penryn A.
Chobe, Walter, Trewen A.

1697

Crabb, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
Cocke, William, Mylor t.
Clase, Martha, Crediton t.
Croker, George, St. Germans A.
Collins, Mary, Chudleigh A.
Cruse, Nicholas, Landkey t.
Carkeeke, Mary, Southpetherwyn t.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. t.
Cornish, Henry, St. Issy t.

1698

Churchward, Elioner, Paynton t.
Cann, John, Crediton t
Cann, Gilbert, Crediton t.
Chesson, Richard, Gerrans t.
Crewes, Abigal, Gerrans t.
Couch, Oliver, Egloshaile t.
Canon, George, Falmouth A.
Chudleigh, John, Chudleigh A.
Cann, Richard, Crediton t.
Corbyn, William, Falmouth A.
Clampett, Rebecca, Tawton Epi. t.
Chichester, Francis, ar., Tawton Epi. t.
Couch, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Coles, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
Crewes, Henry, Gerrans A.
Christofer, William, St. Germans A.

1699

Chapple, William, Tawton Epi. A.
Cockram, Thomas, Sandford A.

1699, *continued.*

Chapple, John, Crediton t.
Couch, William, Gluvias t.
Cookes, John, Tiverton A.
Clinnicke, Edward, St. Germans A.
Churchward, Mathew, Stokegabriel t.

1700

Crocker *als.* **Shepheard**, Honor, Cornelly A.
Cory, Izaacke, Landkey t.
Comyns, Robert, Crediton A.
Cove, Julian, Teington Episcopi A.
Cove, Nicholas, ar., Teington Episcopi t.
Creffell, Joane, St. Germans t.

1701

Cloake, Bartho., St. Erney A.
Coade, Benjamin, Penryn t.
Cooke, Richard, Morchard Epi. A.
Cockram, Margarett, Sandford t.
Canne, Priscilla, Sandford t.
Carell, Robert, Crediton A.
Couch, Walter, Southpetherwyn A.
Carpenter, Deborah, Lanceston t.

1702

Carne, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Collacott, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Cowling, Alice, St. Germans t.
Coming, Thomas, West tingmouth t.
Clogg, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Colman, John, Chudleigh t.
Cholwich, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Cocke, Moses, Chudleigh A.
Cole, Nicholas, West tingmouth A.
Chudde, Nicholas, Stokegabriel A.
Courtice, Robert, Paynton A.
Cooke, Stephen, Paynton A.
Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.
Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter a.d.b.n.

1703

Cleive, Richard, Crediton t.
Crokar, John, Falmouth A.
Coate, Susan, Landrake t.
Cleive, John, Crediton t.
Churchill, Thomas, Paynton A.

1704

Couch, Mary, Southpetherwyn A.
Comyns, George, Morchard Epi. t.
Collins, John, Sandford t.
Cove, John, Chudleigh t.
Coffin, John, Alwington t.
Courtis, Samuel, Marldon A.
Crosse, John, Paynton A.
Comyns, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Couch, Phillip, Penryn t.

1705

Campian, John, Chudleigh A.
Carew, Thomas, Barly t.
Cregoe, William, Gerrans t.
Chapman, John, St. Issy a.

1706

Cocke, Francis, Gluvias A.
Crowgie, Thomas, Budocke a.d.b.n.
Crowgie, John, Budocke A.
Comyns, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Cornish, Gilbert, St. Issy t.
Cullin, Benjamin, Falmouth t.
Clemence, Francis, Egloshaile A.
Challons, John, Penryn A.

1707

Cowell, Richard, Marldon A.
Coleman, Joane, Chudley A.
Canaries, William, clerk, Teington Episcopi A.
Cove, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Coming, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Courtis, John, Crediton A.
Cooke, Agnes, Paynton t.
Camp, John, Crediton A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn t.
Coryton, Robert, St. Germans A.

1708

Cloake, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Comyns, George, Paynton A.
Chimmow, Robert, Gerrans t.
Coxworthy, William, Paynton A.
Coxworthy, Humfry, Paynton A.
Comyns, Phillip, Morchard Epi. A.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton t.
Courtis, James, Crediton t.
Cockram, Christofer, Crediton A.

1709

Ching, Julian, Egloshaile t.
Clarke, Robert, Falmouth A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Episcopi a.d.b.n.
Cornwall, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Carthewe, Thomas, St. Breocke t.
Coram, Emblin, Southpetherwyn t.
Crosse, Caleb, Chudley A.
Clapp, John, St. Germans A.
Cruse, John, Mylor A.
Clarke, Richard, Chudley t.
Clarke, Susan, Chudley A.
Comer, Robert, Swymbridge t.
Cloutsome, Leonard, Crediton A.

1710

Cowper, Simon, Falmouth A.
Chase, Stephen, Falmouth A.
Clyes, Nicholas, Budocke t.
Codner, Roger, Chudley A.
Clotworthy, Robert, South Moulton t.
Cruite, Wilmote, Stokegabriel t.
Clase, John, Crediton A.
Cobley, John, Crediton A.
Cunningham *als.* **Molford**, Mary, Nymett Episcopi A.
Crocker, Samuel, St. Germans A.

1711

Copplestone, John, Yalmton t.

1711, *continued.*

Crocker, Christofer, Crediton A.
Clement, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi t.
Cobley, John, Sandford t.
Couch, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Chilcott, William, clerk, Exon. t.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton A.
Curlyant, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Curtis, William, Stokegabriel A.

1712

Chubb, Thomas, Lezant t.
Coysh, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Carthew, Francis, Little Pethericke t.
Crought, Abraham, Beaworthy A.
Causely, William, Chudley t.
Cocke, Michael, Egloshaile t
Crawley, George, Falmouth t.

1713

Collins, Pancras, West tingmouth t.
Comer, Phillip, Swymbridge t.
Churchward, Toby, Paynton A.
Cater, James, Chudley A.
Cole, Patricke, St. Breocke t.
Cole, Thomas, West tingmouth A.
Cowley, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Clyes, John, Budocke A.

1714

Causley, William, Chudley t.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Carew, Richard, Barley t.
Chepman, Edward, Penryn t.
Cory, John, Pancrasweeke A.
Carpenter, John, Lanceston t.
Crowgye, John, Mabe t.
Congdon, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Carpenter, Grenvil, St. Germans A.

1715

Cossen, Thomas, Egbuckland A.
Carpenter, Richard, St. Germans t.
Crosse, Agnes, Chudley t.
Chapman, Elizabeth, St. Issy A.
Clyes, William, Falmouth A.
Chapman, John, Falmouth t.
Churchward, Joane, Paynton A.

1716

Crocker, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.

1717

Champernowne, Susan, Crediton A.
Cole, Richard, St. Germans t.

1718

Crofts, John, Falmouth A
Clarke, John, Lezant A.
Carne, John, Padstowe t.
Crosman, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1719

Champion, Hope, Tawton Episcopi A.
Cundy, William, Lezant t.
Cregoe, Stephen, Gerrans t.
Ching, John, Egloshaile A.

1719, *continued.*

Craskin *als.* **Richard**, Rachel, Penryn —

1720

Crewes, William, Gerrans A.
Clash, Thomas, Sandford A.
Couch, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.
Chappell, Mary, Swymbridge *or* Warkley t.
Clinnicke, Jonathan, St. Germans t.
Cholwell, William, Hartland t.
Crocker, Thomas, Crediton t.

1721

Codner, Willmote, Paynton t.
Cresse, Edmund, St. Breocke t.
Collyhall, Richard, Crediton t.
Coles, Richard, Crediton t.
Colcott, John, Newton Abbot t.
Collier, John, Marledon t.
Cocke, Charles, Penryn t.

1722

Carew, Theodore, clk., Bickley t
Chapman, Antony, Falmouth A.
Churchward, John, Stokegabriel t.
Coga, Mathew, Mylor t.
Chubb, Mathew, St. Germans A.
Clapp, Francis, St. Germans A.

1723

Chanter, Phillip, Sandford A.
Chaplin, John, Crediton t.
Chilcott, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Cruft, Mary, Falmouth t.
Cressell, William, St. Germans t.

1724

Carnsew, Philippe, Mabe t.
Carveth, Thomas, Gluvias A.
Cove, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Chubb, English, Trewen t.
Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh t.
Crews, William, West Teingmouth t.
Clyes, Nicholas, Budock t.

1725

Choldich, Susanna, Paington A.
Clinnick, Jonathan, St. Germans t.
Couch, Richard, Southpetherwin t.
Cornish, Francis, St. Issy A.
Cann, Jasper, Crediton t
Chilcott, Richard, Crediton t.
Cousins, Thomas, Sandford t.
Couch, John, Southpetherwin A.

1726

Clarke, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Carter, Hallamore, Penryn t.
Cobley, Richard, Crediton A.
Collins, Henry, Marldon A.
Clapp, Gideon, St. Germans t.
Colsworthy, John, Crediton t.
Champling, Joane, Paington t.
Churchward, John, Paington A.
Ceatherl, Samuel, Penryn A.

1726, *continued.*

Clerke *als.* **Maudlyn**, Edward, Swimbridge A.
Chichester, Arthur, ar., Hall t.
Couch, Mary, South Petherwin a.c.t.

1727

Crocker, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Crocker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
Cox, Thomas, Crediton t.
Cowell, John, Swimbridge t.

1728

Clarke, Hanna, Falmouth t.
Colsworthy, Joane, Crediton t.
Cowls, John, Paington A.
Clarke, Thomas, Crediton A.
Coleman, Joseph, Crediton A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton A.
Chasling, Richard, St. Germans t.
Churchward, Thos., Stoke Gabriel t.
Carstell, Walter, Egloshaile A.
Collier, John, Marledon t.
Crocker, William, Callington A.

1729

Clarke, George, Falmouth A.
Chepman, Frances, Falmouth t.
Coleman, Christopher, Teington Epi. t.
Cobley, Thomazin, Crediton t.
Clies, Nicholas, Budock A.
Champion, John, Penryn t.
Comyns, John, Sandford A.
Cowles, Nathaniel, Paington A.
Conybear, William, Nimpton Regis A.
Catter, William, Marldon t.
Cooke, John, Paington A.

1730

Cosser, John, Budock A.
Collins, Richard, Milor A.
Crocker, George, St. Germans A.
Campe, Robert, Crediton A.
Cock, William, Falmouth A.
Cobley, William, Crediton t.
Couch, Richard, South Petherwin T.
Churchward, James, Stoke-Gabriel T.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. T.
Chollacombe, William, Crediton T.
Chamond *als.* **Chamins**, John, Sandford A.
Chichester, Henry, Swimbridge T.
Cove, Ann, Chudleigh A.
Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh T.

1731

Churchward, John, Paington T.
Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriell T.
Coales, Noah, Crediton T.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Coleman, Ann, Morchard Epi. A.
Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Chubb, John, Falmouth A.
Collins, George, Penryn T.

1731, *continued.*

Cara, Francis, Budock T.
Collins, John, Stoke-Gabriell T.
Cole, Richard, Landrake T.
Cominge, Thomas, Teington Epi. T.

1732

Collins, John, Falmouth A.
Clapp, Gilbert, West Teingmouth A.
Campbell, William, Budock T.
Cholwell, William, Hartland a.c.t.
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A.

1733

Cocke, Richard, Falmouth W.
Culling, Bryan, Paington A.
Codner, Richard, Paington W.
Coombe, John, Lezant A.

1734

Chafe, Margaret, Exon. W.
Clinton, Daniel, St. Germans W.
Cater, James, Paington A.
Clarke, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Churchward, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.

1735

Crase, William, Milor A.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn A.
Cann, Candace, Crediton W.
Cutturis, Harward, Crediton W.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Cowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Clarke *als.* **Bramblecombe**, John, ——— W.
Cornish, William, Totnes A.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.

1736

Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Clemens, Mary, South Petherwin W.
Comins, Mary, Sandford W.
Comming, John, Bps. Teington W.
Clapp, Mary, St. Germans W.
Cock, William, St. Breock W.
Carter, Denis, Penryn W.
Churchward, John, Paington W.
Carter, John, West Teingmouth A.
Couch, John, Lezant W.

1737

Clemens, Margaret, Illugan *or* Milor W.
Coliton, Thomas, Crediton W.
Cumming, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. W.

1738

Collings, Joseph, Crediton W.
Chappel, Samuel, Morchard Cruwys a.p.s.
Croft, Thomas, Lezant A.
Chapple, Elizabeth, Swimbridge A.
Cleve, Benjamin, Teington Bishop W.
Carne, Richard, Falmouth W.
Canning, Mary, Penryn W.

1738, *continued.*

Colhoun, William, Stoke Climsland A.
Chappel, Samuel, Cruwys Morchard W.

1739

Chappell, Jane, St. Anthony W.
Colmer, Edward, Sandford W.
Chappell, Peter, St. Anthony W.
Cheriton, Thomazin, Morchard Bp. W.
Clarke, John, esq., Chudleigh W.

1740

Cornish, Elizabeth, Padstow W.
Coles, John, Crediton W.
Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A.
Carter, Grace, Paington A.
Cadding, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cole, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.

1741

Cregoe, Thomas, Gerrans W.
Carter, James, Paington A.
Churchward, John, Paington W.
Creed, William, Blackawton W.
Chanter, Ann, Crediton W.
Cleaveland, Ezra, Honyton W.
Cove, John, Chudleigh W.
Cridiford, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Clark, Jane, Crediton W.
Collings, James, Landrake W.

1742

Cole, George, Kilkhampton A.
Courtes, Joan, Stoodley W.
Cheffer, Richard, Penryn A.
Collins, Thomas, Penryn A., W.
Congdon, William, South Petherwin A.
Cowell, Lewes, Swimbridge W.
Cook, John, Sandford W.
Cook, John, Trewen A.
Curtis, John, clerk, Buckland Brewer A.
Churchward, John, Paington A., W.
Comyns, Simon, Morchard Bishop W.
Cook, Thomas, Crediton W.
Clark, Grace, Lezant W.
Comyns, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1743

Congdon, James, St. Germans A., W.
Comber, John, Nimpton Bishop W.
Cobley, John, Crediton A.
Comming, Thomas, Bps. Teington W.

1744

Clark, Ambrose, Falmouth W.
Coombs, John, Falmouth A., W.
Collins, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Clemowe, James, Falmouth A., W.
Chant, William, Falmouth W.
Cornish, Henry, Padstow A.
Cocke, Margery, Falmouth W.
Cann, Henry, Falmouth W.
Crosfield, Robert, Falmouth A.
Curtis, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cooke, Richard, West Teingmouth A.

1745

Clark *als.* **Brimblecombe**, Mary, Crediton W.
Cock, John, Padstow W.
Clark, Andrew, Falmouth A.
Cottey, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Cobley, John, Crediton a.d.b.n.
Crook, John, Swimbridge A.
Chasling, Julian, St. Germans W.
Chapman, John, St. Germans W.
Crocker, George, Knowstone W.
Collings, Esther, W. Teingmouth A., W.

1746

Carne, Benjamin, Falmouth A., W.
Cock, Margery, Falmouth W.
Collins, Ann, Landrake W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Colscott, William, Crediton A.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Casely, James, Chudleigh W.
Cowan, James, Crediton A.
Conall, John, St. Germans W.
Copeland, John, Milor W.
Collier, Philip, St. Columbe W.

1747

Craze, John, Milor W.
Campbell, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.

1748

Cross, Ambrose, Highweek A., W.
Crabb, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Caunter, William, Chudleigh W.
Churchward, Joan, Stoke Gabriel W.
Conner, Jeremiah, St. Germans W.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn W.
Copling, Peter, Budock W.

1749

Crowgey, Joan, Penryn W.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cuming, Richard, Teington Bishop A.
Clemow, Emanuel, Falmouth A.
Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton A.
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans a.d.b.n.

1750

Causeley, John, Chudleigh W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Clies, Benjamin, Falmouth W.

1751

Cowell, Henry, Tawton Bishop W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel a.c.t.
Chappell, John, Falmouth A.
Cary, John, Marldon W.

1752

Comer, William, Tawton Bishop W.
Colchard, Samuel, Chudleigh W.
Coose, William, Chudleigh A.

1753

Cornwal, George, Tawton Bishop W.

1753, *continued.*

Cook, John, Bampton W.
Cowell, Elinor, Tawton Bishop W.

1754

Copland, Charles, Budock A.
Crase, Elizabeth, Milor W.
Clarke, Susanna, Crediton W.
Clarke, William, Crediton W.
Caunter, Benjamin, Chudleigh W.
Clies, John, Falmouth W.

1755

Clemese, Mary, Lezant W.
Croock, William, Swymbridge W.
Couch, Peter, St. Germans A.
Cudlipp, John, Mylor A.
Cleave, James, Crediton A.
Couch, Walter, South Petherwyn W.
Couch, John, South Petherwyn W.
Cock, Richard, Penryn W.

1756

Churchward, William, miller, Stoke Gabriel W.
Churchward, William, yeoman, Stoke Gabriel W.
Cox, Joseph, Teington Bishop W.
Chilcott, Thomazine, Morchard Bp. A.
Conybeare, George, Morchard Bp. A.
Cleave, James, Sandford W.
Cowell, John, Swymbridge A., W.
Caunter, Ann, Landrake A.
Croot, John, Crediton A.
Collings, Mary, Chudleigh W.

1757

Champneys, Joyce, Yarnscombe A.
Chubb, Robert, St. Germans A.
Couch, Wilmot, South Petherwin W.
Copelin, Henry, Budock W.
Cornish, John, Chudleigh A.

1758

Cottell, Arthur, Yarnscombe W.
Carter, Mary, Penryn W.
Cane, James, Mylor A.
Coad, Walter, Falmouth A.
Colmer, Thomas, St. Issy W.
Couch, Digory, South Petherwin W.
Carthew, Mary, Padstowe A.
Comyns, Dorothy, Morchard Bp. W.

1759

Crabb, John, Falmouth A.
Carter, James, Paington W.

1760

Castle, John, Falmouth A.
Collins, Richard, Landkey W.
Crowgey, Grace, Penryn W.
Coal, Martha, St. Germans W.
Congdon, William, Lezant W.

1761

Churchward, John, Stokegabriel W.
Cole, David, Paington W.
Colmer, Dorothy, Sandford W.

1761, *continued.*
Coleman, James, Bishop's Teington A.
Clarke, Elizabeth, widow, Falmouth A.
1762
Cornish, Thomas, West Teignmouth W.
Cole, Humphry, Paington A.
Churchward, Margaret, Stokegabriel W.
1763
Collings, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Collins, William, St. Breock W.
Cumbs *als.* **Thomas**, Peter, Falmouth A.
Cock, John, Padstow A., W.
Cox, Thomas, Crediton W.
Comber, Joseph, Sandford W.
Cleave, John, Crediton A.
1764
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Couch, William, South Petherwin W.
Couch, Catherine, South Petherwin W.
Coleman, Thomas, Bishop's Teington W.
Churchward, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
Carne, William, Falmouth A.
1765
Chanter, Mary, widow, Sandford W.
Chanter, Richard, Sandford A., W.
Le-Cow, John, West Teingmouth A.
1766
Cornish, Philip, Mylor A.
Copland, Henry, Mabe A.
Caunter, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
1767
Cater, James, Egloshaile A.
1768
Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A., a.
Comyns, Johanna, Teington Bishop W.
Carpenter, Ann, Mylor A.
Charley, Richard, West Buckland A.
1769
Cleave, Richard, Crediton W.
Carlyant, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
Chapman, Richard, St. Breock A.
1770
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans W.
Cooke, William, Clovelly W.
1771
Cowlyn, John, Egloshaile W.
Chapple, Robert, Bps. Nympton W.
Carpenter, Grenville, St. Germans A.
Clieve, Richard, St. Breock W., C.
Coplin, Hugh, Budock W.
1772
Cartwright, Richard, S. Petherwin W.
1773
Commins, John, Crediton A.
Cornish, Samuel, Mylor W.
Crowgay, John, Penryn W.
1774
Cannon, James, Landrake A.

1774, *continued.*
Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel A.
Coplin, Grace, widow, Budock W.
Cockram, Richard, Bps. Nympton W.
Coose, George, Bishops Teington W.
1775
Cews, William, Bishops Teington A.
Conon, George, Padstowe W.
Clenhall, Antony, Budock A.
Clements, Thomas, Paington W.
Chapman, Jonathan, Paington A.
1776
Crapp, John, St. Germans A.
Coome, Maynard, Landrake W.
Cutting, John, St. Germans W.
1777
Comyns, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Colliton, Thomasine, wid., Crediton W.
Cornish, Robert, Crediton W.
1778
Cove, John, Bishops Teington W.
Collings, Joan, Chudleigh W.
1779
Coleridge, Edward, West Teingmouth W.
Clarke, Thomasine, Falmouth W.
Churchward, Susanna, Paington W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Carter, Ezekiel, Falmouth W.
Carpenter, William, Mylor W.
Cornish, William, Bishops Teington W.
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Churchward, Susanna, widow, Paington W.
1780
Collins, Hugh, Mabe W.
Congdon, John, St. Germans A.
Cobbledick, William, St. Eval A.
Chessan, John, Penryn A.
1781
Carter, Catherine, Paington W.
1782
Crowle, Jane, Gluvias W.
Chubb, Ann, St. Germans W.
Chapple, William, Bishop's Nymett A.
1783
Congdon, Mary, St. Germans A., W.
1784
Chave, Thomas, Crediton W.
Carpenter, John, St. Germans W.
Coad, William, Lezant W.
Crap, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Cowling, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.
Chubb, John, St. Germans W.
1785
Colley, John, St. Germans A.
1786
Crap, Sarah, St. Germans W
Church, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

1787
Couch, Edward, Lezant W.
Chepman, John, Mylor A.
Clark, Daniel, St. Germans W.
Clinnick, John, St. Germans A.
1788
Chapple, Hugh, Swimbridge A.
Cowling, Thomas, St. Breock W.
Coneybeer, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1790
Congdion, Charles, St. Germans A.
Churchward, Matthew, Stoke Gabriel W.
Canning, Nicholas, St. Anthony A.
Chenhale, John, Penryn W.
1791
Congdon, Joseph, St. Germans W.
Cayzar, Gilbert, St. Ervan A.
Chudleigh, Robert, Chudleigh W.
1792
Colridge, Edward, West Teingmouth A.
Carwithill, John, Penryn W.
1793
Coleman, Edward, Crediton W.
Ching, William, Egloshayle W.
1794
Clark, William, Swimbridge W.
Cornish, James, Penryn A.
Clark, William, Swymbridge W.
1795
Crabb, John, Falmouth W.
Couch, Peter, St. Germans A.
Collins, Rebecca, Falmouth W.
Cock, Charles, Morchard Bishop W.
Collins, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Courtice, Oliver, South Petherwin W.
Cooke, Robert, Tawton Bishop W.
1796
Croxall, Samuel, Milor W.
Crease, Grace, Milor W.
Crispin, John, Nympton Bishop W.
1797
Courtice, Richard, South Petherwin A.
Clapp, Oliver, West Teingmouth S. A.
Colville, Thomas, Lezant A.
Cooledge, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Clarke, Daniel, St. Germans A.
1798
Cornish, Walter, Lezant W.
Crabb, Ann, Falmouth A.
Croot, Richard, Bishopsteington W.
1799
Compton, Samuel, Paington W.
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans W.

1532
Delff, Joane, widow, Sanforde 3 W.
1533
Denys, Richard, —— 19 W.

1533, *continued.*
Debull, John, —— 20 W.
Dene, Roger, —— 26 W.
1536
Downyng, John, Chudleigh 40 W.
1538
Diar, Austyn, Kyrton 53 W.
Diar, Emlyn, widow, Kyrton 53 —
1539
Denys, Richard, rector of Powderham 66
Drewe, Harrye, Paynton 66
1540
Downeman, Thomas, Swymbridge 78
Davy, Alys, widow, Bishops Tawton 80
Doccombe, Roger, rector, Trussham 86
Down, John, Morchard Bishop 87
1542
Dashper, Thomas, Marildon 99
1543
Dycher, Sir William, vicar, Budley 122, 124
Downman, Robert, —— 127
Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge 128
Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge 134
1544
Downe, Roger, Landkey 141*a*
1545
Draper, Henry, Stokegabriell 151
Diar, John, Paynton 151
Dalolond, Joane, widow, Paynton 152
1546
Deymon, Agnes, Bishops Tawton 167
Decar, Sir John, vicar of Dunsford 170
Deker, John, Dunsford 171
Downeman, William, Swymbridge 181
Denys, Elizabeth, Bere Seaton 182
1547
Delve, Thomas, Kyrton 189
1548
Drake, William, vicar of Whitechurch 227
Dobell, Robert, rector of Silverton 247
1549
Dudbrook, Richard, Paynton 255
1550
Downyng, Henry, Chudleigh 261
Discomb, William, rector of Belstone 272
Durburn, John, Paynton 274
1551
Drake, John, Liskeard 217
Dylle, Nicholas, Lezant 13
Drewe, Roger, Marildon 20
Daniell, Anthonye, Chudleigh 40
1552
Downe, John, Highweek 64
Drewe, John, Westerland Marildon 65
Dunstepall, John, Paynton 94
Drake, Robert, Southley 96

1552, *continued.*
Downeman, John, Landkey 100
Drake, John, Crusemorchard 109
1553
Dynham, John, Liffton 126
Dobill, George, Lawhitton 129
Dryver, Margery, St. Germanne 139
Drake, John, Liskard 139
Dyngell, John, St. Germans 142
Dillon, Robert, clerk, Bratton 167
Dunscomb, John, Chollocombe 172
1554
Danne, Thomazine, South Petherwyn 185
Deyman, John, Stokegabriell 201
Drewe, Roger, Ide 215
1555
Dunsteple, Isabella, wid., Payngton 224
Dowdney, John, parson, Rydmore 245
Durburn, John, sen., Payngton 246
1556
Dune, William, clerk, Highe-hampton 262
Dickleige, John, Crediton 263
Declygh, John, Kyrton 264
Davye, John, Bishoppe Nymet 266
Downeman, Jone, widow, Swym-bridge 272
Drewe, Annye, Mareldon 287
Downinge, Richard, Stokegabriell 401
1557
Derant, John, Southpetherwyn 407
1558
Drewe, Alexander, Marildon 462
Downe, Alce, Landkeye 504
1559
Dasheper, Thomas, Marreldon 544
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sombridge 586
Demon, John, Bishopps Tawton 588
Denys, Thomas, knight, Exeter 620
1560
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sumbridge 41
1562
Deble, John, sen., St. Germans 36
Doderage, John, Swithen Sandford 33
Drue, Henry, Bishops Teyngton 55
Dodycott, Agnes, widow, Landkie 43
Dyer, John, St. Germans 54
1563
Drewe, John, Payngton 1
1564
Downe, Thomazine, Kerton 15
Downe, William, Kerton 16
Downinge, Thomas, Stokegabriell 20
1566
Darborne, Robert, Paynton 148
1568
Densam, George, Kirton 161
Davy, Thomas, Abbots Kerswell 167
Downe, Robert, Kerton 172
1570
Dodridge, Jone, widow, Sandford 205
1571
Densham, Nicholas, Crediton 63
Dennis, John, clerk, Glevias 79
Downe, John, clerk, Throwleigh 91
Dyrrycke, Peter, Crediton 75, 213, 214
Doydge, Walter, vicar of Maristowe 59
Dorborne, Robert, Stokegabriell 212
1572
Dodecotte, William, Landkey 113
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford 227
1573
Dennys, Walter, parson, Heanton Punchardon 245
Dracke, William, vicar, Dene Pryor 258
Dynggle, John, Lawhytton 263
Davy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 276
1574
Downe, Richard, parson, Honi-church 302
Downe, Henrye, parson, Hunsham 305
Dunscombe, John, Dunscombe Kerton 312
1576
Dennard, John, Fremington 342 o.
Dingell, John, Trevidowe, Meyn-heniot 356 o.
Duke, William, Bishops Tawton o.
Delve, Thomas, Crediton 363 o.
Drake, John, Bishops Nymet 438
Draper, Philip, Bishops Tawton 438
1577
Dottson, John, Hey St. Fyve 375 o.
Durbron, Elizabeth, Paington 380 o.
1578
Drewe, William, Paington 394
1579
Dyer, Alice, widow, Swymbridge 434
Dunstone, Sampson, St. Eval 439
1581
Dawe, Robert, Buthock o. W.
1582
Davye *als.* **Taylor**, Nicholas, St. Germans in Roseland 40 o.
Deycker, Joane, Sandford 44 o.
Deane, Hugh, Kirton 45 o.
Davy, Anne, wid., Bps. Tawton 51 o.
Downeman, John, Swimbridge 54 o.
1583
Duke, Agnes, wid., Bps. Tawton 67 o.
Drewe, Richard, widow, South-pederwin 80 o.
Dennys *als.* **Germyn**, Honnor, Breocke Wadebridge 82 o.
1584
Dudney, Marks, Dodiscomes Lee 183 o.
Dorbren, Thomas, Paington 105 o.
Dodde, Richard, sen., Withe-combe 107 o.

1584, *continued.*
Danngerd, Richard, St. Kewe 136 o.
1585
Drenick, Richard, South Petherwin 166 o.
Derrant, William, South Petherwin 171 o.
1586
Dulyn, John, Crediton 183 o.
Dennis, Richard, Lezant 192 o.
Dennis, Michael, Penryn 201 o.
Dennis, Joane, Landkey 204 o.
1587
Dingle, Richard, Egloshaile 204 o.
Deble, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans 208 o.
Derbourne, John, Paington 211 o.
Dicklegge, Benedict, Crediton 241 o.
1588
Delve, William, Chudlighe 262 o.
Donge, Richard, St. Eval 274 Inv.
Dicleigh, Thomas, —— — Inv.
1589
Dillick, Christopher, Padstowe 289 o.
Dunscombe, Thomasine, Dunscombe, Crediton 291 o.
Dreton, John, Nuperdie Crediton 299 o.
1590
Dyer, Thomas, St. Germans 309 o.
Dowrich, Thomas, esq., Dowrich, Crediton Inv.
1591
Davye, Marye, widow, Crediton 317 o.
Durance, John, St. Germans m.
Dyer, Robert, St. Germans m.
Dashper, Richard, Stokegabriell 328 o.
Davye *als.* **Watts**, John, St. Germans 339 o.
Drewe, Thomas, Paington 345 o.
1592
Durcke, William, Crediton 361
Doughte, Robert, Breocke 362
Dourbourne, Thomas, Paington 372
Davye, Philip, Bishops Tawton 381
Deoble, Robert, sen., Trewall 383
Dorbren, Margery, Paington 386
Dashper, Thomasine, Paington 386
Downinge, John, sen., Stokegabriell 392
1593
Dunninge, John, Chudleigh o. W.
Dotheridge, William, Crediton o. W.
1594
Delve, Alice, Chudleigh 426, 446 o.
Deble, Elizabeth, Trewall 434 o.
Drewe, Thomas, Painton 441 o.
Drewe, Agnes, wid., Mareldon 482 o.
Drewe, Richard, Paington 505 o.
Dunninge, Henry, Westeingmouth 516 o.
1597
Durke, Anne, Crediton A., Inv.
Densam, Agnes, Crediton W.
Dyer, Valentyne, St. Germans W.
Derbren, William, Paington W.
Drinnicke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn W.
Dun, John, Egloshaile W.
1599
Denys, George, Gluvias W.
Downeman, John, Lankey A., Inv.
1601
Dallen, Joane, Bishops Tawton A., Inv.
Delve, John, Sandford A., Inv.
1602
Drewe, Henry, Trewardreth W.
Davy, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Drew, Emlyn, Paington W.
Dynner, John, Trewene W.
1603
Dunne, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Dingle, John, Lawhitton W.
Deane, John, Crediton W.
1604
Derrocott, John, Sumbridge A., Inv.
1605
Dennys, John, Whimple 26
Dennys, William, Buckland Brewer 35
Dodge, John, Rose Ashe 35
Derborne, Richard, Paignton 38 Inv.
Duncan, Peter, parson, Kenn 50
Downeinge, Avise, widow, Stokegabriell 79
Deeme, John, Luppitt 106
Darte, John, Chawleigh 116
Drewe, Hugh, Revelstoke 138
Daniell, Alice, widow, Hardnes 114
Drewe, Francis, Newton St. Cyres 148
Davis, William, Washfield 161
Deane, John, Newton St. Petrock 161
Delittack, James, Kingsbridge 171
Davie, Weenefred, Brendon 175
Dallen, George, West Buckland 177
Dolbeare, John, Asperton 183
Dowche, John, Uplyme 183
Darton, John, Compton Gifford 201
Downeman, Roger, Twitchinge 114
1606
Dill, John, Eastonhouse 211
Durrant, Michael, Stokenham 223
Diringe, Elizabeth, Ugborough 224
Dier, William, Petrockstowe 229
Danyell, Roger, Ruan Lanihorne 235
Dowriche, Samuel, Calstock 244
Darton, Momasine, widow, Saltash 244
Darton, John, sen., Saltash 288
Distin, John, Eastallington 303
Dodridge, Dorathee, South Tawton 303
Dunscombe, John, Lankey 303 Inv.

1607

Dowle, Richard, *als.* **Blackford**, Swymbridge 334 o. W.

1608

Derrant, Maude, widow, Milton Abbot 358
Demont, Nicholas, Plimouth 370
Dyer, John, St. Germans 375 W.
Davye, Robert, Talland 376
Dunninge, John, Dodbrooke 378
Davy, John, Sampford Spyney 382
Dunninge, William, Littlehempstone 402
Delbridge, Richard, Bishops Tawton 394 W.
Delve, Elizabeth, wid., Sandford 408 W.
Delve, Alice, Crediton 423
Drewe, Richard, South Petherwin 423
Docken, Francis, St. Ervan 430 Inv.
Dunrich, William, Buckland Monachorum 431
Downe, Alice, Beaford 431
Downe, Alice, Beaford 444
Deeble, Joane, Milbrook 466
Drewe, James, Marldon 472 W.

1609

Davy, Edmond, Nymet Tracey 438
Dewse, Lewes, Stokegabriell 452 W.

1610

Dawe, Robert, Lezant 3 W.
Drewe, Ellis, Westerland Marldon 30 W.
Dungey, Robert, Evall 39 W.
Drewe, Agnes, Marldon 41 W.
Downeman, John, Sumbridge 91 A.
Drewe, Katherine, Marledon 101 W.
Dangard, William, Egloshayle 103 W.
Danyell, Richard, Axminster 51

1611

Dyer, Anthonie, Symbridge 112 o. W.
Delve, William, Chudlie 120

1612

Downeman, Robert, Alrington 152
Densham, Richard, Morchard Bishop 157 o. W.
Donstone *or* **Dunscombe**, John, St. Uvall 159 o. W.
Delve, Giles, Sandford 173 Inv.
Downing, John, Paignton 173 Inv.
Drewe, Arthure, South Petherwyn 173 Inv.
Dommett, Marye, Paignton 174 Inv.

1613

Densham, Roger, Exminster 278
Dawe, William, Breocke 180 o. W.
Deane, John, Paignton 287 Inv.
Dyer, Stephen, Totnes 206 W.
Dunsforde, Thomasine, Hennock 208
Davy, Barnard, Poughill 186
Dale, Markes, Dartmouth 290

1613, *continued.*

Dennys, Margaret, widow, Bicton 216
Daniell, John, Kenwyn 290

1614

Deane, Joane, Crediton 227
Draper, John, Slapton 266
Dadcotte, Henrye, Landkeye 254 o. W.

1616

Delve, Baldon, Morchard Bp. 354 o. W.
Deeble, Stephen, St. Germans 398 Inv. B.
Dewan, Nicholas, St. Germans 411
Dennys, John, Pyworthy 415
Darke, Susan, Okehampton 415
Dingle, John, Lezant 427
Davye, John, Georgeham 433
Dyer, John, Stoke Damerell 436
Dunridge *als.* **Ludbrooke**, William, Meavy 444

1617

Davie, Richard, Morchard Bp. 319 o. W.
Deane, Roger, Newton petrock 398
Dowrish, Thomas, Crediton 446
Duder, John, Chudleigh 446
Dennys, John, Gluvias A.

1618

Dennys, John, Gluvias 447
Downinge, Joane, Paington 451 o. W.
Drake, Henry, Chudleigh 454 o. W.
Dreaton, Alexander, Chudleigh 13 o. W.
Deane, Alice, wid., Payngton 21 o. W.

1619

Dodge, Vincent, Rackenford 52
Dyer, Walter, Chudleigh 61 o. W.
Dyer, John, St. Colomb 91
Dayman, Thomas, Fillam Hartland 112
Dodridge, William, Lawhitton 112 o. W.
Dockett, Thomas, Milor 114 o. W.
Denner, Elizabeth, Bradninch 117
Downe, John, rector of Nymet Rowland 117
Dun, Christofer, Stokenham 118
Dyer, John, Lanrake 97
Davyes, Nicholas, St. Anthony 102 Inv.
Drew, Amy, widow, Kenton 103
Dewringe, Richard, Westeingmouth 103

1620

Downe, Petronell, Sandford 136
Dunford, John, Lanrake 156 o. W.
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans 159 o. W.
Davye, John, Sandford 175 o. W.

1621

Delve, Thomasine, Sandford 171 o. W.
Delve, Richard, Chudleigh 177 o. W.
Downeman, John, curate, Kennerleigh 197
Drakes, John, Little Petherick 198 Inv.
Deeble, John, sen., Trewall 217 o. W.
Doderidge, John, Poughill 224
Dunninge, John, Southmolton 260

1622

Davy, Edmund, Ludgvan 230
Downinge, Richord, widow, Tamerton Foliott 240
Docton, William, St. Ervan 253 W.
Doggatt, Richard, Ugborrough 264
Dennaford, Symon, Sampford Courtenay 285
Dollinge, Nicholas, Holditch, Thornecombe 301
Drake, Isotte, Coleridge 303
Downinge, Edmond, Blackawton 306
Deyman, John, Bishops Tawton 308 W.
Dyer, Nicholas, —— 312
Doaninge, Richard, Stokegabriell 319 W.
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford 341 W.
Dunscomb, George, Crediton 341
Dynner, Thomas, Menhennett 343

1623

Dymond, Anthony, St. Gerrance 344
Dobell, John, Bradstone 344
Drennick *als.* **Deeble**, John, St. Germans 494
Drennick, John, Coldrenick St. Germans 495 W.
Dennis, John, Landkey 524 Inv.

1624

Dammett, Nicholas, Offwell 409
Davy, Jane, Penryn A., Inv.
Dunscomb, Momasine, widow, Landkey 536 W.
Dell, Henry, clerk, Anthony 598
Dodge, Roger, clerk, Broadwood-widger 603

1625

Dreaton, Joane, widow, Bovey Tracey 454
Davy, John, Portisicke, Endellyon 476
Dagge, George, Endellyon 478
Dynninge, Humfrye, Lydforde 485

1626

Downe, Alexander, Crediton W.
Dicker, Richard, St. Germans W.
Downeman, John, Symbridge W.
Densham, William, Sandford W.

1627

Dyer, Peter, Paignton W.
Davy, George, Bishops Tawton W.
Dob, Thomazine, High Bickington W. m.

1628

Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton A.

1629

Deeble, Margaret, St. Germans W.
Downinge, Dennys, Stoakegabriell W.
Downe, Richard, Southpetherwyn Inv.
Dulyn, Edward, Crediton W.

1631

Dunscombe, Symon, Crediton A.

1632

Davy, Joane, Morchard Bishop W.
Delve, John, Chudleigh A., Inv.
Davy, Joane, St. Germans, W.
Drew, William, Paignton A., W.

1634

Dandye, Robert, St. Breock W.
Drew, John, Slapton W. m.
Dunrich, John, Buckland Monachorum W.

1636

Drew, Joane, widow, South-petherwyn A.
Doderidge, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Dearing, Thomas, Westtingmouth A.
Dyer, Peeter, Marledon A.

1637

Davy, Henry, Bishops Tawton A.
Downeman, John, Sumbridge A.
Drowne, Dorothe, Penryn W.
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn A.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriell A.
Drenick, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn A.
Darte, Larence, Crediton A.
Dyer, Grace, Marledon W.
Drew, John, Marledon W.

1638

Davy, Ann, Landkey A., Acc.
Dunnacomb, Elizabeth, Little Petherick W.
Draydon, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Downinge, ——, Stokegabriell Acc.

1639

Davy *als.* **Hammett**, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton A.
Davy, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.

1640

Delve, John, Sandford A.
Drew, John, Marledon W.
Dunford, John, Lanrack A.
Deeble, Anthony, St. Germans W.
Derant, Edward, Southpetherwyn A.

1642

Dawes, William, clerk, Trewen A.
Dashper, William, Paington A.
Danby, William, Breock A.
Drew, Mary, Whisteland, Marldon W.

1643

Dodge, John, Beerferris Inv.
Drew, Mary, Marldon W. m.
Digleg, Robert, Crediton A.
Delbridge, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Dromatt, Margaret, Landkey W.
Downinge, Gilbert, Westingmouth W.
Dunridge, Stephen, Tavistock W.

1644

Dawe, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Drew, Sibly, Marldon W.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriell A.
Downe, John, Beerferris B.

1645
Davies, Richard, Gerrance A.
Dyer, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
1646
Davy, William, Swymbridge W.
Downe, Alice, Southpetherwyn A.
Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Davye, Nicholas, Lezant W.
Dier, Anthony, Lanrack A.
Drew, Mary, Marleton W.
1647
Dewport, John, Totnes W.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriel W.
Dennys, George, Swymbridge W.
1648
Davy, Emott, Mylor W.
Daw, Robert, Penryn W.
Dichett, William, Nymett Bishop W.
1649
Derborne, Simon, Paington A.
Dyer, Hugh, Swymbridge B.
Davies, David, Paington W.
1650
Dynnicke, Agnes, Paington A.
Deane, Henry, Stokegabriell A.
Deacon, Edward, Southill Inv.
Duke, Marmaduke, Crediton A. m.
1651
Diging, Michael, Ideford W.
1652
Davey, William, Chittlehamholt Inv.
1653
Davye, George, Bishops Tawton Inv.
1660
Davy, Anthony, Bishops Tawton W.
Dyer, Anthony, Bishops Tawton W.
1661
Downinge, Christofer, West Teingmouth A.
Drew, William, Lanrack A.
Dickon, Thomas, Lanrack W.
1662
Doble, John, Lezant W.
Demante, Stephen, Westingmouth W.
Drinnicke, Walter, Southpetherwyn A.
Daye, Rawland, Swymbridge A.
1663
Doble, Joane, Lezant A.
Delve, Giles, Sandford W.
Dandy, Susan, Breock W.
1664
Dorant, Grace, South Petherwyn W.
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton A.
Drake, Margerie, Cadeleigh W. m.
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton Acc.
Deaton, John, Milor W.
1665
Delve, Richard, Sandford A.
Dreaton, Mary, Crediton A.
Dunscombe, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
1666
Davies, Mary, Paynton A.
Drew, William, Marledon A.
Davy, Alice, Southpetherwyn A.
Deeble, Robert, St. Germans W.
Downe, Nicholas, Kenton A.
1667
Downe, John, East Worlington A., W. m.
Dewstowe, Christofer, St. Erney W.
Davie, William, Crediton W.
Drinick, Agnes, Southpetherwyn A.
Daymon, Andrew, Crediton W.
Daymond, Joan, West Teingmouth W.
Downing, Philipp, West Teingmouth A.
Davy, Peter, Swymbridge W.
Dash, John, Gerrans W.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton W.
Dingle, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn W.
1668
Dodd, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Downman *als.* **Sandick**, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Dunscombe, Ambrose, Landkey A.
Drew, Bridgett, Landrake W.
Derrent, Richard, Southpetherwyn W.
Dyer, Elmor, St. Germans W.
Dandy, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
1669
Dudney, Zacharie, Chudleigh A.
Daymon, Margaret, Crediton W.
Dinham, Robert, Crediton A.
Doble, Richard, Lezant A.
Dinner, Nicholas, Trewen A.
Dyer, Roger, St. Germans W.
1670
Dodge, John, Landrake A.
1671
Drew, Edward, Chudleigh Acc.
Doble, Christofer, Lezant W.
Dyer, John, Bishops Tawton A.
Delve, Thomas, Sandford W.
1672
Dodge, John, Landrake Acc.
Dodge, Elizabeth, St. Erney W.
Dewstone, William, Penryn W.
Drinicke, Thomas, South Petherwyn A.
Downe, John, Crediton W.
Dymond, Walter, Crediton A., W.
Dandy, Isabell, St. Breocke A.
Davies, David, Paynton W.
Distin, Dorothy, Chudleigh W.
1673
Dennys, William, Swymbridge A.
1674
Dyer, Anne, Bishops Tawton A.
Dad *als.* **Dod**, Symon, Budocke W.
Dickleg, Robert, Crediton W.
Drewe, William, Paynton A.

1675

Downing, Francis, Stokegabriell W.
Dodson, William, Budocke A.
Davy, Honor, Swymbridge W.
Dryden, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Drewe, John, Marledon W.
Davye. John, Sandford W.

1676

Drake, Mary, Morchard Bishop A.
Darracott, Gyles, Landkey A.
Dyer, Bridgett, St. Germans A.
Darracott, John, Landkey W.

1677

Dewdney, Honor, Chudleigh A.
Darch, John, Crediton A.
Derrant, Dorothy, Southpetherwyn A.
Davy, Honor, Issy A.
Docton, Cleeré, St. Ervan W.

1678

Dickes, Thomas, Crediton A.

1679

Dewstone, John, Penryn W.
Downeman, John, Swymbridge W.

1680

Downeman, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Dickleg, Catherine, Crediton A.
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn t.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey A.
Dalston, Henry, Falmouth t.

1681

Dyer, Nicholas, Swymbridge t.
Donnell, John, Penryn A.
Dewstone, Charles, Penryn A.
Drewe *als.* **Clowter**, Jane, Southpetherwyn t.
Davy, Jane, Crediton t.
Dunne, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi A.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey C.

1682

Deeble, Ezekiel, St. Germans A.

1683

Dawe, John, Lawhitton t.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton A.

1684

Dashper, John, Paynton t
Driscott, Edward, St. Issy t.
Driscott, Walter, Petrocke parva A.
Dunscombe, Margaret, Landkey t.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton C.
Dicklegg, Susanna, Crediton A.

1685

Davy, Henry, Mylor t.
Dunscombe *als.* **Mare**, Thomazine, Landkey A.

1686

Delve, William, Morchard Episcopi t.
Doust, Samuel, Paynton A.

1687

Dolbeare, James, Southbrent t.
Downing, William, Falmouth A.

1687, *continued.*

Dyer, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Drewe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.

1688

Drewe, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Dymond, Joseph, Lezant t.
Dingle, Michael, Lawhitton t.
Davy, Humfry, Crediton t.
Dingley, Samuel, Lawhitton t.
Davy, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Davy, Philip, Swymbridge A.
Downeman, Marke, Barum t.
Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford t.

1689

Downing, Francis, Paynton A.
Diggon, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Dyer, John, St. Germans A.
Drewe, George, Marledon A.
Delve, John, Chudleigh t.
Dymond, John, Chudleigh A.

1690

Dandy, Christopher, St. Breocke A.
Dodderidge, John, St. Germans t.
Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans t.
Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Diggin, Emanuel, Chudleigh A.
Densham, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Downing, Mary, West Tingmouth t.
Downing, William, Stokegabriel t.
Dyer, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Dowrich, Lewes, Sandford t.

1691

Densham, Benjamin, Sandford A.
Davy, William, Exon. A.
Delve, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi t.
Drewe, Robert, Paynton t.
Dod, William, Chudleigh A.
Downeman, Edward, clerk, Northmolton A.
Davyes, George, Landkey t.
Dalston, Josua, Falmouth A.
Deeble, Philipp, St. Germans t.

1692

Davy, Elizabeth, Exon. A.
Dinnaford, John, Crediton A.
Dodging, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Davy, William, Exon. a.d.b.n.
Daniel, Joseph, Crediton A.
Davy, Edmond, M.D., Exon. t.
Dyer, Thomas, Mylor A.
Derite, John, Budocke t.
Drinnicke, Anne, Lawhitton A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.

1693

Dodderidge, Agnes, Sandford t.
Drewe, Thomas, Sandford A.
Drewe, Stephen, Sandford t.
Dashper, John, Sandford A.
Dawe, William, Penryn t.
Dunne, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi t.

1693, *continued.*

Dandy, Mary, St. Breock t.
Draper, Gyles, Falmouth t.
Denner, Peter, Trewen t.

1694

Davey, James, Mabe t.
Davey, Margaret, Mabe t.
Dalton, Caleb, Falmouth A.
Deane, Richard, Frithelstock A.
Dodge, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Dandy, Mary, St. Breocke t.
Dennis, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans a.d.b.n.

1695

Deacon, Arthur, Mylor A.
Davy, Pheby, Mabe t.
Davis, Thomas, West Tingmouth t
Downing, Henry, Paynton A.

1696

Dingle, Philipp, Lezant t.
Davye, Gregory, Landkey A.
Downeman, Richard, Swymbridge t.

1697

Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Dyer, Peter, Paynton A.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton t.
Davy, Robert, Tawnton Episcopi A.

1699

Dodderidge, George, Sandford t.
Drew, Baldwyn, Tawton Episcopi t.

1700

Dicks, Agnes, Crediton t.
Distin, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Deverell *als.* **Whitaker**, Nath. John, Nymett Episcopi A.
Davy, Samuel, Swymbridge t.
Davies, Mary, Sandford A.

1701

Drewe, Abraham, Sandford t.
Daniel, John, Chudleigh t.
Deane, George, Marley t. R.
Drewe, Walter, Paynton t.

1702

Denys, John, Gluvias t.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Drayton, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
Doust, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Dowrich, John, Sandford t.

1703

Dymond, Faby, Stokegabriel A.
Dyer, Toby, Paynton A.
Dunne, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Dovell, John, Swymbridge t.
Distin, Gilbert, Paynton t.
Davy, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Davy, George, Tawton Episcopi t

1704

Davie, Rice, Crediton t.
Delve, Marke, Cheriton Episcopi A.

1704, *continued.*

Dalton, Mary, Falmouth t.
Dowrich, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Drewe, Alan, Paynton A.

1705

Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans t.
Dyer, John, St. Germans t.
Dodderigde, John, St. Germans t.
Deane, James, Falmouth A.

1706

Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford t.
Dun, Richard, Padstowe A.
Dingle, Arminel, Lezant t.
Dawe, John, Landrake t.

1707

Dashper, Peter, Paynton t.

1708

Doidge, Thomas, Landrake A.
Darby, John, clerk, Northill t. R.
Daymond, Catherine, Chudley t.

1709

Draper, James, Falmouth A.
Dinniver, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Darte, Mathew, Landkey t.

1710

Delve, Richard, Sandford t.
Durbin, Joane, Paynton A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Deane, Joane, Paynton t.
Derry, John, St. Germans A.
Duncalfe, Anne, Falmouth A.
Drewe, Nicholas, Milton Damerell A.

1711

Dodderidge, Joane, Sandford t.
Dyer, Hopson, Penryn A.
Drewe, John, Marldon t.
Drewe, Dorothy, Stokegabriel t.
Dowst, Edward, Paynton A.

1712

Dinner, Peter, Trewen t.

1713

Dennaford, Mary, Crediton t.
Dyer, Peter, St. Germans t.
Dayer, John, Crediton t.
Dowse, John, Highweeke t.
Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke t. R.
Denson, Christian, Morchard Crews t.
Dymond, Grace, Lezant t.

1714

Dymond, Stephen, Westtingmouth t.
Dunscombe, Joane, Crediton t.

1715

Drewe, Mary, Paynton t.
Distin, Elioner, Paynton t.
Delve, John, Chudley t.
Davy, James, Mylor A.
Davy, Nicholas, Penryn t.

1716

Dodderidge, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.
Dugdale, George, Stokegabriel A.

1716, *continued.*
Duling, John, Crediton t.
Duling *als.* **Lane**, Mary, Crediton A.
1717
Dart, Michael, Swymbridge t.
Downing, William, St. Germans A.
Drewe, Barbara, Marldon t
Dudeney, William, Chudleigh t
Dyer, Frances, St. Germans t.
1718
Downing, John, Paynton t.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton t.
1719
Dickes, Samuel, clerk, Columbton t.
Doubt, Phillip, Biddeford t.
Dugdale, Jane, Stokegabriel A.
Dawe, Peter, Penryn A.
Drinnicke, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Deeble, Robert, Penryn t.
Dodderidge, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
1720
Doubt, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
1721
Dennis, Abraham, ar., Inwardley t.
Delve, John, Chudleigh t.
1722
Davies, Vaughan, Crediton A.
Dawe, Susan, Penryn A.
1723
Dodderidg, Silvanus, Sandford t.
Davy, Andrew, ar., Medland t.
1724
Daw, William, Penryn t.
Downing, John, Stokegabriel t.
Drew, Jeffery, Stokegabriel t.
Denbow, Margarett, Padstowe A.
1725
Duggow, Thomas, St. Issy t.
Davie, Grace, Milor t.
Dewstow, Arthur, Landrak t.
Daw, Anthony, Falmouth t.
Doddridge, Grace, Sandford a.c.t.
1726
Dalley, William, Sandford A.
Drew, Margarett, South Petherwin t.
Dingle, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Delve, William, Crediton t.
1727
Dayer, John, Crediton a.d.b.n.c.t.
Drew, John, St. Germans t.
Drew, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
1728
Doidge, Henry, St. Erny t.
Dart, William, Crediton t.
Diggins, Stephen, Chudleigh t.
Darton, Thomas, Landrake t.
Delve, Daniel, Morchard Episcopi t.
Dasper, John, Marldon t.
1729
Daw, Richard, St. Ervan t.

1729, *continued.*
Doubt, William, Padstow A.
Dyer, John, Penryn A.
Dudney, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Densham, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Dingley, James, Egloshail t.
Dyer, Priscilla, St. Germans t.
Davy, Jacob, Gerrans t.
Dudney, Zachary, Chudleigh t.
1730
Drinnick, Eleoner, South Petherwin t.
Dallyn, Joan, Swimbridge t.
Dyer, Amy, Paington t.
Dozens, John, Penryn t.
Dingley, John, Egloshail A.
Dyer, Laurence, St. Germans t.
1731
Durant, George, North Tawton a.d.n.
Daye, Henry, Padstow A.
Darton, Honor, St. Erney t.
1732
Downing, John, Budock A.
Dudney, William, Chudleigh t.
Davies, Peter, St. Breock A.
1733
Davis, Thomas, Milor W.
Dolbear, Edmond, Stoke Gabriel W.
Distin, Thomas, Paington W.
Diggens, Ann, Padstowe A.
Dambrick, Robert, Crediton A.
1734
Dingley, James, Egloshail A., W.
Dyer, Thomas, Landkey W.
Dozens, Joan, Penryn W.
1735
Derry, Anthony, St. Germans A.
1736
Dingey, Charles, Egloshail A.
Dallyn, Simon, Swimbridge W.
Down, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dart, Ursula, Swimbridge W.
Dyer, Ann, Swimbridge W.
Davies, John, West Teignmouth W.
1737
Davie, John, Sandford W.
Dart, Dorothy, Swimbridge W.
Dyer, Walter, Nimpton Bishop W.
1738
Durden, John, Falmouth W.
Durden, Mary, Falmouth A.
Dewstowe, Thomas, Penryn W.
Distin, Joan, Paington W.
1739
Downing, Gilbert, West Teingmouth A.
Dorson, James, Sandford W.
1740
Downing, Henry, Budock A.
1741
Drennick, Ellery, South Petherwin W.
Downing, Richard, Budock W.

1741, *continued.*
Dudney, William, Chudleigh W.
Docking, John, Padstow W.

1742
Deeble, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Dicker, William, Crediton A.
Dart, Roger, Landkey W.

1743
McDaniel, James, Falmouth W.
Dillon, Joseph, Gerrans A.

1744
Downe, Daniel, Teington Bishop A., W.
Doidge, Francis, Penryn W.
Densham, John, Crediton A.
Dyer, Thomas, Crediton A.
Dingle, Henry, Egloshail A.
Dedlake, Robert, Falmouth A.
Dart, Matthew, Landkey W.
Doubt, Anthony, Falmouth W.
Deeble, John, Mylor W.
Davy, Israel, Nympton Bishop A.
Deane, William, Tawton Bishop A.

1745
Dunning, Richard, Plimouth A.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Darthan, John, Landrake W.
Dashper, Edward, Paington A., W.
Done, Margaret, Falmouth W.
Davey, John, Falmouth W.

1746
Dash, Nicholas, Mylor W.
Daniel, Edward, Mylor A.
Drew, Christopher, Paington A.
Daw, Arthur, Falmouth W.
Downing, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Drew, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.

1747
Darracott, William, Westeingmouth A.
Dilling, George, Lezant A.
Drew, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Distin, John, Paington W.

1748
Dunskombe, John, Penryn W.
Deright, John, Falmouth W.
Deeble, Honor, Mylor W.
Deeble, John, Falmouth W.
Diamond, Samuel, Chudleigh W.

1749
Darracott, Elizabeth, W. Teingmouth t.
Draper, James, Falmouth a.d.b.n.
Distin, Gilbert, Paington W.

1750
Downing, George, Falmouth W.
Daniell, Baldwin, Mylor W.

1751
Dymond, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Daves, William, St. Ervan W.
Delve, Grace, Chudleigh A.
Dashper, William, Staverton A.

1751, *continued.*
Davis, Rice, Tawton Bishop W.
Davis, Catherine, West Teingmouth W.
Dyer, Samuel, Crediton A.
Davis, Lewes, Falmouth A.

1752
Dyer, Walter, Swymbridge W.
Dyer, John, Landrake W.
Dewrick, William, Penryn A.

1753
Doidge, John, Landrake W.
Dingle, John, St. Germans W.
Dingley, James, Egloshail W.
Dingley, Loveday, Egloshail W.

1754
Daves, Elizabeth, Milor W.
Davy, Andrew, Egloshail W.
Distin, Eleanor, Paington W.
Davies, Richard, Harpford A.

1755
Doddridge, John, Crediton W.
Daniel, Baldwin, Mylor A., W.
Doidge, Elizabeth, St. Erney W.

1756
Downey, William, Crediton W.
Drake, John, Sandford A., W.
Dobb, Frances, Tawton Bishop A., W.

1757
Dingle, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Davey, William, South Petherwin W.
Daw, Barsheba, Falmouth W.
Duncalfe, Hanibal, Falmouth W.

1758
Dicker, John, Bishops Teington A.
Dash, Nicholas, Gerrans A.
Daw, John, St. Germans W.
Diamond *als.* **Dimond**, William, Sandford A.

1759
Donnall, Thomas, Flushing in Mylor W.
Daville, Alexander, Crediton A.

1760
Davis, Elizabeth, Penryn A.

1761
Daw, Thomas, Crediton W.
Davis, John, mariner, West Teingmouth W.
Derry, John, St. Breock W.
Dewstowe, John, Landrake W.

1762
Dawe, John, Penryn A.
Doubt, John, Budock W.
Dorothy, Arthur, Morchard Bishop W.
Davey, Henry, West Teingmouth W.

1763
Drew, Mary, St. Germans W.
Downing, John, Falmouth A., W.
Distin, Thomas, Paington W.

1764
Duggoe, John, St. Ervan W.
Down, Sarah, Tawton Bishop W.
Drake, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.
Drew, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel W.
1765
Dash, Elizabeth, Milor W.
Dingley, James, Egloshaile W.
1766
Dallyn, Ambrose, Swimbridge W.
Damerel, John, South Tawton W.
Davies, Dorothy, Aveton Gifford W.
Downey, Thomas, Bishops Nymet A.
1767
Downing, Richard, Budock A., W.
1768
Discombe, Mary, Chudleigh A.
Distin, Thomas, Paington A.
Davy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth W.
1769
Deane, Miriam, Bishops Tawton W.
Dyer, Valentine, Mylor W.
Day, William, Chudleigh W.
Dallyn, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
1770
Dyer, John, Crediton W.
Daw, Walter, Crediton W.
1771
Dinnever, John, Bishops Teignton W.
Downe, Richard, South Petherwin W.
1773
Dudley, John, jun., Penryn A.
Davie, Thomazine, Shobrooke A.
Densham, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Davey, John, Towton Bishop A.
Dillon, William, Gerrans A.
1774
De La Touche, Anne, Falmouth A., W.
1775
Day, John, St. Issey A.
Dunn, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
1777
Dodderidge, Henry, Crediton A.
1779
Distin, Christian, wid., Paignton W.
Drew, Walter, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dodge, Andrew, Chudleigh W.
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dennis, William, Penryn W.
1780
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Dunn, William, Penryn A.
Dalyn, Thomas, Bishopstawton W.
1781
Drake, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
1782
Dark, Thomas, Templeton W.
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans W.

1782, *continued.*
Dyer, William, Penryn W.
1783
Downey, Thomas, Crediton W.
Densham, Mary, Morchard Bishop W.
1784
Doddrige, Joan, Crediton A.
Docton, John, Egloshaile W.
Dash, Mary, St. Gerrans A.
1785
Dimond, Faby, Stoke Gabriel A.
Davey, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Dyer, Sarah, Crediton W.
1786
Distin, Thomas, Paignton W.
1787
Dymond, John, Lezant W.
1788
Davey, Malachy, Egloshayle W.
1789
Dyer, Lore, St. Germans W.
1790
Dyer, Lawrance, St. Erney A.
1792
Dart, Philip, Landkey W.
Dart, Michael, Landkey A., W.
Dyer, Francis, Penryn W.
1793
Davey, Martha, Egloshaile W.
Dupen, John, Mylor A.
Dyer, John, Penryn W.
1794
Drew, John, Sandford W.
Davie, Edmund, Crediton A.
1795
Davey, Edmund, Crediton A.
1796
Drake, John, West Teingmouth A.
Deacon, James, Budock A.
Davills, George, Crediton A.
Dunstan, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1797
Dimond, Henry, Lezant W.
Davey, William, Penryn A.
Dockins, Richard, Falmouth A.
1799
Dawney, William, Penryn W.
Dadds, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Davey, John, Tawton Bishop W.

1538
Elstn., Richard, Cruse Morchard 51 W.
1539
Evan, John, Tayngton Epi. 69 W.
1540
Ellistte, John, Crediton 83
1541
Eryngdon, Ric., precentor, Kirton 90
Ewan, Robert, Teyngton 92

1544
Evan, Radulphus, Bps. Teyngton 141
Estmond, William, Bishops Nympton 143

1547
Ector, Agnes, Kirton 190

1549
Estmond, Alice, wid., Bishops Nympton 256

1551
Everowe, John, vicar of Holbeton 203
Eme, Robert, Bishops Nymet 210

1552
Eston, Phillipp, Bishops Teyngton 43
Efford, Wylliam, Corneworthy 86

1553
Evin, John, St. Germans 132
Eston, Robert, Bishops Teington 150

1554
Eston, Thomas, Chudlegh 219

1555
Ewan, Alice, Bishops Tayngton 246
Ellyott, William, Wethicom Rawley 250
Ervin, Julian, St. Ervyn 270

1557
Estcott, John, Holdysworthye 390

1558
Escott, Phyllyppe, Teyngton Epi. 481
Eston, William, Teyngton Epi. 481
Estmont, William, Bps. Nymet 490
Edburie, Matthew, Crediton 496

1559
Eston, Jone, wid., Chidlegh 519
Ere, John, sen., Stoke Gabriell 558

1562
Eliot, Edward, Lanrake 37

1565
Elyott, Robert, Morchard Epi. 71

1566
Eston, Robert, Chidley 25

1567
Edberye, Thomas, Crediton 169

1569
Elston, Augustine, Kerton 189
Eston, Richard, clerk, Edeford 192

1571
Eston, John, sen., Teington Epi. 77
Edgecombe, Robert, Lawhitton 77

1572
Eyede, John, St. Germyns 107
Edgecombe, Wylliam, Lawytton 103
Edgecombe, Thos., sen., St. Germyns 106

1573
Eston, Ambrose, Paington 254
Errell, Robert, Payngton 259

1574
Easton, John, Morchard Episcopi 435

1576
Ellyott, John, Stokefleminge 438

1577
Edgecombe, William, parson, Stawford 288 o.
Estmunde, John, sen., Bps. Nimet 373 o.

1580
Elston, Thomas, parson, Rowborrough 297
Elston, Thomas, parson, Rowborrough 3
Ewen, Julian, wid., Bishopsteynton 12

1581
Elles, Ebbott, Morchard Bishop 26 o.
Efford *als.* **Tirant,** Christian, Paington 28 o.

1583
Edye, John, Perrin 82 o.

1584
Ewine, John, sen., Hamber, Tengton Bishop 109 W.
Efford, John, sen., Paington 112 o.
Evelye, Robert, Upawtrie 159
Elforde, John, St. Mary Tavy 161

1585
Ellett, William, Stokegabriell 171 o.

1586
Ellett, Walter, Crediton 185 o.
Elston, William, Crediton 188 o.
Egcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton 195 o.
Easton, John, Bishops Teington 204

1587
Edies, Margery, Budocke 204 o.
Edie, Raphe, —— 206 o.
Edbury, John, Crediton 241 o.

1588
Ellet *or* **Ellys,** John, —— 242 Inv.
Edwards, Patrick, St. Erran 242 o.
Eyme, John, sen., Bps. Nymett 243 o.
Ewen, John, Bishops Teington 264 o.
Edy, Paule, St. Issie 271 o.

1589
Edie, John, St. Germans 286 o.
Evan, Harrie, Tengton Bishop 292 o.
Edgcomb, John, St. Germans 294 o.

1591
Elliott, Edmund, St. Germans 388 o.
Evelinge, Robert, Paington 358

1592
Efford, Marten, Stokegabriell 385

1593
Escott, Thomas, Teington Bp. 408 o.

1594
Elston, Mathew, Crediton 426 o.
Estlake, Thomas, Lezake 470 o.
Edgar, Richard, Abbotsham 485

1597
Elston, Giles, Crediton W.
Efford, Richard, Paington W.

1602
Elston, John, Crediton W.
Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington W.

1602, *continued.*
Elston, Robert, Crediton A., W.
Edgcombe, Joane, Lawhitton A.

1603
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Ellys, Thomas, Kerton W.
Easton, Thomas, Bps. Teington W.

1604
Ellis, Thomas, Kerton W.
Eastabrooke *als.* **Shilson**, Henry, vicar of Colebrooke 15

1605
Edgcombe, Thomas, St. Sampson 37
Emmett, Hugh, Buckfastlie 38
Eastabrooke *als.* **Shilston**, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh 73
Eastbrooke, Isott, Drewstanton 111
Elliott, John, Mainhead 116
Ellary, William, St. Germans 173 W.
Edward, Richard, clk., Southpoole 180

1606
Ellis, John, Revelstoke 359
Eastabrook, John, Sandford 263 W.
Ellett, John, Widdecombe 303
Eare, Margaret, St. Breocke W.

1607
Ewens, William, Westingmouth 423
Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington W.

1608
Edwards, John, Ervan 377 W.
Edwards, John, Bickley 386
Edmund *als.* **Clerke**, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary 391
Edgcombe, Peter, Mt. Edgcombe 423
Ellis, Elizabeth, Stawford 427
Edmonds, Thomas, Rynmore 436
Estone, Richard, Clehidon 444
Elford, Thomas, St. Budock 460

1610
Ellis, John, clerk, Loxbeare 21
Elliott, Katherine, wid., Lezante 59 W.
Elliott, Edward, Landrake 68 W.
Elliott, Richard, Stokegabriell 91
Easton, John, Chudleigh 93 Inv.

1611
Evans, John, Sidmouth 120
Ewyne, John, Teington Bishop 123 W.
Eberye, Thomas, Crediton 147

1613
Ellys, Elizabeth, —— 210
Efford, Andrewe, Torremohune 210
Eastabrooke, Ann, Uford Crediton 269 W.
Even, Event, Thos., St. Germans 274 W.
Elstone, Ursula, wid., Crediton 275 W.
Ellys, John, Penryn 288 Inv.
Earle, Roger, Kingsweare 289

1614
Elstone, Margaret, wid., Crediton 218 W.

1614, *continued.*
Elsone, Gilbert, Crediton 300 W.
Elliott, Thomasine, Stokegabriell 227 W.
Enys, Thomas, Gluvias 246 W.
Edwards, Bartholomew, St. Germans 249 W.
Ellyott, John, Stokegabriell 257 W.

1615
Elstone, Giles, Sandford 307 W.
Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton 322 W.
Edye, John, Gluvias 329

1616
Eastone, Ewen, Bps. Teington 310 W.
Efford, Thomas, Yalborne Paington 388 W.
Eveleigh, Christopher, Gittisham 384
Ellyott, Robert, Landrake 422 W.
Eastcott, Richard, Larracke 444 Inv.

1618
Edwards, John, Budock 449 Inv.

1619
Ebbott, Agnes, Pieworthy 78
Elliott, Abraham, St. Cleer 83
Ellys, Robert, Sampford Courtenay 119
Edwards, Richard, Padstowe 97

1620
Ellyott, Ralphe, Lanrake 129 W.
Efford, Thomasine, Paington 158 W.
Efford, Elizabeth, wid., Stokegabriell 180 W.
Efford, John *or* Adam, Yalborne Paington 186 Jany.

1621
Eastmonte, William, Bishops Nymet 191 W.
Edgscombe, Robert, Lawhitton 187
Edger, Richard, Budock 205
Ellyott, Robert, Stoke Gabriel 252 W.
Edgscombe, William, Aishford 240
Edmonds, John, Aylesbeare 260

1622
Edgcomb, Richard, wid., Milton Abbott 229
Ewen, Margaret, wid., Dartington 269
Eynell, John, Chagford 299
Ewne, George, Kingsteington 304
Elliston, John, clerk, Whitchurch 304
Ewens, Robert, Malborough 306
Eares, William, Kingsbridge 306

1623
Even, Henry, Northill 338
Elbury, Lewis, Sumbridge W.

1624
Emett *als.* **Edmond**, Oliver, Cheriton Bishop 405
Emmott, Zachary, Stokegabriell 505 W.
Edgcomb, John, Lawhitton 505 W.

1625
Edwards, Thomas, Illuggan 434

1625, *continued.*
Ellyott, Mary, Aish Stokegabriell 472 W.
Ellacott, Anne, wid., Exeter 578
Earle, Richard, Moorewinstowe 579
Eastchurch, Henry, Bishops Teington Inv.

1626
Eales, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Edwards, Thomas, Crediton W.
Edbury, Robert, Crediton A., Inv.

1627
Elles, Elizabeth, Landkey W.

1628
Efford, Addam, Paington A. m.
Ellary, Richard, St. Germans W.
Ears, Richard, Breock W.

1631
Evans, Oliver, St. Germans A., Inv.
Easton, James, Bps. Teington A., Inv.

1632
Evans, Robert, Stokegabriell A., Inv.
Every, William, Chudleigh W.

1634
Emott, Honore, Padstowe W.

1635
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.

1636
Ellary, Garman, St. Germans W.
Endabrooke, Phillip, Marledon W.

1637
Eastley, John, Marldon W.

1638
Ewen, Mary, Bishops Teington W.
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington A.

1639
Exbridge, Bridgett, St. Gerrans W.

1640
Edgcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton W.

1642
Elliett, William, Paington A.
Eastabrooke, James, Crediton W.
Eames *als.* **Zeale**, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.

1643
Eames, Thomas, Bishops Nymett W.
Egbeare, Augustine, Lifton Inv.

1644
Edgman, William, Marley A., Inv.
Eastabrooke, John, Stokegabriell W.
Evans, Silvanus, Crediton W.
Ellis, Mary, Crediton W.
Effort, John, Paington W.
Egcombe, Nathaniel, Bereferis Bond.

1645
Eedes, Henry, Penryn A.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerance A.

1646
Edgcomb, Nicholas, Lawhitton A.
Elliston, Phillip, Crediton W. m.

1647
Eames *als.* **Zeale**, John, Bishops Nymett A.

1649
Eastabrooke, William, Crediton W
Efford, John, Paignton W.

1650
Efford, John, Paington W.
Elliston, Samuel, Bishops Tawton Inv.

1651
Eames, English, Bishops Nymet W.

1653
Elliston, Samuel, Newport, Bishops Tawton Inv.

1661
Ewen, John, Bishops Teington A.
Eastmond, Edward, Landkey A.
Elliston, Anthony, Sandford A.

1662
Eaten, Thomas, Trewen A.
Emott, James, Paynton A.
Ewen, Alice, Bishops Tenton W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh A.
Eastabrooke, Joane, Crediton W.

1663
Easton, Elinor, Painton A.

1664
Eames, Alice, Bishops Nympton W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh Acc.
Emmott, James, Paynton Acc.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant W.

1666
Eastley, Richard, Marledon W.
Efford, Nicholl, wid., Paynton W.
Emott, Susan, Paynton A.
Emott, James, Paynton A.

1667
Edgecombe, John, Lawhitton A.

1668
Eveleigh, Mary, St. Thomas the Apostle W.
Edgcombe, John, Lawhitton A. m.
Eveling, John, St. Issy A.

1669
Exbridge, Trisham, Fallmouth A.
Elston, Robert, Sandford A.
Ellery, William, St. Germans W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Clisthydon W.
Ewen, William, Marledon W.
Emmott, James and Susan, Paynton Acc.

1670
Easton *als.* **Neson**, William, St. Germans W.
Eames *als.* **Zeale**, George, Nymett Episcopi W.
Edwards, Henry, Gerrans A.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant W.

1671
Eastley, Thomas, Marledon W.

1671, *continued.*
Edy, William, St. Germans A.
Evens, Robert, Crediton A.
Ewen, William, Teington Episcopi W.
Ewen, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi W.
Evans, Maurice, Tawton Epi. A., W.
Exbridge, Richard, Gerrans A.
Ewen, Bartholomew, Teington Epi. A.

1672
Elliott, Mary, wid., Fallmouth W.
Ewin, John, Chudleigh A., W.

1673
Eveling, William, St. Issy W.
Edy, John, St. Ivall W.
Elworthy, William, Nymett Epi. W.
Eame *als.* **Zeale**, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.

1674
Edwards, Edward, Paynton W.
Endy, Ralph, St. Issy A.

1675
Ewen, Marke, West Tingmouth W.

1677
Endacott, James, Teingrace A., W.
Evans, Joane, Crediton W.
Exter, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi W.
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi A.

1678
Eastabrooke, Robert, Crediton W.
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi A.
Elliott, John, Landrake A., W.
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi. W.

1679
Ewen, Rabbige, Teington Epi. A.
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton Acc.
Eveleigh, William, Ottery St. Mary W.
Ewen, George, Teington Episcopi W.

1680
Edbury, Judith, Crediton t
Edwards, Mary, Awton Gifford t
Exter, Anne, Tawton Episcopi t.

1681
East-Church, John, Teington Epi. t.
Easton, John, Teington Episcopi t.

1682
Ellery, Nicholas, St. Ervan t.
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi. t.

1683
Ellis, Joane, North Bovey A.
Edwards, Robert, Paynton t.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerrans t.

1684
Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Eames *als.* **Zeale**, George, Nymett Episcopi t.
Esworthy, James, Crediton t.

1685
Elston, Gyles, Crediton t.
Ellis, George, Tawton Episcopi t.

1685, *continued.*
Edgcombe, Jane, Lezant A.

1686
Eames *als.* **Zeale**, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
Ewen, Stephen, Teington Episcopi A.

1687
Easton, Richard, Teington Episcopi t.
Edgcombe, Wilmote, Lawhitton A.

1688
Exbridge, Stephen, St. Gerrans A.

1690
Edy, William, Penryn A.
Edy, Robert, Penryn A.
Eastabrooke, John, Crediton t.

1691
Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Elliott, William, Falmouth t.

1692
Esworthy, Dionisia, Crediton t.
Edgcombe, John, Lezant A.
Ewen, Hellen, Chudleigh t.
Enys, Thomas, Penryn t.

1693
Evans, Mary, Marldon A.
Exbridge, Philipp, Gerrans A.
Emmett, Henry, Falmouth t.
Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Bishops A.
Elliot, Mary, Crediton A.
Ewen, John, Chudleigh t.

1694
East Church, William, Chudleigh t.
Edgcombe, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Estment, John, St. Germans t.

1695
Easton, Sara, Nymett Episcopi A.
Ellacott, Thomas, Sandford A.

1696
Essery, Lawrence, Sandford A.
Eastabrooke, Jacob, Crediton A.

1698
Elliott, Margery, Paynton t.
Elberry, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
Elliott, William, St. Germans A.
Ewens, Silvanus, Crediton t.
Enys, Samuel, ar., Gluvias t.
Evans, John, Crediton A.
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
Evans, Mary, Crediton t.

1700
Edy, Henry, St. Evall t.
Edy, Mary, St. Evall t.

1701
Ewin, John, Westtingmouth t.
Edbury, Zachary, Crediton t.
Eva, John, Penryn t.
Ellis, William, Tawton Episcopi t.

1702
Ellery, Richard, St. Germans t.
Estcott, Edward, Teington Epi. A.

1702, *continued.*
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi A.
1703
Ewens, John, Crediton t.
1704
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishops A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh t.
Edmonds, James, Chudleigh A.
1705
Edgcombe, John, Lezant t. 2
Eastmon, John, St. Germans A.
Efford, William, Paynton A.
Eastmont, John, St. Germans C.
1706
Esworthy, Mary, Crediton t.
Eastley, Thomas, Paynton t.
1707
Elliott, Richard, St. Germans t.
Ewins *als.* **Guins**, Ben, Crediton t.
Evins *als.* **Heavins**, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Evens, Hugh, Chudley A.
1708
Elliott, John, St. Germans t.
1709
Elworthy, Andrew, Morchard Episcopi t.
Edgcombe, James, Falmouth A.
Ewen, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
Elliott, Henry, Morchard Episcopi t.
1710
Eliott, Abell, Chudleigh A.
East-Church, Agnes, Chudleigh t.
Eliot, Edward, ar., Southpetherwyn t.
Estcott, Robert, Westtingmouth t.
1711
Evans, Peter, Teington Episcopi t. R.
Edy, Hugh, Mabe t.
1712
Edwards, Edward, Paynton A.
Ekins, William, Exon t. 2
Elliot, Aves, Budocke A.
Elliot, John, St. Germans A.
1713
Edgcombe, John, Penryn t.
Estment, Abraham, St. Germans t.
1714
Endle, Robert, Crediton t.
Evans, John, Crediton t.
Edwards, Edward, Crediton A.
Evah, Francis, Penryn t.
1715
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi A.
Evans, Walter, South Petherwin t.
1716
Estcott, James, Westtingmouth t.
1718
Ewens, William, Marldon t.
Eales, Samuel, Chudleigh t.
Ellery, Joseph, St. Germans A.
1719
Evans, William, Crediton t.
Evans, Peter, Westtingmouth t.
Edmonds, Edward, Blacktorrington A.
Ellis, Rebecca, Chudleigh t.
Evans, Anne, Landkey A.
1720
Eastley, John, Marldon t.
Efford, Henry, Paynton t.
1721
Exbridge, Anne, Gerrans A.
Ewen, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh t.
1722
Emmett, John, Falmouth t
Estcott, Walter, Westtingmouth t.
Ewen, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Ewen, Mary, Chudleigh A.
1723
Edwards, Christofer, Westtingmouth t.
Eustace, Mary, St. Germans t.
1724
Eastley, Charles, Marldon a.c.t.
Eastchurch, Agnes, Chudleigh a.d.b.c.t.a.
1725
Elmstone, John, clerk, Ilfordcombe t.
Ebbott, John, jun., Holsworthy t.
Eddy, Alice, Penryn A.
1726
Eastment, John, Swimbridge A.
1727
Edwards, John, clerk, Northleigh A.
Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi. A.
1728
Emmet, Oliver, Milor A.
1729
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Elger, Christopher, Teington Epi. t.
Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi. A.
1730
Ewen, John, Chudleigh A.
Elford, Thomas, Lezant t.
Emmet, Henry, Falmouth t.
1732
Escott, Richard, West Teingmouth t.
Egerton, John, clerk, Limpston A.
Eliot, Edward, ar., South Petherwin t.
1733
Eliot, Edward, esq., S. Petherwin W.
1734
Edgecombe, Thomas, Penryn W.
1735
Edwards, Charles, Milor A.
Ellice, James, Sandford W.
Ellot, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel W.
Eliot, John, St. Germans A.
Evens, Thomazine, S. Petherwin W.
Ekins, William, Exeter A., W.

1736
Edwards, Philippa, St. Anthony W.
Evens, John, Paington A.
Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Eveleigh, Josiah, Crediton W.
1738
Edwards, Thomas, Morchard Bp. A.
Eastment, Mary, St. Germans W.
1739
Eames, George, Nimpton Bp. W.
1740
Elory, John, St. Breock W.
Eliot, Jacob, Falmouth W.
Edwards, Benjamin, West Teingmouth W.
Eastcott, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
1741
Edwards, James, Chudleigh W.
Evans, Joan, West Teingmouth W.
Esterbrook, Mordecai, Penryn W.
1742
Ellis, Francis, Falmouth A.
Ewens, William, Rackenford A.
Eames, Alice, Nimpton Bishop W.
Ellett, John, Paington W.
1743
Ellacott, Robert, Sandeford W.
Ewens, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
1744
Elders, John, West Teingmouth A.
Efford, John, Paington W.
1745
Exbridge, Robert, Gerrans W.
Elliot, Samuel, Penryn A.
Ellyott, Jacob, Mylor W.
1746
Elston, Elias, Morchard Bishop W.
Elgar, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Eastley, Richard, Marldon A.
Edwards, Joanna, West Teignmouth W.
Edwards, Christopher, West Teingmouth A., W.
1747
Edgcombe, John, Alternon A., W.
1748
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1749
Elliott, Joseph, Mylor A.
Edgecombe, Solomon, Penryn A.
Evans, John, Chudleigh A.
1750
Edwards, Henry, Falmouth W.
Eustace, Henry, Falmouth A.
Evens, John, Landrake A.
1751
Edwards, Martyn, St. Ervan W.
Elston, Hugh, Crediton A.
Elford, Mary, Lezant W.

1751, *continued.*
Edgcombe, Joan, Penryn W.
Edwards, Mary, Chudleigh W.
1752
Ellis, John, Sandford A.
Edwards, Richard, Morchard Bp. W.
1753
Eastman, John, Sandford W.
Edwards, Thomasine, Maker W.
Ewen, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
1754
Eliot, William, esq., Trebursey W.
Ellott, Walter, Stoke Gabriel W.
1755
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
Eliot, William, esq., South Petherwyn A.
1756
Ellery, William, St. Germans A.
Ellery, Mary, St. Germans A.
Emmett, Mary Ann, Penryn A., W.
1757
Ellis, Oliver, Bishops Teington A.
Emes, William, Crediton A.
Emes, John, Bishops Teington W.
1758
Elliott, Priscilla, Penryn A.
Eplett, William, St. Eval A., W.
Efford, Mary, Paington A., W.
Enys, Lucy, Gluvias A.
1759
Ellery, Honor, St. Breock W.
Emmett, Ann, Budock A.
Ellacott, Robert, Crediton A., W.
1761
Eplett, John, St. Eval W.
1762
Ennys, Joseph, Gerrans A.
Elliot, Philip, Falmouth A.
1763
Ellis, Joseph, Penryn W.
Eplett, James, St. Eval W.
Eplett, Richard, St. Ervan W.
1764
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1766
Evans, John, Marldon W.
Evens, Mary, South Petherwin A., W.
Elliott, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1768
Elston, William, Crediton A.
Evans, Robert, Tawton Bishop A.
1770
Elston, Matthew, Morchard Bishop W.
Eplett, Ann, St. Eval A.
Earl, Jane, Falmouth A.
Elston, Joseph, Morchard Bishop W.
1771
Edgcombe, Thomas, Penryn A.
1772
Escott, John, West Teingmouth W.

1773
Eastcott, James, West Teingmouth W.
1775
Evans, Mary, Bishop's Tawton A.
Elston, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Ewen, Thomasin, Bps. Teington A., W.
1777
Ellis, John, Swymbridge W.
1779
Elliot, Roger, Stoke Gabriel W.
Eastcott, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock W.
1784
Ellis, Matthew, Crediton W.
Ellis, Henry, Penryn W.
1785
Edyvean, Joan, St. Ervan W.
1787
Edwards, John, Padstow A., W.
Evans, Susanna, Chudleigh W.
1789
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock A.
Elvans, Andrew, St. Breock A., W., d.b.n.
1790
Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Ellory, William, St. Breock W.
1791
Edgcumbe, William, Lezant W.
1795
Elliot, Grace, Padstow A.
1797
Edwards, William, Sandford W.
Ellory, Ann, St. Breock A.
1798
Evens, Thomas, Bishopsteington A.
1799
Evens, Ann, Bishopsteington W.

1532
Filemore, Vyncent, Bramford Speke 7 W.
1533
Froste, Robert, clerk, Exeter 27 W.
1534
Flette, Mathewe, Trinity, Exeter 33 W.
1535
Ferman, Robert, —— 39 W.
1542
Fyritt, Elenor, Swymbridge 105
Furlonge, John, Kirton 107
Fortune, Nicholas, Swymbridge 110
1544
Franceis, Walter, Kyrton 133
1545
Fossynge, John, jun., Payngton 152
1546
Full, John, Stoke Gabriell 160
Fyrrett, John, Swymbridge 166

1546, *continued.*
Floode, John, Kirton 168
1547
Franneys, Margaret, Kirton 200
Fortescue, Edward, Sampford 222
Frigeant, Jamys, parson, Dunterton 221
1548
Fossyne, John, Payngton 230
Foterell, John, Payngton 245
1549
Feye, W——, Kirton 257
1550
Full, Margaret, Payngton 263
Freyne, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 268
1551
Fysher, William, Bishops Tawton 9
Flatcher, Thomas, Payngton 18
Flood, Joane, Kirton 30
Frye, John, Sherewell 30
Fosse, Thomas Buthock 36
Freeke, William, Thorncomb 40
Fortescue, Marie, widow, Kirton 85
Fee, Bennett, Kirton 103
Fowler, Roger, Budlegh 120
1554
Fossen, William, Paynton 212
1555
Freyne, Joane, Swymbrigge 232
Ford, Avese, Egloshayle 239
1556
Fulforde, James, vicar of Buckerell 276
Face, William, parson, Newton Petrocke 284
Fletcher, William, Paynton 308
1557
Favell, Petherick, Kirton 311
Ford, Jone, Truant, Eglosehayle 314
Fulforde, Robert, Morchard Bp. 325
Froste, Robert, Crediton 348
Faye, Maryan, wid., Kyrton 359
Face, William, par., Nuton Petrocke 385
Frynde, Thomas, Stoke Fleminge 387
Frances, Thomas, Lavape [Mabe] 417
Flud, Johan, Crediton 418
Futtrell, Henry, Payngton 420
1558
Fearys, John, Payngton 427
Fowler, Agnes, Tawton Bishop 446
Fulford, Dorathea, Bozomshole 465
Fossyn, Agnes, widow, Payngton 470
Frenche, Thomas, vicar, Townestall 471
Fentwyll, Thomas, Paington 479
Fyncent, William, Paington 480
Farringdon, George, Challegh 505
1559
Forstret, Richard, St. Germans 563
Fulle, John, Peyngton 585
1562
Fraunckelyn, Bawlden, Landkie 32
Foldforde, Agnes, Morchard Bp. 33

1565
Fawkener, Christian, Paington 21
1566
Freyn, Lewes, Busshopes Towton 146
1571
Fulle, William, Stoke Gabriell 58
Fylze, Walter, Lezant 79
Flatcher, William, West Teignmouth 95, 99
1572
Fulforde, Andrewe, Stokegabriell 222
Froste, Giles, Knoll, Crediton 103
Freente, John, Bishopp Tawton 120
1573
Forde, John, parson, Loxhore 239
Fleminge, John, parson, Ayshton 248
1574
Fortescue, Edward, clerk, Little Torrington 303
1575
Fludd, Thomas, Crediton 137, 319
1576
Ford, Thomas, —— W.
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton W.
1577
Forde, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 368
1578
Ferrytt, John, Swymbridge 399 o.
1579
Frayne, William, Tawton 431 o.
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton o.
1580
Fletcher, Thomas, Gurrington, Paington 6
Foster, William, Egloshaile 15
1581
Fludde, John, Crediton 19 o.
Ford, Winifred, wid., Teington Epi. 37
1583
Fletcher, Richard, Goodrington, Paington 71 o.
1584
Full, Elizabeth, wid., Stockgabriell 93 o.
Freyne, John, Bishops Tawton 111 o.
Fursman, Christian, Paington 152 o.
Farrant, Johan, widow, Strokehill, Brodninche 158
Freyne, William, Sombridge 159
Furland, John, Newton Ferris 161
Fishe, Robert, Newton St. Cyres 161
Furnis *or* **Furnes**, Henry, Paington 211
1588
Franklin, William, Landkey 254 o.
Fletcher, John, Morchard Bishop 278
1589
Ford, Richard, Egloshaile 283 o.
Fowler, Elene, St. Breocke 288 o.
Fludd, Paule, Crediton 300 o.
Frost, Annie, Knoll, Crediton 301 o.
Frammey, Thomas, Crediton 304 o.
1590
Frost, John, sen., Lawhitton 310 o.
Fynson, John, Westingmouth o.
1591
Ford, John, sen., Egloshaile 353 o.
Frigle, Margaret, Lezant m.
Ford, Jane, Crediton 358
Full, William, Paington m.
Frayne, William, Swymbridge Inv.
1592
Fosterd, Richard, Paington 392
Fosterd, John, Paignton m.
1594
Frye, Joane, Highbickington 458
Fraunces, Margery, Penhall 459
Frye, Joane, High Bickington 463
Frannces, Thomas, Talland 473
Frost, Matthewe, Landilpe 484
Fisher, George, clerk, Zeale Monachorum 487
1597
Foote, John, Crediton W. o.
1599
Fee, John, Crediton W.
Frost, John, Crediton W. m.
Fister, Margaret, Penryn W. o.
1600
Foale, Andrew, Chudleigh W.
1601
Forte, John, Lezant A., Inv.
Francis, Alice, Crediton A., Inv.
Francis, Robert, Southpetherwyn W.
1602
Facy, William, Tamerton W.
1603
Furnace, Christian, Paignton W.
Fowell, Richard, Towelscombe W.
Finch, Blanch, St. Germans A.
1604
Frye, Margaret, Lezant Inv.
Full, John, sen., Stokegabriell 8 W.
Fowler, Elizabeth, Breage 15 W.
Furlonge, William, Rector of Nymett Rowland 18
Fowler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke 25
1605
Furze, Edmund, Okehampton 36
Follett, Alice, Uplyme 36
Frende, William, Harford 39
Follett, William, Marldon 51 Inv.
Frethey, William, St. Mowas 58
Frost, Robert, Crediton 96 W.
Frenche, John, Mannaton 109
Fishley, Richard, Milton Damerell 125
Foote, John, Meryn 130 W.
Flinte, Joane, Southbrinte 141
Farleigh *als.* **Sooper**, William, Ugborough 152
Friar, Ureth, Combintinhead 146
Foale, Stephen, Ipplepine 161

1605, *continued.*
Frost, Charles, Clist St. Mary 195
1606
Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge 221
Fackham, Joane, Perringbourrough 223
Fowler, John, St. Merin 225 W.
Frime, Margerie, South Milton 238
Frenche, John, Beere, Seaton 273
French, Richard, Sowleigh 300
Forward, Symon, Memburie 301
Frisway, Elizabeth, Crampit 302
Foote, Elizabeth, Bickley 302
Ferris, Laurence, Colompton 303
Frost, Matthewe, Crediton 306
1607
Flether, John, Penryn 118
Frost, Agnes, spinster, Morchard Bishop 332 W.
Full, Anthony, Stokegabriell 332 W.
1608
Forde *als.* **Addams**, John, Sandford 338 W.
Fabye, Robert, St. Illarye 374
Farway *als.* **Buckly**, Richard, Collumpton 386
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chuttlehampton 389
Fowler, Ellen, widow, St. Merin 401
Fowler, Ellen, St. Merin 404 W.
Faytor, William, East Budleigh 407
Forde, Joane, wid., East Ogwell 408
Furseman, Peter, Paington 418 W.
Forde, Joane, widow, Pinhooe 410
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton 428
Fulford, James, Stokegabriell 436
Full, Henrie, Aishe, Stokegabriell 444 W.
Facy, Richard, Modbury 462
1609
Frodd, Thomas, Egloshaile 438 Inv.
Furnis, Robert, Paignton 475
Fisher, Margaret, Exeter 477
Furneaux, Robert, Paignton W.
1610
Farr *als.* **Lowde**, William, Blackawton 1
Ford, William, Cornworthie 3
Flood, Walter, Crediton 40 W.
Ford, Anthonie, East Ogwell 64
Frye, Agnes, widow, Membury 71
Facey, Mathewe, Kentesbeare 80
French, Thomas, Widdecombe 85
Frey, Agnes, widow, Memburie 90
Fley, James, Payhemburie 91
Foyle, John, Plimptree 93
1611
Frost, Margaret, spinster, Crediton 144 W.
Full, Margerye, widow, Paynton 149 W.
1613
Friswith, John, Sidmouth 183
Francis, Joane, widow, South-petherwin 215 W.
Ford, John, Stokegabriel 284 W.
Ford, Petronell, Clehidon 291
1614
Franklyn *als.* **Hutchin**, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge 219
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton 227 Inv.
Frost, Richard, Crediton 228 W.
Frost, Richard, Crediton 232
Francklinge *als.* **Hutchens**, Joane, widow, Landkey 233 W.
Ford, Walter, Egloshaile 234 W.
Feild, John, Westeingmouth 299 W.
Frost, Robert, Crediton 301 W.
1615
Frye *als.* **Harding**, Margerie, Landkey 328
1616
Foster, Thomas, Blackdon, Paington 332 W.
Full, William, Collaton Kirkham, Paington 335 W.
Full, John, Aish, Stokgabriell 358 W.
Flood, John, Crediton 398 Inv.
Frost, Michaell, Lawhitton 415
Frethey, William, Landrake 421
Ford, Robert, Blackawton 424
Fursman, John, Dartmouth 444
Fewen *or* **Fuyn**, Anne, High-bickington 452
Farwell, John, Tedburn St. Mary 450
1617
Fulford, William, Crediton 372 W.
Ford, John, jun., Sandford 392 W.
Foster, Thomas, Paington 396
1618
Frayne, George, Bps. Tawton 418 W.
Fulford, Augustine, Crediton 449–50 Inv.
1619
Floud, Henry, Holcombe Burnell 36
Ford, Thomas, Dodscombsleigh 62
Facye, Thomas, Lawannicke 91
Ford *als.* **Adams**, Elizabeth, Sandford 117
Foxwell, Argentine, Combrawleigh 119
1620
Ford, Thomas, Sandford 130 W.
1621
Friggens, Gregory, Trewroe 187
Frost, Gilbert, Crediton 197 Inv.
Full, Anne, Paington 260 Inv.
1622
Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth 264
Fisher, Henry, Molland 285
Ferrett, Anne, spr., Southmolton 293
Ford, Richard, Iddesleigh 299

1622, *continued.*
Ford, Henry, Broadclist 303
Fisher, John, Down St. Mary 303
Fortescue, Henry, Cornworthie 305
Frinson, Thomas, Moortonhampstead 306
Fryer, Robert, Ashton 343
Frayne, Rebecca, spr., Bishops Tawton 347 W.

1623
Furlong, Elizabeth, Saltash Inv.
Francklyn, Anthony, Landkey 395 W.
Facye, Humfry, Landkey 529 W.

1625
Francklyn, Agnes, wid., Harberton 439
Ford, Thomasin, wid., Plymtree 556
Foster, Richard, sen., Hole 573
Facye, John, Venton, N. Tamerton 591
Ford, Stephen, Poltimore 594
Fursdon, Joane, wid., Mary Tavy 597
Fostreath, William, St. Germans 600 W.

1626
Full, Henry, Stokegabriell A., Inv.
Furneaux, Henry, Paington W.
Flud, Thomas, Crediton A., Inv.

1627
Fooke, Henry, Bishops Nimett W.
Fynch, Agnes, St. Germans Inv.

1628
Frost, John, Crediton W.

1629
Frayne, William, Bishops Tawton Inv.
Fynch, Henry, St. Germans W.

1632
Frost, Annie, Crediton W.

1633
Fostreete, John, St. Germans W.

1634
Full, William, Stoke Gabriell A.

1635
Full, William, Stokegabriell Acc.

1636
Fogger *als.* **Richards**, John, Penryn W.
Fostreete, Agnes, St. German A.
Flood, Mary, Crediton Acc.
Franck, Christopher, St. Breock W.
Frayne, Anne, Landkey W.
Fishee *als.* **Clement**, John, Crediton W.

1639
Ferrett, John, Swymbridge W.
Fosse, William, Paington W.
Full, John, Stokegabriell W.
Fathers, John, Chudleigh W.
Flood, Marie, Crediton W.
Fewen, David, Bishops Nympton A.

1640
Fostreett, John, St. Germans A.
Full, John, Paington A.
Full, Joane, Paington W.
Fillis, William, Southpetherwyn W.

1640, *continued.*
Fathers, John, Chudleigh Acc.

1641
Flood, John, Crediton W.

1642
Furnex, John, Paington W.

1643
Ford, Edmund, Bishops Tawton W.
Feild, Ellinor, Westtingmouth W.
Ford, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Frethy, Catherine, Penryn W.

1644
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton A.
Fillis, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Ford, William, Harberton W. m.
Frost, John, Lawhitton W.
Fosse, Henry, Paington A.
Full, John, Stokegabriell W.
Furseman, Richard, Paington A.
Full, Mary, Stokegabriell W.
Fish *als.* **Clement**, John, Crediton A.

1646
Fursman, Richard, Paington Acc.

1647
Francklin, Thomasine, Swymbridge W.

1649
French, George, Sandford A.
Ford, John, Paington A.
Francke, Mary, Crediton W.

1650
Finch, George, Paington W.
Ferrett, Richard, Landkey W.
Follett, Richard, widow, Paington *or* Marledon W.

1656
Forde, William, Hatherley Inv.

1660
Ford, John, Stokegabriell W.
Frost, William, Crediton W.
Francis, John, Crediton W.

1661
Fletcher, William, Paynton A.
Fynsent, William, Westeingmouth A.
Frethy, John, Milor A.
Flood, Anne, Crediton W.
Franck, William, clerk, Poughill A.

1662
Ford, Thomas, Westingmouth A.

1663
Frayne, John, Swymbridge A.
French, Valentine, St. Germans A.

1664
Frost, William, Crediton Acc.
Frayne, John, Swymbridge Acc.

1665
Franklyn, William, Landkey A.
Franklyn, William, alter, Landkey A.
Franke, Simon, Crediton W.

1666
Furneaux, John, Paynton W.

1667

Francklyn, William, sen., Landkey A.
French, Christofer, Chudleigh A.
Francis *als.* **Leddon,** Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Finch, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Full, Christopher, Stokegabriel W.

1668

French, Erasmus, Padstowe A.
Ford, Edward, Marledon A.
Full, William, Paynton A.
Fountaine, Jane, Stokenham W.
Furneaux, William, Paynton W.
Ford, William, Paynton W.
Fraine, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Francke, Christofer, St. Breock W.

1669

Ford, Thomas, Sandford A.
Ford, John, Sandford A.

1670

Full, Elizabeth, Paynton W.
Facy, Henry, Crediton W.
Furneaux, William, sen., Paynton W.
Furneaux, John, Paynton A., W. o.
Fost, Richard, Paynton W.

1671

Furseman, John, Paynton W.
Fosse, Samuel, Paynton W.
Fryer, Richard, Plymouth W.
Francklyn *als.* **Huchins,** Elizabeth, Landkey A.

1672

Ford, Anne, Paynton W.
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi W.
French, Philipp, Padstowe A.

1673

French, Mary, Padstowe Acc.
Frayne, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.
Fragle, Joseph, Lezant W.
Floud, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Full, Lewes, Stokegabriel W.
Flay, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1674

Frost, John, Paynton W.
Full, Rachael, Paynton A.
Full, Lewes, sen., Stokegabriel A., W.
Full, Lewes, jun., Stokegabriel A.

1675

Facey, Hugh, Landkey W.
Finch, Thomas, Crediton W.
Frances, Mary, Crediton W.

1676

Foote, Richard, Southpetherwyn A.

1677

Fuing, John, Swymbridge W.
Full, John, Paynton A.
Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriell W.

1678

French, Honor, Padstowe W.

1679

Frost, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Ford, William, Crediton A.

1680

Ford, James, Egloshaile t.
Floyd, Thomas, Crediton A.
Foote, William, Falmouth t.
Fewen, Mary, Landkey A.

1681

Fragle, Ursula, Lezant t.
Fairchild, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi A.

1682

Futterell, Joane, Paynton t.

1683

Fortesque, John, Mylor t.
French, George, Budocke C.
French, George, Budocke A.
Franke, Olive, St. Breock t.

1684

Furneaux, John, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Anne, Paynton t.
Frost, Mathewe, Crediton A.
Fitz, Charles, Lezant t.
Foster, Thomas, Paynton t.
Foster, John, Penryn t.
Furse, Edward, Chudleigh A.

1685

Francis, John, Crediton t.
Fish *als.* **Clement,** Robert, Crediton t.
Frost, Mathewe, Crediton C.
Full, Josias, Stokegabriel t.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Ferchild, George, Swymbridge t.

1686

Facy, Margaret, Landkey t.
Full, Rachiel, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Thomas, Paynton t.

1687

Full, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Marian, Buckfastleigh t.
Foale, Joane, Teington Episcopi A.
Foote, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1688

Furneaux, William, Paynton t.
Fletcher, Richard, Paynton t.
Foste, Samuel, Paynton A.
Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton t.

1689

Furneaux, Anne, Paynton A.
Frye, Tristram, Tawton Episcopi t.
Frances, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Fonnere, James, Penryn A.
Foxworthy, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Francis, Mary, Crediton A.

1690

Facey, Antony, Landkey A.
Follett, Rebecca, Kennerleigh t.
Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriel t.
Fursman, Cicily, Paynton A.
Full, Mary, Stokegabriel t.

1690, *continued.*
Finch, George, Paynton t.
Fowell, Elizabeth, Blackhall t.
1691
Furseman, Cicily, Paynton A.
Fish, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.
Ford, Elizabeth, Egloshaile t.
1692
Friend, John, Crediton t.
Furse, Humfry, Paynton A.
Frude, Peter, Paynton A.
1693
Full, Mary, Stokegabriel t.
Futterell, William, Paynton t.
Full, Nicholas, Paynton A.
1694
Ford, William, St. Germans A.
1695
Finch, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Fox, Charles, Falmouth t.
Fletcher, William, Paynton A.
1696
Frayne, George, Tawton Episcopi t.
1700
Freake, Robert, Sandford t.
Frayne, William, Swymbridge t.
Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Henry, Paynton t.
Fish, Agnes, Southpetherwyn t.
1701
Futterell, William, Paynton A.
1702
Fortescue, Edward, ar., Brixton t.
Furse, Edward, Paynton A.
Facye, Lewes, Penryn t.
Fost, Margarett, Paynton A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton A.
Fletcher, Allen, Paynton A.
1703
Frost, Arthur, Chudleigh A.
1704
Faire-Child, Jeffery, Swymbridge t.
Fathers, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Foxworthy, John, Chudleigh A.
1706
Fitze, Thomas, Lezant t.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton t.
1707
Frost, Gilbert, Sandford t.
Furneaux, William, Paynton t.
Finch, Mary, Trewen t.
1708
Fowler, John, Egloshaile A.
Finch, George, Paynton t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Ford, John, Stokegabriel t.
Finch, William, Paynton t.
1710
Furnes, William, Paynton t.

1710, *continued.*
Furneaux, Clement, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Clement, Paynton A.d.b.n.
Fugars, Robert, Puddington A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
1711
French, Richard, Withecombe in mora A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton A.
Ford, Sara, Exon. t.r.
Fulford, John, Chudley A.
Ford, William, Chittlehampton A.
Furneaux, Sara, Paynton t.
1712
Fish, John, Southpetherwin t.
Fugars, William, Washfeild t.
Floyd, Humfry, Falmouth A.
Frothy, John, St. Issy t.
1713
Ford, William, Chittlehampton A.
1714
Fost, Susan, Paynton t.
French, Thomas, Gluvias t.
1715
Fryer, Alice, Paynton t.
Furneaux, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Fowler *als.* **Vowler**, Degory, Crediton t.
1716
Fost, Stephen, jun., Paynton A.
1717
Fugars, William, Poughill t.r.
1719
Fugars, William, Poughill t.
1720
Fost, Peter, Paynton t.
Fowler, Hanna, Paynton t.
Franke, Mary, St. Breocke t.
1721
Furneaux, Henry, Paynton t.
French, Jane, Gluvias t.
Ford, Charles, Exon t.
Fursen, John, South Molton A.
Fowler, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
1722
Fletcher, James, Crediton t.
Fortescue, John, Treveage St. Gennis t.
Ford, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
1723
Fullford, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Fryer, Frampton, Chudleigh A.
Full, John, Paynton t.
Freethy, William, St. Issy A.
1724
Frost, William, Tiverton t.
Finson, John, West Tingmouth t.
Furlong, Francis, Islington t.
Fairchild, Thomas, Swimbridge A.
1725
Fletcher, Forscarinus, Plymouth A.
Fost, Nicholas, Paignton A.

1725, *continued.*
Fish, Philip, Sandford t.
1726
Furse, Christopher, Crediton A.
1727
Frost, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
Fathers, Francis, Chudleigh A.
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
Finch, William, Paignton t.
1728
Frend, John, Crediton t.
Furneaux, Thomas, Paignton t.
Franklyn, Nathaniel, Exon. A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
1730
Fletcher, Richard, Crediton t.
Fitch, Mosis, Chawleigh t.
Furson, William, Crediton t.
Furneaux, John, Paignton t.
Fulford, Isaac, Sandford A.
1731
Furneaux, William, Paignton t.
Fairchild, Pascoe, Swimbridge t.
Fox, Anne, Budock t.
1732
Fost, Nicholas, Paington t.
Francis, John, Crediton t.
Fairchild, Benjamin, Pilton t.
1733
Frances, Humphry, Crediton t.
Frances, Philip, Crediton W.
Fisher, Thomas, Nimpton Bishop W.
1734
Flood, Peter, Crediton A.
Furneaux, John, Paington W.
Ford, Joan, Stoke Gabriel W.
Finney, Matthew, esq., Paington W.
1736
Frost, Philip, Chudleigh A.
Fox, John, Lezant A.
Frind, Brigett, Gerrans W.
1737
Furlong, John, Plymouth W.
1739
Fulford, Mary, Chudleigh A.
Fletcher, Rebeccah, Rame W.
1740
Frost, William, Lezant W.
French, Bealing, Penryn A.
1741
Furse, Edmund, Paington A.
French, Thomas, South Petherwin W.
1742
Flood, John, St. Germans A., W.
Francis, Henry, Crediton A.
Foote, Ann, Gerrans A.
1743
Frood, Clare, Penryn W.
McFarland, John, St. Germans W.
1744
Fowller, Henry, Gerrans A.
Fost, Stephen, Paington A.
1745
Fleming, John, Penryn W.
Fitze, Joseph, Lezant W.
1746
Fox, John, Totnes A.
1747
Frost, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
French, Margery, St. Petherwin W.
1748
Field, William, Stoke Damerell A.
1750
Freethy, William, Falmouth W.
1751
Furse, Anne, Paington W.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paington W.
Finch, William, West Teignmouth W.
1752
Furse, Richard, Teington Bp. W.
Fathers, Sarah, Chudleigh W.
1753
Finney, Jane, Paington W.
1754
Frost, John, St. Germans W.
Fairchild, Ambrose, Swymbridge W.
Fusdon, Robert, Sandford A.
1755
Frethy, Robert, Falmouth W.
1756
Facie, Cornelius, South Petherwin W.
1757
Farthing, Abraham, Crediton A.
Ferris, John, mar., Bishop's Teington A.
1758
Frost, John, Crediton W.
Foweracres, Edward, Crediton A.
1759
Fosset, John, St. Germans A.
1760
Fisher *otherwise* **Banfill**, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A.
Frind *otherwise* **Friend**, Charles, Crediton W.
Fry, Richard, Sandford W.
1761
Fisher, Robert, Bishop's Nympton W.
1762
French, George, Gluvias A.
Francis, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton A.
1763
Finch, John, St. Germans W.
1764
Fry, Joyce, Penryn A.
1766
Fox, Samuel, West Teingmouth W.
1769
Furneaux, Richard, Paington W.

1770
Francis, John, Crediton W.
1771
Fisher, Mary, Crediton A.
1772
Frood, Clare, Penryn A.
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.
Furneaux, John, Paington A.
1773
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.
Featherstone, Ferdinando, sen., Tawton Bp. W.
1775
Francis, Robert, Crediton W.
Freeborn, Edward, Chudleigh A.
1776
Featherstone, Ferdinando, Tawton Bishop A., W.
1778
Fox, Francis, St. Germans W.
Fox, Francis, St. Germans A., W.
1782
Freethy, William, St. Issey W.
Francis, Nicholas, Mabe W.
Fox, Hannah, St. Germans W.
1783
Francis, Grace, Crediton W.
1790
Francis, John, Crediton W.
1791
Fradd, William, Little Petherick W.

1532
Gase, John, Beaford and Crusemorchard 7 W.
1534
Gallagann, William, —— 31 W.
Gover, Cesell, Wayschfylde 33 W.
1536
Gater, William, Kirton 41 W.
1537
Gylys, William, vicare of Totton 44
Gryffith, John, vicar of Christow 50
1539
Gayle, John, Honyton 63 & 65
Gardnare, John, Payngton 66
Giste, Nicholas, Holsworthy 70
1540
Geyle, John, Bishops Teyngton 80
1542
Gater, Richard, Kirton 107
Gerves, Nicholas, —— 109
1543
Gord, John, Kirton 119
1545
Gone, John, Chudlegh 154
1546
Geyle, William, Bishops Teington 159
Gowle, Christophere, Swymbridge 166

1546, *continued.*
Gelder, Alice, Kirton 177
Grene, Thomas, Kirton 179
Graynfyld, Elizabeth, Halberton 182
1547
Gill, Joane, widow, Swymbridge 184
Galyne, William, Payngton 194
1551
Goldryn, John, Payngton 201
Gedye, William, South Piderwyn 205
Gurnard, Cicelye, Kirton 203
Gardner, John, Goodrington, Payngton 209 & 210
1548
Gullock, Thomas, Kirton 234
Gibbe, Henry, Woodberie 248 & 249
Govier, John, Kirton 251
1550
Govier, Alice, Kirton 266
Gator, Joane, widow, Kirton 267
1551
Gorwood, John, Kirton 1
Garramore, John, Chudleigh 3
Graddon, Christofer, Bishops Tawton 6
Gregory, John, Sombridge 11
Goole, Otes, Marildon 19
1552
Giffard, Richard, gent., —— 89
1553
Garde, William, St. German 133
Gowille, Richard, St. German 137
Glubbe, Johanna, wid., St. Germans 138
Glubbe, Walther, St. Germans 138
Gache, John, St. Germans 142
1554
Gawde, Agnys, St. Germans 186
Gerves, Thomas, Ide 215
1555
Gweffyer *als.* **Wilshire,** John, Payngton 235
1556
Gore, John, Sanford 265
Gellie, Richard, St. Germans 273
Garnistone, John, Rockbeare 282
Gibbs, John, Payhembury Seq. 288
Gater, John, Kirton 308
1557
Grosse, John, West Teyngmouth 381
Goole, Richard, Marildon 385
Gyll, John, sen., Nymet Busshop 397
Gillarde, William, Payngton 405
Grybbell, Raffe, Morchard Bishop 422
Gurgan, Edward, rector of Morley 423
1558
Goosse, William, Bishops Nymet 445
Gune, Raffe, Chudlegh 445
Goluck, Phillippe, Crediton 446
Graynfild, John, rector of Kilkhampton 464
Gold, John, rector of Inwardlegh 473

1558, *continued.*
Goule, Johan, wid., Swymbridge 493
Geffrye, Mawde, —— 494
Gaye, Thomas, Huxham 520
1561
Gover, Cesele, Washfield 627
Grevys, Thomas, Landkaye 30
1566
Gardiner, Thomas, Cadlighe 28
Gallen, Christian, Sandford 155
1567
Geynings, John, clerk, Northley 162
1568
Germyn, John, Exeter 174
Gallen, Richard, Sandford 158
Garleford, Robert, Nymet Episcopi 159
1571
Gibbe, William, clk., Clyst St. George 68
Gerdler, Gylbert, Taington Episcopi 73
Gullocke, Mathew, Chyddynbrooke 84
1572
Girnsey, John, Morchard Bishop 100
Gayllard, William, Lanrake 105
Gach, John, St. Germans 106
Glubbe, John, St. Germans 109
Gardner, Robert, Busshoppes Nymett 111
Gannycliffe, William, W. Alvington 225
1573
Gamon, Richard, clerk, Brixham 242
Gullocke, John, Crediton 257
Gatche, Walther, St. German 265
Genken, William, Penryn, Gluvyas 272
1574
Gosse, Richard, Hall, Bishopps Nymett 133
1575
Gullock, John, Crediton 320
1576
Goldsmith, Robt., clk., St. Kewes 283 o.
Gibbons, Margarett, Tawstock 352 o.
Gullock, John, Winstowte, Crediton 254 o.
1577
Grible, William, Crediton 438
1578
Greneway, William, Bps. Nymet 408 o.
1579
Gledon, John, Southpetherwyn 415 o.
Gortlett, Robert, Westingmouth 420 o.
Gover, William, Morchard Epi. 420 o.
Gorton, John, Landkey 426 o.
1580
George, John, curate, Crediton 5
Gibson, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. 25
Glasse, William, Nimit Epi. 25
1581
Gillard, Isabell, widow, Paington 20 o.
1582
Gullocke, Welthin, wid., Crediton 49 o.
1583
Gervis *or* **Gerins,** Nich., Gluvias 74 o.
George, Agnes, wid., Crediton 76, 81 o.
Goole, William, Sombridge 81
Germyn *als.* **Dennis,** Honnor, Breocke, Wadebridge 82 o.
1584
Geene, Udie, St. Culombe Maior 87 o.
Gaye, John, Pinhowe 93
Gaytch, Thomas, Uplime 103 o.
Gregorye, Wm., Morchard Epi. 111 o.
Gardner, Thomas, Gurrington, Paington 113 o.
Gill, John, Holle, Swimbridge 117 o.
Gaych, John, Cutcrerve Molle, St. Germans 140 o.
Goswell, Lewes, Woodlande 151 o.
1585
Garth, Nicholas, Trewen 165 o.
1586
Gledon, William, Southpetherwin 194 o.
1587
Gill, William, —— 242
Garth, William, Gerans o.
1588
Geake, William, —— 245 o.
Gregorye, Henry, Sombridge 250 o.
Gater, John, Morchard Bishop 259 o.
Grante, Benedict, Chudleigh 266 o.
Govett, Robert, St. Germans 270 o.
Grigge, John, Chudligh 274 o.
Gullens *als.* **Clether,** George, —— 274 o.
Gluvias, James, Penrin 276 o.
Gymlett, Elgette, Trewennen 278 o.
1589
Graunte, John, Teington Bishop 282 o.
Gluvias, James, —— Inv.
Godfrey *als.* **Hutchins,** Henry, St. Gerans 289
Garth, Oliver, St. Gerans 289
Gatch, John, Budock 289
Gosse, John, Bishops Nymet 290
Gullock, Agnes, widow, Crediton 289
Gill, Henry, Egloshaile 300
Gimlett, Elizabeth, widow, Causepenheale, Trewenne 300
Gullock, William, Crediton 302
Gill, William, Swymbridge o.
Gover, Robert, Morchard Bishop 304 o.
1590
Gill, John, Swimbridge 315 o.
Glist *or* **Gist,** Thomas, Southpetherwin 376 o.
1591
Gover, Thomasine, widow, Morchard 317 o.
Gill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge 323 o.
Gravis, Matthew, Landkey 324 o.
Goulzorthey, Rayment, Westingmouth 340 a. o.

1591, *continued.*
Garlande, Hugh, Mylor 344 o.
Gervis *als.* **Smith**, John, Morchard Bishop 358 o.

1592
Gill, Robert, Swimbridge 364
Goodwyn, Elizabeth, wid., Budocke 381
Gregory, John, Egloshaile m.
Gather, John, East Sandford 393
Gibbons, Edward, St. Germans m.

1593
Gorlett, Robert, West Tingmouth 397 o.
Gratlie *als.* **Rogers**, Christian, widow, Crediton 399 o.
Godfraye, Margaret, Lezant 417 o.

1594
Gache, John, Cutcren, St. Germans 434
Goole, Joane, wid., St. Germans 434 o.
Gedye, John, St. Germans 435 o.
George, Robert, Penryn 437 o.
Gaych, John, St. Germans 437 o.
Graddon, Richard, Tawton Bp. 461 o.
Gill, John, Tawton Episcopi 463 o.
Gill, John, Pelint 473 o.
Gadcomb, Roger, Quetheocke 478 o.
Gillard, John, Tiverton 486 o.

1597
Gliddon, William, Lezant W.
Gee, Agnes, St. Issie A.
Garland, Thomazine, St. Germans W.
Gregorie, Thomas, Tawton Epi. W.
Gelly, John, St. Germans W.
Garlaford, Henry, Nimett Epi. W.
Graddon, Alexander, Sumbridge W.

1599
Graunte, Joane, Teington Epi. W.
George, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1600
Geake, John, Buthock W.
Gullock, Christofer, Crediton A., Inv.

1601
Gilbert, Richard, Padstow W.
Greene, William, Chudleigh A., Inv.
Gascoigne, John, Marledon W.
Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton W.
Glovar *als.* **Speare**, Thomas, Padstowe W.

1602
Geake, William, Budock W.
Gravis, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Glinne, Nicholas, Merin W.
Grosse, John, Breock W.
Grindon, John, Mareldon W.
German, Walter, Lanrack A.
Govett, Christopher, St. Germans A.m.

1603
Gill, Beaton, Sumbridge W.
Gillock, John, Sandford W.
Gliddon, South Petherwyn W.
Gest, ——, South Petherwyn A.

1604
Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Lanest 3
Grinden, Marie, widow, Marldon 7 W.
Greynfeile, Florence, St. Germans 16 W.
Grantland, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop 24 W.
George, Thomas, Milor 25 Inv.
Gilbert, John, kt., Greenwaye 25
Germyn, Walter, Landrake 25
Geffrye, Richard, St. Breock 25

1605
Gratlye *als.* **Rogers**, John, Morchard Bishop 27 W.
Gilbert, John, Bridgrule 36
Gotham, Nicholas, Stokeintinghead 36
Germyn, Michael, Exeter 36
Garlaverd, John, Nimpnett Epi. 36 Inv.
Garland, Richard, Black Torrington 37
Germyn, William, Cheviock 37
Garland, Marie, St. Milor 37 Inv.
George, Edward, Vin Redreth 37
Garlett *als.* **Combe**, William, Luffincott 38
Glawin, William, Tettcott 38
Gill, John, Nimet Epi. 97 W.
Graye, Richard, Seaton 100
Grant, Grace, wid., Hockworthie 103
Gread, John, West Downe 122
Goold, John, Berynarber 124
Gervis, James, Buriage 130
Gaude, William, Egloshaile 130 W.
Gill, Thomas, Tormoham 139
Good, John, Beere Seaton 147
Gater, Lucie, Morchard Epi. 182
Gifford, William, Holdesworthy 196
Graunte, Nicholas, Muckwell, Stockingham 207

1606
Goore, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine 210
Giles, Ames, St. Marie Down 213
Gilbert, James, Paddestowe 236 W.
Guy, Richard, jun., Morbath 242
Gaulpin *als.* **Harris**, John, vicar of Dean Prior 245
Geffrie, Thomas, Tredinick, St. Ernie 246
Gest, Margerie, spinster, Lancelles 285
Glanfield, John, Northcott, Boyton 293
Gill, John, Nimett Epi. 300
Gater, Edward, St. Sidwells 300
Gifford, William, Offwell 300
Gammon, Christofer, Axminster 300
Gendall, Thomas, Merin 302 Inv.
Giles, William, Pinhooe 303
Gregory, Henry, Mamhead 306

1607
Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton 323

1608
Gerbye, John, Merin 339 W.

1608, *continued.*
Geake, John, St. Germans 357
Gillian, William, Miler 360 W.
Garveth, Sabel, Westmeere, St. Minver 364
Gothame, Richard, Stokeintinhead 385
Good, Walter, Marvall 377
Gillard, Nicholas, Charlton 390
Goude, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Galesworthy, William, Buckland Bruer 394
Gill, James, sen., S. Petherwin 400 W.
Girdler, John, Plimptree 411
German, Thomas, Broadhembury 424
Gee, Walter, Lawhitton 429 Inv.
Gosse *als.* **Please,** Christian, Nymett Epi. 437
Geffery, John, Sutcombe 437

1609
Geale, John, Bishops Teington 441 Inv.
Giste, Margaret, South Petherwin 473 W.
Giste, William, Southpetherwin 473 W.
Geale, John, Bishops Teington 89

1610
Grills, Peter, Liskerde 25
Gymblett, William, Trewen 51 W.
Glandfeild, Richard, Peryn 76 W.
Gunter, John, Budocke 92 A.
Gwyn, Thomas, Buthocke 92
Goodale, William, vicar of Totnes 92
Gaye, Phillipp, Plympton St. Marie 98

1611
Glinne, Alice, St. Breage 120 Inv.
Godford, John, Sandford 120 Inv.
Gill, George, Swymbridge 140 W.
Godford, Joane, Sandford 147

1612
Gardner, John, Goodrington 149 W.
Guye *als.* **Rondell,** Alice, Lawhitton 173
Gregorye, William, Paington 174

1613
Grinnanton, Margerye, widow, Stokenham 167
Gill, Thomasine, widow, Pelynt 203
Garrett *als.* **Harman,** Martin, St. Sidwell 214 & 288
Gralleiffe *als.* **Rogers,** John, Crediton 279
Gribble, Andrew, Sprayton 281
Gilbert, Julyan, St. Kewe 289

1614
Gay, John, St. Issie 236 W.

1615
Golstone, Thomas, St. Germans 304 W.
Gullyn *als.* **Clether,** John, St. Breocke

1616
Glass, Dunstone, Morchard Bishop 355 W.
Gyn, John, Little Petherck A.
Green, William, Chudleigh 398 Inv.
Gadgcombe, Emlyn, wid., Quetheock 409
Gilbert, John, St. Germans Inv.
Gill, John, St. Nyott 412
Geiste, Joane, Charelton 413
Gilbert, Thomas, Lanceston 420
Greepe, James, St. Budiock 424
Gould, Thomas, jun., Ermington 425
Glawen, Richard, Revelstock 444

1617
Gullocke, Thos. Lee, Crediton 363 W.
Gullocke, Joane, Crediton Inv.
Greenway, John, Bps. Nymett 371 W.
Gliddon, John, Honytone, Southpetherwyn 371 W.
Geder, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Garland, James, Westingmouth 372 W.
Gregorye, William, Swymbridge 374 W.
Gidey, John, Trebursey, Southpetherwine 375
Garland, Joane, St. Germans 393 W.
Gribble, Joane 399

1618
Gliddon, James, Trewgo, South Petherwyn 461 W.
Gedey, John, Trebursey, South Petherwyn 449 Inv.
Gill, Christopher, Swimbridge 450
Garland, James, St. Germans 7 W.
Grenvill, Richard, Landrake 20 W.
Gullock, Thomas, Crediton 18 W.

1619
Glasse, Marian, Morchard Bp. 25 W.
Goodal, Joane, wid., Culmedavy Hemiock 39
Galsworthy, Eglyn, Ilfracombe 66
Gwynne, Robert, clerk, Alwington 81
Good, Phillip, Foye 88
Gaingran *or* **Ganigran,** Jenett, Ruan Lanihorne 93
Gill, William, Exeter 117
Goselinge, Henry, Membury 118
Godolphin, John, Bothock 118 W.
Gibbyns, John, Tawstock 119
Gard, William, Lawhitton 120
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen 120 Inv.
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen 120 Inv.
Glasse, Anthony, Lezant 101 W.
Geale, John, Chudleigh 102
Gosse, John, Westingmouth 104
Geale, John, Chudleigh 104
Gover, William, Sandford 123 W.

1620
Gosse, Nicholas Sandford 136

1620, *continued.*
Glanfield, Thomas, Penryn 147
Gliddon, Joane, wid., South Petherwyn 148 W.
Godolphin, John, Buthock 161
Gosse, Thomas, Sandford 163
Gosse, Hugh, Sandford 165 W.
Gey *or* **Gye**, Thomas, Sandford 177 W.
Glanvill, George, Hevitree 181
Gill, Alexander, Swymbridge 186 Inv.

1621
Gater, George, Sandford 168 W.
Grigge, James, Chudleigh 193 W.
George, Caddock, Merwyn 198 Inv.
Geake, Robert, Budock 204 Inv.
Gill, Margaret, wid., Swymbridge 210 W.

1622
Gally, Walter, Kilmington 241
Gale, William, Kingstone 256
Glanfield, Oliver, clerk, Christow 259
Gover, Phillip, Morchard Bp. 278 W.
Gratly *als.* **Rogers**, Avice, wid., Morchard Bishop 280 W.
Gondry, James, clerk, Abbotsham 285
Gyll, Robert, Swymbridge 302 W.
Gregory, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 304 Inv.
Gendle, William, Milton Abbott 305
Gill, Agnes, spinster, Hemyock 307
Gardener, Thomas, Goodrington 318 W.
Gammon *als.* **Peter**, Elizabeth, Mawgan 343

1623
Goldstone, German, Stoke Damerell 385
Gelbard, John, Padstow 390
Gellard, John, sen., Luxilian 391
Gatliffe, William, vicar of Clemence, near Truro 489
Greinfeild *or* **Greinvile**, Dame Mary, Byddiford 516
Gaych, Thomas, Bonyalva St. Germans 522 W.
Gill, Mary, wid., Swymbridge 528 W.
Gerry *or* **Gyrrie**, Thomas, Frewen 532 W.

1624
German, John, St. Germans 399 W.
Goule, Thomasine, wid., Fenyton 412
Godbeare, George, Sandford 500 W.
Grant, Henry, Uplowman 550

1625
Gynn, Richard, Tresmorrow St. Thomas by Launceston 427
Geffry *als.* **Luke**, William, Geran 435
Gluvyas, Richard, Peryn 436 W.
Gilberd *als.* **Webber**, Nicholas, Bigbury 443
Goad, John, Otterton 455

1625, *continued.*
Gedy, John, Tregaller, South-petherwyn 463
Glanud, John, Marledon 472 W.
Gay, Gregory, Whitchurch 576
Gratley *als.* **Rogers**, John, Crediton 587
Gregorie, Amye, Morchard Bp. W.
Gardener, Joane, Paington Inv.

1626
Garrett, John, Paington W.
Gill, John, Gluvyas W.
Greene, Mary, St. Garmans W.
Gist, William, Southpetherwyn W.
Gratly *als.* **Rogers**, Robert, Crediton W.

1627
Gilbert, William, Padstow W. m.
Gorford, Joane, Sandford Inv.
Gullock, Robert, Uford Crediton W.

1628
Geffery, Robert, Lanrack A. Inv.
Govett, Robert, St. Germans Inv.
Goulston, Robt., St. Germans A. Inv.
Gray, John, Paington W.
Gulloch, Stephen, Crediton W.

1629
Glyn, George, St. Issie W.
Geake, John, St. Germans W.
Graddon, James, Bps. Tawton A. Inv.

1631
Gibbs, Henry, Westingmouth W.
Garminston, Robert, Chudleigh W. m.

1632
Gibs, Andrew, Paington A. Inv.
Glann, Agnes, Payngton W.
Geffryes, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Godfry, John, Paington W.
Gosse, Nicholas, Bps. Teington W.

1633
Gribble, Andrew, Stoakegabriell W.

1634
Gullock, Thomas, Crediton W.

1635
Gill, James, Sumbridge W.
Grigg, John, St. Breocks W.
Garlyford, Thomazine, Nymett Bp. W.

1636
Gullock, Sibley, Crediton A., Acc.
Geach, Richard, St. Germans W.
Gerry, John, Trewen A.
Greeneway, Richaurd, Nymet Bishop W.
Gam, Roger, Paington A.

1630
Gathy, Abell, St. Breock W.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westtingmouth A.
Graunt, John, Bps. Teington A.

1638
Garlisford, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett W.
Gour, William, Sandford W. m.

1639
Grendon, John, Marledon W.
Goer, Nicholas, Crediton W.
1640
Geake, Thomas, Budock W.
Glover *als.* **Speare**, John, Padstow A.
1641
Geffery, Anthony, St. Germans W.
Geffries, Geo., clk., Thowerton W. m.
1642
Geach, Margaret, St. Germans W.
1643
Gregory, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Geach, Edward, St. Germans A.
Gater, Edmund, Morchard Epi. W.
Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop Acc.
1644
Gullock, John, Rock Crediton W.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth W.
1645
Graddon, John, Saymbridge W.
Gymblett, Nicholas, Trewen W.
1646
Gover, Robert, Kennerleigh A.
Garnett, William, vicar of Dunsford Acc.
1647
Gilford, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Green, William, Totnes A.
Gaych, Richard, St. Germans A.
1648
Gymlett, Digory, Trewen W.
Gynne, Thomasine, Egloshaile W.
George, Mary, Breague Inv.
Godsland, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
1649
Govett, James, St. Germans W.
Ginkinge, Joane, Lezant W.
1650
Greett, William, Minhinnett Inv.
Gliddon, Robert, Milbrook Inv.
Gilbert, Peter, Rame W.
Glanvill, John, Kellington W.
1652
Gregory, Robert, Chittlehampton Inv.
Glydden, John, Bideford Inv.
Goss, Thomas, South Molton Inv.
1660
Gover, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Gregory, Symon, Morchard Bp. A., W.
Greinfeld, Roger, Westeingmouth A.
Greinfeild, Richard, Westeingmouth A.
Greinfeild, Johane, Westeignmouth W.
1661
Geake, Robert, St. Germans A.
Gliddon, Robert, Southpetherwyn W.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi. W.
Giddy, Francys, Southpetherwyn W.
Glawen, George, Lezant A.

1661, *continued.*
Genny, John, Crediton W.
1662
Gosse, John, Westingmouth W.
George, John, St. Breock A.
1663
Greenfeild, William, Westeingmouth W
Gullock, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Gosland, John, Sanford W.
Gill, John, Landkey W.
Gluvias, John, Penryn A.
Geale, Thomas, Teington Episcopi W.
Geffery, William, St. Germans W.
Gudderidge, Richard, Paynton A.
1664
Gliddon, Henry, Lezant W.
Gamon, Philipp, St. Meryn A., Acc.
Genny, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.
Gregory, Simon, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Gover, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
1665
Gwyn, Christofer, Budock A., W.
Gardner, Joan, widow, Paynton A.
Gardner, John, sen., Paynton A.
Golston, Parnell, St. Germans W.
George, John, St. Breock Acc.
Gill, Hugh, Swymbridge A.
Gill, James, Swymbridge A.
Greene *als.* **Higges**, Joan, Great Torrington A.
1666
Grose, Henry, Issy W.
Gardiner, Joan, Paynton Acc.
Geffery, Ralph, Landrake W.
Gosse, John, sen., West Teingmouth W.
Gater, William, Morchard Episcopi W.
1667
Grubb, Thomas, Lezant A., W.
Graunt, John, West Teingmouth W.
Gibbins *als.* **Smytham**, John, Landkey W.
1668
Gibbons *als.* **Smytham**, William, Swymbridge W.
Gill, George, Swymbridge W.
Gibbins *als.* **Smytham**, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Gerry, Henry, Southpetherwyn A.
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant A.
1669
Glanfeild, George, Crediton A.
Gullock, Joan, Crediton W.
Gregory, Joyce, wid., Morchard Epi. W.
Grosse, Anthony, mcht., Falmouth W.
Gill, John, St. Ervan A., W.

1670

Grills *als.* **Carswell**, Alice, St. Germans A.
Gluvias, Tristam, Penryn A.
Gregory, William, Morchard Epi. W.
Gerry, Thomas, Lezant W.
Gerry, John, Landrake W.
Gill, John, St. Ervan Acc.
Gibbins *als.* **Smytham**, Thomas, Swymbridge W.

1671

Grills *als.* **Carswell**, Alice, St. Germans Acc.
Gosse, Lore, West Teingmouth W.
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant W.
Gill, Henry, Swymbridge W.
Gaich, William, St. Germans W.
Geffry, Grace, Landrake W.
Geffry, Thomas, Landrake A., W.
Geffry, Samuel, Landrake A.
Graunt, Hugh, Sandford W.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton W.

1672

Geston, Ursula, Crediton A.
Gardner, John, Paynton W.
Gribble, Andrew, Thorverton W.
Gover, Mary, Morchard Epi. W.
Gluvias, Margery, Penryn W.
Gill, George, Tawton Epi. W.

1673

Gurdner *als.* **Boney**, William, Paynton W.
Goule, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
Geffry, Zenobia, Landrake Acc.
Gosland, John, Sandford A.
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Goodin, Catherine, Chudleigh W.
Gater, John, Morchard Epi. W.

1674

Godfry, Joane, Egloshaile W.
Goodman, Jane, Southpetherwyn W.
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton Acc.
Grendon, William, Marledon W.
Gilbert, John, Marledon A.

1675

Gampton, Richard, Marledon W.
Guest, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Game, John, Paynton A., W.
Garleford, John, Nymet Epi. A.
Goddefry, Lewes, Egloshaile A.

1676

German, Anthony, St. Erney A.
George, Jane, St. Breocke W.
Geake, Henry, Falmouth A.
Gerry, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Gill, John, Swymbridge A.
Gill, John, Nympton Epi. A.

1677

Geake, Henry, Falmouth A.
Gist, John, Lezant W.

1677, *continued.*

Griffin, Anthony, Crediton W.
Greenslade, James, Sandford W.
Gwyn, Mary, Falmouth A.

1678

Gedy, Silvester, Southpetherwyn A.
Govett, James, St. Germans —

1679

Glanvill, Joseph, Exeter W.
Gill, John, Swymbridge A.

1680

Gosse, Barbara, Sandford A.
Gerry, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Gunnett, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Geffery, Jasper, Landrake t.
Gardner, John, Paynton A.
Gill, John, Swymbridge C.
Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans A.
Geffery, John, Crediton t.

1681

Genny, John, Sandford t.
Goole, Hugh, Swymbridge A.
George, John, Penryn t.
Grubb, Thomas, Lezant A.
Glynne, Richard, St. Meryn t.
Gerry, Thomazine, Landrake t.

1682

Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans C.
Grosse, Edward, Budocke A.
Grosse, Elizabeth, Budocke t.
Geake, Peter, Budocke t.

1683

Grant, Richard, West tingmouth A.
Gerry, Henry, Lezant A.

1684

Gullocke, Robert, Crediton t.
Gullocke, George, Crediton A.
Geake, John, Budocke t.

1685

Green, Robert, Chudleigh t.
Gullocke, Anne, Crediton t.
Glandfield, Catherine, Crediton t.
Gregory, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
Gullocke, George, Crediton C.
Gellett *als.* **Jellett**, William, Sandford t.
Gilbert, Ager, Marledon t.

1686

Graye, Richard, Falmouth A.
Greene, Anne, Morchard Epi. A.
Greene, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Greene, Christian, Chudleigh t.

1687

Gist, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Gill, Nicholas, Barnstaple A.
George, John, St. Issy A.
Grigge, Lewes, Paynton A.

1688

Gubbs, Robert, St. Thomas jux. Exon t.

1688, *continued.*
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh t.
Grills, Joane, St. Germans A.
Gill, William, Swymbridge A.
Gill, John, Swymbridge t.
Green, John, Chudleigh t.

1689
Gregor, William, Little Pethericke A.
Gale, George, Teington Epi. t.
Gregory, Mary, Swymbridge t.
Gill, Mary, Swymbridge t.
Gimblett, Alice, Trewen t.
Greene, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Greene, Henry, Sandford A.
Guinny, George, Nymett Epi. t.
Glynne, John, Cardinham A.

1690
Gwyn, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Gill, William, Nymett Epi. A.
Genny, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Gouldsworthy, Thomas, West Tingmouth A.
Gilbert, Nicholas, Penryn A.
Greene, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Gabriel, William, Falmouth t.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton t.

1691
Gullocke, John, Crediton A.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge A.

1692
Game, Thomas, Paynton t.
Gaskyn, William, West tingmouth A.
Gwin, Anne, Falmouth t.
Gliddon, Joseph, Lezant t.

1693
Gill, Roger, Swymbridge A.
Gewen, John, Egloshaile t.

1694
Greenslade, James, Sandford A.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton t.
Gerry, John, Sourton t.
Geake, Frances, Lawhitton t.
Grills, Leonard, Lezant A.
Grigge, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
Gill, James, Landkey A.
Gilbert, John, Landrake t.

1695
Gliddon, Mary, Lezant A.
Gosse, John, West tingmouth A.
Grant, James, Sandford t.
Gosse, John, Nymet Epi. t.
Gibbons, Walter, Crediton A.

1696
Grig, William, Mylor t.
Geach, Pascho, St. Germans A.
Goole, German, St. Germans t.
Gill, Gregory, Petrock parva t.
Geake, Richard, Lawhitton t.
Geake, John, Lawhitton A.
Gerry, John, Sourton t.

1697
Greene, William, Chudleigh t.

1698
Gabriell, William, Budocke t.
Gill, Thomas, St. Ervan t.

1699
Gullocke, George, Crediton t.
George, Samuel, Marledon A.
Geake, Walter, Lawhitton t.
Geake, John, Lawhitton t.
Geake, Robert, St. Germans t.

1700
Gorwyn, John, Crediton A.
Gover, William, Nymet Epi. t.
Guest, George, Landrake t.

1701
Greene, Gabriel, Morchard Epi. t.r.
Goldsworthy, Nicholas, West tingmouth A.
Gayer, Benjamin, Okehampton t.r.
Gale, William, Chudleigh t.

1702
Glin, Joane, St. Meryn t.
Gildon, Robert, Marldon t.
Gullocke, Margarett, Crediton A.
Goodman, Richard, W. tingmouth A.
Gliddon, Andrew, South petherwyn A.
Goole, William, Tawton Epi. t.

1703
Gill, Catherine, Swymbridge t.
George, Leonard, Marldon A.
Goldsmith, John, Falmouth A.
Gould, Moses, Crediton t.

1704
Gosse, Ben., West tingmouth A.
Gwin, Margery, Falmouth t.
Gregory, Samuel, Crediton t.
Gerry, William, cler., St. Keverne t.r.
Gill, James, Gluvias t.
Gempton, Julian, Paynton t.
Gluvias, Catherine, Penryn t.
Garland, Thomas, Teington Epi. A.

1705
Gregor, Thomas, St. Evall A.
Geddy, Margaret, Southpetherwyn t.
Geach, William, Budocke t.
Gleed, David, West tingmouth t.
Gibbons, John, Sandford t.

1706
Geake, George, Falmouth A.
Gray, John, Marldon A.
Glanvill, Bartho., Morchard Epi. A.
Giddy, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Gibbons *als.* **Smitham**, Thomas, Landkey t.

1707
Guins, Benjamin, Crediton t.
Goring, Christofer, Crediton A.
Grigg, Mary, Crediton t.
Gulling, John, St. Breocke A.

1708

Guins, Margery, Crediton t.
Giddy, Flore, Lawhitton t.
Giddy, Henry, Lawhitton t.
Goldsmith, Francis, Falmouth t
Gool, German, St. Germans t.
Gliddon, Elizabeth, Lezant t.
Gregor, Jane, Penryn A.

1709

Gwin, Michael, Falmouth t.
Geare, Grace, Stokegabriel t.
Gill, Thomas, Little Pethericke t.
Gill, John, Swymbridge t.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton t.
Gerry, Thomazine, Southpetherwyn t.

1710

Gooding, John, Landrake t.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton A.
Gilbert, John, Alphington A.
Grant, Henry, Torrington Magna A.

1711

George, James, Budocke A.
Gilbert, Ager, Compton in Marldon A.
George, Embline, Marldon A.
Govet, James, St. Germans t.
Gyles, Mathew, Falmouth A.
Gill, John, St. Issy t.

1712

Goldsworthy, John, Westtingmouth A.
Gliddon, John, St. Minver t.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi. t.
Galliford, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.
Gewen, James, Egloshaile t.
Gould, Catherine, Staverton A.
Glanvill, Mary, Crediton t.

1713

Gayer, Margery, Okehampton t.r.
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Geake, William, Falmouth t.
Griffin, Robert, Lawhitton t.
Geake, John, St. Germans A.

1714

Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Gill, Henry, St. Ervan t.
Geake, Robert, Lawhitton t.
Gribble, Ezekiel, Crediton A.
Geach, Edward, Bocconnocke t.r.

1715

Growden, William, Crediton A.
Gregory, Samuel, Crediton t.
Geale, Nicholas, Tawton Epi. t.
Gregory, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Gregory, Hanna, Lezant A.

1716

Gardiner, Gilbert, Paynton A.
Gun, Hugh, Mylor A.
Gill, George, St. Issy t.
Grills, Anne, Southpetherwyn t.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi. t.

1716, *continued.*

Grant, Lewes, St. Breocke A.
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth t.
Granvill, Martin, Northill t.
Gilbert, Charles, Tiverton t.
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Gould, Ambrose, Swymbridge t.

1717

Grove, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Griffin, Nathaniel, Barnstaple t.
Gill, Richard, St. Issy t.
Groube, Thomas, Falmouth A.
George, John, St. Evall t.
Gooding, Thomas, Sandford t.
Goodridge, Jeffery, Paynton t.
Goodridge, Rebecca, Plymouth t.
Gwin, Francis, Falmouth t.
Gibbon, Margery, Exon A.

1718

Greene, William, Chudleigh t.
Griffith, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Gibbons, Joane, Sandford t.
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh t.
Gibbon, Margery, Exon A.d.b.n.
Gregor, James, Mylor A.

1719

Geake, Walter, Lawhitton A.

1720

Gibbons *als.* **Smytham**, John, Landkey t.
Gotham, Humphry, Marldon t.
Geake, John, St. Germans A.
Gwin, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Gosland, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Gould, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Gerry, Henry, Lezant A

1721

Gratton, Thomas, Crediton t.

1722

Gregory, Thomazine, Crediton A.
Gideons, Prudence, Falmouth A.

1723

Gould, Margarett, Swymbridge t.
Gregory, Mary, Morchard Episcopi t.
Gamon, Hanniball, Padstowe t.
Gumma, Robert, St. Evall t.
Gill, Symon, St. Ervan t.
Gill, Joane, Swymbridge t.
Gimblett, Mary, Trewen t.

1724

Goodridge, Richard, Paington t.
Gardner, John, Paington t.
Gorford, Thomas, Sandford t.

1725

Gribble, William, Sandford A.
Godfray, Richard, Swimbridge t.
Giles, Robert, Falmouth A.
Gawler, Samuel, Chudleigh A.
Goss, John, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Gould, James, Landkey t.

1726

Gould, Peter, Swimbridge t
Geake, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.
Gould, John, ar., Crediton t.
Gosse, Andrew, Nimpton Epi. Ac.t.

1727

Gubbins, John, Crediton t.
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth A.

1728

Geach, William, Budock t.
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth t.
Glasson, John, Budock A.

1729

Grenfeild, John, Falmouth t.
Geale, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Grudgworthy, John, Crediton t.
Guy, John, St. Eval t.

1730

Grateley, Moses, Crediton A.
Green, John, Falmouth t.

1731

Guens, John, Egloshail t.
Gill, John, St. Issey t.
Gill, Michael, St. Ervan t.
Geach, Mary, Budock t.
George, Peter, Milor A.
Geake, Cleare, Falmouth t.

1732

Gooding *als.* **Balson**, Thomas, Sandford t.
Goodridge, Allan, Paington t.
Gill, John, Gluvias t.
Glueas, John, Budock t.
Gill, Henry, Swimbridge t.
Gale, John, Teington Bishop A.
Geake, Mary, Landrake A.
Godbeare, Edward, Crediton t.
Genson *als.* **Johnson**, Samuel, Crediton t.

1733

Goodridge, John, Paington W.
Gylberte, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Gardner, William, Paington W.

1734

Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp. A.
Gosland, John, Sandford W.
Goodfellow, William, St. Breock A.
Grigg, John, St. Issey A.
Grigg, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A.
Gardner, William, Paington W.
Gylberte, John, esq., Sandridge A., W.
Gwennap, Edward, Falmouth W.

1735

Geale, Mary, Teington Bishop A.
Gotham, John, Marldon W.
Growdon, Joan, Crediton A.

1736

Goss, Ann, Bishops Nimpton A.
Griffith, Robert, Crediton W.
Gliddon, Charles, Padstow W.

1737

Garnsey, Edward, Nimpton Bp. W.
Geake, Thomazine, St. Germans W.

1738

Guins, John, Crediton W.
George, Elizabeth, St. Meryn W.
Gill, Gilbert, St. Breock W.
Gould, William, Swimbridge W.

1739

Gould, Margaret, Tawton Bishop W.
Gill, Richard, St. Ervan A.
Gwin, Francis, Falmouth W.
Gatty, Tobias, Gerrans A.

1740

Gribble, Joseph, Barnstaple A.
Gill, Thomas, St. Issy A.
Gregory, John, Landkey W.
Goole, Robert, St. Germans W.
Goodridge, Joan, Paington W.
Goodfellow, Mary, St. Breock W.
Gale, John, Crediton W.
Goodridge, Richard, Paington W.
Geale, Edward, Teington Bishop W.
Gidley, Mary, Winkleigh W.
Godbeare, Samuel, Crediton A.
Gidley, Elizabeth, St. Davids W.

1741

Goss, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Gwin, Joan, Falmouth A.
Gregor, Ann, Milor W.
Glasson, Catherine, Budock W.

1742

Gardner, Susanna, Paington A.
Godbeare, Mary, Crediton A., W.

1743

Geach, Francis, Budock W.
Gill, Henry, Gluvias A., W.
Green, William, Chudleigh A.
Geach, Henry, Budock A.

1744

Gripe, William, Chudleigh W.
Goodman, William, Lezant W.
Gill, Mary, St. Breock A.
Galsworthy, Richard, Morchard Bishop W.

1745

Good, Paul, Crediton A.
Gregor, Phillippa, Mylor A., W.
Gill, Henry, Gluvias W.
Gammon, Henry, Landkey A.

1746

Gilbert, Zacharias, West Teingmouth A.
Goldsmith, Jane, Mylor W.
Griffith, Thomas, Mylor A.
George, Thomas, St. Meryn A., W.
Gard, Philip, Falmouth A.

1747

Grigg, Elizabeth, St. Issy W.
Gardner, Nicholas, Paington W.

1748
Gansy, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Galsworthy, William, Crediton W.
Gamett, James, Landrak A.
Gaffney, Michael, Falmouth W.
Gibson, Thomas, Teington Bishop A.
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe W.
Gaunt, John, West Teingmouth W.
Gill, Richard, Landrake W.
Glyddon, Thomas, Lawhitton W.

1749
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe A.
Groub, Edward, Falmouth W.
Gill, Nathaniel, St. Issy A.
Gulley, John, West Teingmouth A.
Gard, Philip, Falmouth W.
Gardner, John, Paington W.

1750
Grant, William, Chudleigh A., W.
Grubb, David, Falmouth W.
Greet, Fardinando, Landrake W.
Gates, James, Falmouth A.
Giles, William, Southpetherwin W.
Goodridge, Phebe, Paington A., W.
Gwin, John, Falmouth A.

1751
Gard, William, clerk, of Cadeleigh A.
Garleford, William, Tawton Bp. W.
Goss, William, Sandford W.
Gill, Anne, West Teingmouth W.
George, John, Penryn A.
Groube, John, Falmouth A.

1752
Grigory, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Gilbert, Samuel, esq., Tackbeare W.
Gardner, John, Paington W.

1753
Gould, Hugh, Tawton Bishop W.
Gill, John, Landkey W.

1754
Gill, William, Nimpton Bishop W.
Guy, Elizabeth, St. Breock A.
Gill, John, St. Germans A.
Grosvenor, William, St. Germans A.
Gore, George, Chudleigh A.

1755
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock W.
Gregory, Thomas, Sandford W.
Gwennap, Rebecca, Falmouth A.
Gwin, John, Falmouth A.
Gill, Edward, Mylor W.
Gurney, William, St. Meryn A.

1756
Glanfield, Christian, Morchard Bp. A.
Grose, John, St. Breock W.
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Guthrie, George, Camelford W.

1757
Gwin, Anne, St. Germans W.
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock W.

1757, *continued.*
George, Richard, Mylor W.

1758
Gotham, Mathew, Morchard Bp. W.
Gwin, Michael, Falmouth A.
Grantland, Ann, Crediton W.

1759
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe W.
Goodridge, Thomas, Paington W.

1760
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe A., W.
Gooding, Mary, Sandford W.
Greene, Nicholas, Falmouth W.

1761
Gosland, John, Crediton W.

1762
Glanvill, Roger, Sandford W.
Goodridge, Richard, Paington W.
Galliford, John, Swimbridge W.
Grey, Julian, Penryn W.
Gardner, Samuel, Paington A.

1763
Gill, Mary, St. Ervan W.
Giles, Robert, Falmouth A.
Gibbings, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.
Gwennap, Mary, Falmouth W.

1764
Gordan, James, Budock A.
Grigg, William, Landrake W.
Geake, Johanna, Falmouth W.
Gammons, Abel, Stoodley A.
Gill, William, St. Meryn A.

1765
Gould, Robert, St. Germans A.
Geak, Dorothy, Lawhitton W.
Glanvill, William, St. Issy A.

1766
Gale, Mary, Crediton W.
Galsworthy, Robert, Morchard Bishop A.

1767
Gardner, Allan, Paignton W.
Giddy, Patience, Lezant A., W.
Galsworthy, William, Sandford W.

1768
Gerret *als.* **Jerret**, James, Sandford A.
Gregory, Robert, Morchard Bp. A., W.
Glanvill, Thomas, St. Issy W.

1769
Godfrey, Hannah, Marldon W.
Grant, Mary, Morchard Bishop A.
Grigge, James, Stoke Gabriel A.
Grigge, William, Stoke Gabriel A.

1770
Glass, Christopher, West Teingmouth W.
Gotham, John, Morchard Bishop A.

1771
Gwin, Edward, Milor A.
Gotham, John, West Teingmouth W.

1772
Goodman, Elizabeth, widow, West Teingmouth A.
Gill, Gregory, St. Issey A.
1773
Gaunt, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Grigg, John, Stoke Gabriel A.
Gould, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
1774
Gregory, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton W.
Guard, John, Mabe A.
Gebbet, John, Swymbridge W.
Goodman, Thomas, Lezant W.
Gill, Jonathan, South Petherwin W.
Gerry, Thomas, Trewen W.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge A., W.
1776
Grant, John, West Teingmouth W.
Gideon, Thomazin, wid., Penryn W.
Gidley, Bartholomew, esq., Throwley W.
1777
Goodridge, John, Paignton A.
Gill, Thomas, Penryn W.
1778
Gregory, Joseph, Crediton A.
Grant, William, Morchard Bishop W.
1779
Geach, Richard, St. Breock W.
Greenslade, Stephen, Morchard Bp. W.
Geach, Francis, Budock W.
1780
Geake, Ann, Lezant W.
Gliddon, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Geach, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paington W.
1781
Gaylard, John, Penryn W.
Grant, George, Morchard Bishop W.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paignton A.
1782
Gwennap, Catherine, wid., Falmouth W.
1783
Geake, Digory, South Petherwin W.
1784
Gridgworthy, Thomas, Crediton W.
1785
Geach, Elizabeth, Saint Issy A.
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Bp. A.
1786
Gordon, James, Budock A.d.b.n.
Gill, Mary Ann, —— W.
1787
Gill, Robert, Gluvias A.
1788
Geake, Edward, late of St. Germans A.
Gregory, Edmond, South Petherwin A., W.
1789
Godfrey, Elener, Swimbridge W.
Gale, Peter, Puddington W.
1792
Gimblett, Temperance, South Petherwyn W.
Gregory, John, Crediton A.
Garrett, John, Chudleigh A.
Gaydon, Alexander, Swimbridge W.
Geake, John, South Petherwin W.
Galliford, Edward, Landkey A.
Gill, Francis, St. Breock W.
1793
Goodridge, Jeffery, Paignton W.
Guy, Charles, Padstow W.
Goodridge, Richard, Paignton A.
Gardner, Joan, Stoke Gabriel W.
1794
Gliddon, Charles, Little Petherick W.
1795
Gregory, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
1797
Glanfield, Bartholomew, Morchard Bishop W.
1798
Gilford, Joana, Bishopsteington W.
Gill, Thomas, Mylor A.
1799
Gill, Grace, Mylor A.
Grose, John, Falmouth A.

1532
Horwood, John, Bishops Tawton 2 W.
Haydon, Richard, Woodbury 15 W.
1533
Hammonde, John, Wynkleygh 24 W.
Hampton, Richard, Kirton 28 W.
Hamlyn, Nicholas, parson, East Worlington 29 W.
1534
Hunt, Joane, wid., —— 30 W.
1535
Hooke, John, Kirton 36 W.
1536
Heton, James, —— 43 W.
1539
Hoppyns, John, Payngton 57–60
Haryndon, Ambrose, Payngton 57–59
Horwill, ——, widow, —— 63
Hoppyn, Richard, rector of Bicton 68
Hill, Robert, rector of Wynklegh 69
1540
Hillinge, Nycholas, Payngton 78
Hayward, Joane, Stokegabriell 78
Howton, John, Payngton 82
Heyggs, John, Bishops Tawton 84
Hamlyn, John, Chudlegh 85

1541

Hoper, John, Morchard Bishop 88
Hanford, Lewys, Bishops Tawton 94
Hert, John, Chudlegh 95

1542

Hill, John, Swymbridge 102
Hitchyns, Alice, Swymbridge 104
Herne, Nicholas, Chudlegh 111

1543

Hunt, Thomas, rector of Cholacombe 113
Hyth, Henry, Bishops Tayngton 126

1544

Hawlye, Christyn, wid., Payngton 130
Hurdon, Isota, widow, Lesant 132

1545

Hyllynge, Osmond, vicar of Fenotery 148
Howe *or* **Howesmore**, John, Sampford Kirton 157

1546

Howper, Nycholas, Morchard Bishop 163
Hewge, Joane, Bishops Tawton 164
Herston, Richard, Bps. Tawton 164
Hodgys, John, Payngton 175

1547

Heliar, William, Chudlegh 183
Hellyer, Margery, Bps. Teyngton 189
Hart, Illezabeth, Chudlegh 191
Hall, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 192
Heuyne, Wylliam, Sampford Kirton 193
Honychurch, Wylliam, Aveton Gifford 195
Hole *als.* **Attaller**, Peter, Kirton 225
Heliar, Philippe, Bps. Teyngton 226

1548

How, John, Morchard 233
Heyle, Robert, parson, Thelbridge 238
Higgs, Hugh, St. Marie Mychell, Exon 239
Herston, Richard, Bishops Tawton 240
Howge, John, Bishops Tawton 240
Hole, Edith, Kirton 246
Heliar, John, Kirton 247

1549

Harrys, Richard, vicar, Bramp-ford Speke 253

1550

Hyth, Alice, Bishops Teyngton 265
Holyford, John, Payngton 274

1551

Hunt, Thomas, Payngton 204
Howper, Matthewe, Kyrton 208
Hayle, Harry, Goodrington Payngton 209
Holway, William, Stokegabriell 212
Hille, Richard, Bishops Tawton 7
Helwaye, Michael, Bishops Tawton 8

1551, *continued.*

Herd, Peter, Sombridge 11
Hocker, Thomas, vicar of Mynver 15
Hearne, John, Payngton 16
Hole, Margaret, Kirton 29
Haidon *als.* **Ambrose**, John, Landkeys 22
Hunte, Thomas, Paington 23
Hole, Richard, Kirton 34

1552

Harrys, Agnes, widow, Morton Hampstead 68
Hodgland, Edward, Kirton 81
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton 86

1553

Hall, John, Kirton 122
Harsdon, Edward, St. Germans 130
Hogge, John, South Pederwin 131
Holman, Richard, South Pederwin 132
Hendy, William, St. Germans 133
Hawkin, John, Lanrack 135
Henwood, Emme, St. German 136
Harre, John, priest, St. Bryocke 149
Harrys, Thomas, Kirton 159
Hewton, John, clerk, Bickton 170

1554

Harry, Annys, esq., —— 197
Hewett, Roger, clerk, St. Edmund upon Exbridge & Awton Gifford 200
Hayn, John, Ide 213

1555

Hynxton, Harrye, Payngton 230
Hoyle, George, North Curry 231

1556

Herneman, Robert, Chagford 260
Hamon, Artowr, St. Breke by Woodbryge 269
Hawke, Julyan, St. Ervyn 270
Hocker, Harrye, St. Breke by Wadbryge 270
Hernaman, Robert, Brodwoodkelly 274

1557

Hydon, Edwarde, Egloshayle 311
Hunt, John, clk., vicar of Modburie 320
Herdyng, Thomas, Landkey 326 Inv.
Hunt, Thomas, clerk, Halwell 342
Hole, John, Sandford 351
Harrys, Joane, Crediton 359
Harrys, John, Kirton 362
Harry, Gerend, Tregorell 374
Heard, John, Bishopes Tawton 376
Hillyngs, Alice, widow, Crediton 405
Hycks, John, Trewen 407
Hore, Richard, St. Ervyn 412
Hele, Walther, Ipplepen 421 & 423
Helyer, John, Teyngton Bp. 428 W.

1558

Hamont, John, sen., Swymbridge 424
Harris, Thomas, Saltash 432
Hewg, Jane, widow, Payngton 436

1558, *continued.*
Hodge, William, rector of Tawstocke 431 & 449
Hoode, Wyllyam, Staukegabriell 461
Herne, William, Chedlye 485
1559
Honywill, William, Crediton 605
Herle, Nicholas, Trenowthe St. Probus 594
Hychin, John, Penryn 592
Hooper, Joane, wid., Morchard Episcopi 591
Herde, Anstyce, widow, Tawton Bushoppe 589
Hawkins, Richard, St. Germans 564
Hole, John, Sandforde 560
Hunt, Nicholas, Chudleyghe 539
Hellier, John, Chudleyghe 538
1562
Harry, John Jack, St. Gerans 34
Henwode, John, Egglushaile 39
Hellier, Thomas, Swimbridge 44–48
1565
Holcroft, Henrie, clerk, Uplowman 21
Harris, John, Kerton 22
1566
Hosegood, Anthonie, Bampton 26
Harris, Marian, Sandford 28
Hole, Thomasyn, Crediton 144
Howke, Robert, Gunstone, Crediton 153
1567
Honnicote, Roger, Swimbridge 151
Harrie, Jenken, Tregulia, Budiocke 165
Hicke, Clymowne, St. Merry 165
Hoppin, Peter, clerk, vicar of Winckleigh 208
1568
Hall, Robert, Crediton 47
Hammett, William, Penscombe, Lezant 166
Harper, Nicholas, Come Martyn 172
Haydon, Richard, sen., Yarnecombe, Swymbridge 176
Hearne *als.* **Partridge**, Avys, wid., Chudleigh 180
1569
Hingsdon *als.* **Babb**, Roger, Chudleigh 183
Hamlyn *als.* **Babb**, John, Chudleigh 183
Hewes, John, Teigngrace 190
Hill, John, Nymet Episcopi 191
1570
Holcombe, William, Sandford 198
Hoskin *als.* **Richard**, Jane, Perin 199
1571
Hale, Jone, widow, Sandford 68
Hooper, Margaret, Crediton 70
Horwill, William, Crediton 72
Hammonte, James, Bishops Towton 83

1571, *continued.*
Heyward, John, sen., Stoke Gabriel 86
Hamlyn, Robert, Kerton 220
1572
Hancocke, Richard, Meledeyn, St. Germyns 108
Hole, John, Crediton 102
Hawkyns, William, St. Stephens in Brannell 223
Higgs, Robert, Buckland Filleigh 226
Hazard, Gylbert, clerk, Trusham 233
1573
Hamlye, John, Egloshaile 234
Hogge, Rolyn, St. Meryn 234
Hole, Richard, Sandford 235
Heron, John, parson, Alverdiscott 252
Hall, Edward, Burrow, Crediton 256
Hoskin, Thomazine, widow, St. Germyns 266
Hollman, William, S. Petherwyn 272
1574
Hatche, Hughe, Swymbridge 125
Hodge, John, vicar of Westleghe 299
1575
Honnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge 313
1576
Harding, John, Combmartyn 328 o.
Herding, William, Bps. Taunton — o.
Husbande, Thomas, Mynhenet 331 o.
Hill, William, Creacombe 337 o.
Husband, John, sen., —— 348
Hancock, David, —— 437
Hill, William, Creacombe 438
1577
Hill *als.* **Beckell**, John, Bishops Tawton 372 o.
Helliare, Johane, wid., Swymbridge 370 o.
Hunacot, William, Lankey Inv.
Hart, Robert, W. Teignmouth 381 o.
Hart, Agnes, widow, West Teignmouth 387 o.
1578
Hollande, Richard, vicar, Brodecliste 293 W.
Hamontt, John, Swimbridge 390 o.
Hall, Robert, Bishops Tawton 391 o.
Hempton, Hugh, Crediton 397 o.
Hadgeland, Peter, Sandford 399 o.
Hodge, Richard, Bps. Tawton 433 o.
Heaslowe, Phillip, Sherwell 439
1579
Hoode, Agnes, wid., Stookegabriell 416 o.
Hilwaye, Richard, Tawton Bp. 418 o.
Hockwaye, John, sen., Sandford 422
1580
Honniwell, John, sen., Crediton 5
Hill, Richard, Crediton 10
Howe, Phillip, Lezante 16

1580, *continued.*

Herston, William, sen., St. Germans 18
Hunacott, John, Landkey 24
Hobbs, William, Sombridge 24

1581

Harris, John, sen., Gerans in Roselande 32 o.

1582

Henslowe, Phillip, Landkie 41 o.
Harrell, Thomas, Lezant 43 o.
Holle, John, Crediton 55 o.
Hawkyns, Phillip, Bps. Nimet 59 o.
Hedgland, Edward, Crediton 60
Harris, John, Crediton 61

1583

Herrye, John, Perrin 62 o.
Harries, John and Agnes, Egloshaile — o.
Horwood, Anthony, Chudleigh 81
Hartwell, James, Sombridge 82

1584

Honnicotte, John, Parckham 94 & o.
Hamly, Thomasine, Treworlle Lesnewth 98 o.
Hussey, John, St. Mary Church 100 o.
Hardinge, Joane, Brodehemburie 104 o.
Heathfylde, Matthew, Silverton 105 o.
Hedon, Elizabeth, wid., Swimbridge 108 o.
Holberton, Averye, Newton Ferris 114 o.
Harnegg *als.* **Langslade**, Richard, Chudleigh 116 o.
Harvest, William, Kenton 117 o.
Hannford, John, Swimbridge 118 o.
Hillerson, Elizabeth, Blackdon, Paington 118 o.
Harvey, Laurence, Winmowe 122 o.
Hill, Laurence, St. Viep 127 o.
Hanniford, Agnes, wid., Probus 127 o.
Hawke, Richard, Bray Alternon 128 o.
Hillarye, John, Teath 134 o.
Hawkye, John, Northill 134 o.
Harry, Robert, St. Germyn 140 o.
Harry, John, Colmansacke, Constantine 142 o.
Hearston, Oliver, Bps. Tawton 156 o.
Huniwell, Andrew, Shea 156 o.
Hornaman, Laurance, Sampford Courtney 157 o.
Hearston, Rose, wid., Bishops Tawton 157 o.
Horwood, Joane, Newton Ferris 160
Hellyer, Henry, —— Inv.
Halse, John, Efford 161
Holmead, William, Puddington 162

1585

Hollacombe, John, Sandford 163 o.
Holmes, John, Bishops Nimet 164 o.

1585, *continued.*

Harper, John, Lezant 167 o.
Hellier, John, Chudligh 169 o.
Hooper *als.* **Payne**, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 174 o.

1586

Hunte, Silvester, Paington 196 o.
Helliar, Joane, wid., Swimbridge 198 o.
Herder, William, Landkey 199 o.
Hambly, John, Brendon 204 —

1587

Harris, Hugh, Tawton Epi. 206 o.
Hodge, Christian, Bonalna, St. Germans 221 o.
Hogge *als.* **Tippett**, Walter Westingmouth 223 o.
Hardye, John, Southpetherwin 228 o.
Hillwaye, William, Tawton Epi. 232 o.
Heale, John, Bishops Nimett 235 o.
Hocken, Robert, St. Issie — o.

1588

Hawson, William, Lavabe [Mabe] 248 o.
Hellier, Phillip, Tawton Epi. 248 o.
Horwell, John, Paington 252 o.
Hine, Othes, Paington 254 o.
Hearll, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tawton 258 o.
Henwood, Robert, —— 263 o.
Hearne, John, Paington 274 o.
Hore, Henry, —— Inv.
Harry *als.* **Trewinne**, Philip, St. Isie 275 Inv.
Hendy, John, St. Germans 276
Hellyer, Thomas, Lawhitton 277 o.
Harries, John, Padstowe 274 o.

1589

Hoore, Nicholas, Crediton 279 o.
Heard, John, Perin 285 o.
Hewyt, Thomas, Bps. Tengnton — o.
Hendie, John, Breville, St. Germans 287 o.
Harrie *als.* **Treworache**, Marie, Padstowe 289 o.
Hutchyns *als.* **Godfreey**, Henry, St. Gerans 289 o.
Hecoyt, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tengton 293 o.

1590

Hingston, John, Paington 290 o.
Harvey, Henry, Little Pethericke 395 o.
Hookway, Richard, Crediton 307 o.
Harries, Walter, St. Germans 309 o.
Harries, Philip, Trewince, St. Isey 310 o.
Harries, Anthony, Bps. Tawton 313 o.
Harrie, Phillip, Trewince, St. Isey 375 o.

1591

Hawkins, Thomas, St. Germans 339 o.
Hawken, John, Trewander, Lanrake 340 o.
Horsham, Silvester, Paington 347

1591, *continued.*

Hellier, Thomas, Teington Bp. 347 o.
Hole, Robert, Crediton 359
Harry *als.* Trewince, John, St. Isie 359

1592

Hooper, Margaret, wid., Crediton 364
Hooker, John, Breage Wadebridge 384
Howsgood, William, Crediton 385
Heddon, John, Sombridge m.
Holmes, Richard, Crediton 385
Halvouse, Henry, Mabe 386
Hyne, Joane, Paington 386
Hooper *als.* **Payne**, William, Tawton Episcopi 392

1593

Horwood, Alexander, Sandford 386 o.
Harvey, Margaret, St. Ervyn 405 o.
Hammett, John, Tawton Epi. 408 o.
Harries, John, sen., Halwyn, St. Isey 408 o.
Hutchins, William, Teington Epi. 409 o.
Harvey, John, St. Isey 410
Harvey, John, St. Isey 412
Hutchins, Margaret, wid., Lanrake 412
Harrye *als.* **Trewince**, John, St. Isey 413
Hancock, Amey, St. Germans 419
Honnacott, David, Landkey 420 o.

1594

Hendy, Robert, Bottrevillie, St. Germans 436 o.
Hammett *als.* **Whitbroo**, William, St. Germans 437 o.
Hardye, Thomas, Southpetherwin 437
Handford, John, Crediton 445 o.
Hutchyns, Thomas, Lanrake 445 o.
Hall, Phillip, Alesbeare 451
Hugh, John, Silferton 457
Harry, John, Hole 481
Heard, John, Luxulian 485
Hydon, John, Egloshaile 503 o.
Hawkyns, John, Milor 512 o.
Harden, Humphrey, Puddington 513
Howe, Henry, Morchard Epi. 515 o.
Hore, Joane, Sandford 514 o.

1597

Horne, Margerie, Teington Epi. W. o.
Haydon, John, Sandford W. o.
Holman, Richard, Southpetherwyn Inv. o.
Handford, Margaret, Sumbridge W. o.
Hole, Thomazine, Crediton W. o.
Harry, John, Perin Inv.
Hendy, Agnes, St. Germans W. o.
Hore, Margaret and Richard, Crediton W. m.
Holle, Joane, Crediton W. o.
Handford, William, Sumbridge W. o.
Hocken, Richard, Breock W. o.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans W. o.

1599

Hawton, John, Lawhitton W. o.
Hillinge, William, Paington W. o.
Hellinge, John, Paington W. o.
Heywood, John, Stokegabriel W. o.
Hillway, Simon, Tawton Epi. W. o.
Hooper, Giles, Crediton W. o.
Harvy, John, Isye W. o.

1600

Hingston, Joane, Paington W. o.
Hooper, Nicholas, Westingmouth A. Inv.
Hayward, Thomas, Stoakgabriell A. Inv.
Hoskyn, Richard, St. Germans W. o.
Hodge, John, Gluvias W. o.
Hambly, John, Egloshaile A. Inv.

1601

Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans W. o.
Heydon, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.
Hake, Henry, Budock A. Inv.
Harrye, Nicholas, Breock W. o.

1602

Horwill, William, Breock A. o.
Hellyar, Richard, Paington W. o.
Hellyer, Gabriell, Westingmouth W. o.
Hill, Robert, Paington W. o.
Heard, Marie, Perin W. o.
Hocken, George, clerk, Totnes A. m.
Harell *als.* **Yeo**, Elizabeth, Sumbridge A. o.

1603

Harell, Roger, Bishops Tawton W. o.
Heddon, Thomazin, Sumbridge A. o.
Hingston, William, Paington A. o.
Heddon, Anthony, Sumbridge W. o.
Harries, John, Stokegabriell W. o.
Hernaman, Tristam, Bps. Nymett W. o.
Hawkyns, Walter, St. Germans W. o.
Hernaman, Agnis, Chudleigh W. o.
Heyward, Joane, Stokegabriell W. o.
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans W. o.
Hunt, Oliver, Bps. Nymett W. o.

1604

Headon, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.
Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxton 1
Handcock, William, Mennard, St. Germans 16 W.
Hawkyn, Robert, Tavistock 17
Honiwell, Elizabeth, Crediton 25 W.
Harper, William, Lezant 25 Inv.

1605

Hill, Thomazine, Slangcombe, Moretonhampstead 30
Hollacombe, Robert, Nymet Episcopi 32 W.
Harris, Robert, Kingsweare 35
Hockeridge, John, Landkey 35 W.
Hooper, William, Axmouth 35
Hendam, John, Poughill 36

1605, *continued.*

Hedd, Thomas, Cheviocke 37
Hawke, John, Lezant 37 W.
Helman, John, Penkessell 37
Hesett, William, Broadworthie 38
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh 38
Holland, Richard, Colombe Maior 39
Hernaman, Richard, Crediton 40 W.
Harte, John, Torbrian 41
Hatche, John, clerk, Highhampton 42
Hobb, Thomas, Lezant 43 W.
Hooper, Sibley, Crediton 50 W.
Hollacombe, John, Sumbridge 51 Inv.
Hewishe, William, vicar of Harberton 54
Hill, John, Harpford 56
Headd, John, Colerudge, Stokenham 66
Halse, Edward, Luxulian 76
Hickes, Thomas, Merin 97 W.
Herder, Walter, Landkey 97 W.
Hollacombe, George, Bps. Nympton 98
Hawkins *als.* **Samson**, Joane, Uplyme 105
Hooper, William, Axmouth 110
Hill, Margery, wid., Broadclyst 115
Horsham, William, Exeter 115
Hore, Richard, Axminster 119
Husband, John, Lanteglos W.
Huxtable Maculyn, Charles 122
Hearston, John, Bps. Tawton 124 W.
Heyman, John, Pyworthy 127
Hervie, William, Lifton 129
Honychurch, John, Luton, Auton Gifford 145
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornburie 148
Hopkins, Walter, Cadeleigh 152 W.
Hosemore, Emmett, wid., Bishops Nimet 153
Hutchins, George, Mortonhemsteede 159
Hull, Pawle, Seaton 161
Howe, James, Newton St. Cires 161
Hake, Richard, West Allington 165
Hawkewell, John, Brendon 170
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley 183
Hutchins, John, Bickley 183
Harvye, Geo., Sth. Petherwin 183 Inv.
Hammonde, Stephen, Martinhoo 183
Horne, Robert, Ede 184
Holland, John, Chawley 191
Hithfill, Thomas, Kentesbeare 195
Holmead, Martha, wid., Stoodley 200
Hill, John, Moreton 202

1606

Hardinge, Geo., Broadhemburie 280
Heydon, Agnes, wid., Yarcombe 215
Hill, Roger, Colompton 238
Harris *als.* **Gaulpin**, John, vicar of Deane Prior 245

1606, *continued.*

Hunte, John, Liskers *als.* Liskerrett 247
Harris, Thomas, Warlegan 258
Hixe, Emline, widow, Merin 266 W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Dartmouth 281
Holman, Katherine, widow, Foy 281
Hammett *als.* **Ratcliffe**, Marie, Colompton 290
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton 290
Hill, John, Broadhemburie 290
Harvye, John, Yarcombe 293
Hunt, William, St. Germans 295 W.
Hooper, George, Thelbridge 300
Hocken, John, St. Ives 302
Hame, John, St. Stephens 302
Harris, Thomas, Plimouth 303
Hancock, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum 303
Hawkins, Edward, Crediton 306 W.
Hore, Thomas, Hennock 315
Hocken, Thomas, St. Issy 318 W.
Hall, Thomas, Bishop Tawton 322 W.
Harvye, Francis, Breage 323
Hammett, William, Lezant 326 W.
Hunt, William, Bps. Nympton 327 W.
Hurrell, Arthur, West Teingmouth 336 W.
Hopper, Margaret, widow, Clawton 349
Hopper, Richard, Black Torrington 350
Heydon, Agnes, Offwell 352
Hellyar, Christofer, Collompton 354
Ham, Thomas, St. Martin's 363
Hatche, Richard, Linkinhorne 379
Hun, William, Stoke Climsland 379
Hewett, Joane, widow, Seaton 381
Hellinge, Richard, Marwood 393
Hocksland, Richard, Chittlehampton 397
Hawkin *als.* **Slee**, William, Stockclimsland 409
Handford, Joane, widow, Swimbridge 412 W.
Howe, Robert, Morchard Bp. 414 W.
Hooper, John, Kenton 426
Hewett, Joane, Seaton 427
Heddon, Anthonie, Swimbridge 429 Inv.
Hurdon, Agnes, South petherwyn 430 Inv.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton 432
Harvye, Margaret, Lodeswell 432
Honecott, William, Lankey 432 Inv.
Hattswell, Simon, Washfield 432
Hancock, David, St. Martyns, Exeter 435
Hocker, William, Breocke 465 W.
Hearde, Richard, Peryn 438 W.
Hull, Henry, esq., Exeter 440

1606, *continued.*

Huett, Mark, Bundleigh 467
Horswell, Peter, clerk, Egloshaile 476
Hayman, Alice, Launcells 8
Holman, Katherine, Chudleigh 15 W.
Hayte, Robert, clerk, Gittisham 32
Hooper, Walter, Crediton 33

1610

Hooke, Jellinge, spinster, Crediton 38 W.
Holman, William, Chudleigh 41
Hore, Richard, Trenowth, St. Erven 43 W.
Hobbe, John, Southill 55
Hargrove, Jasper, Lidford 58
Howell, Thomas, Exeter 62
Hill *als.* **Bickell**, Charitie, Bishops Tawton 70 W.
Henley, John, Southleigh 73
Hewett, John, Cornwood 74
Hateswell, Thomas, Tiverton 86
Holman, William, Chudleigh 89 W.
Hayball, John, clerk, Sandford 90 Inv.
Hellyer, John, Broadeclist 90
Hele, Alice, Nimett Regis 91
Huchyn, William, Halwill 91
Hayne *als.* **Anfford**, Francis, Milbrooke 91
Harris, John, St. Issey 92 A.
Harragrowe, Pascowe, Lydford 92
Holcombe, George, Halberton 92
Hodge, John, Bampton 93
Hooper, Joane, St. Breage 93
Handford, Robert, Sandford 93 Inv.
Hawker, Temperance, wid., Compine 99
Hoore, John, clerk, Blisland 102

1611

Hollacombe, Thomasine, Sanforde 109 W.
Hewish, William, rector of Kilkehampton 113
Hearson, Julyan, Bps. Tawton 118 W.
Howe, Elizabeth, spinster, Crediton 119 W.
Hornabrooke, Henry, Totnes 119
Hooper, John, St. Dennis 120
Hearel, John, Lezant 126 W.
Harvie, John, St. Issey 127 W.
Hawkins, James, St. Germans 129 W.
Harsdon, William, St. Germans 129 W.
Howe, John, Lawhitton 147 W.
Harding, John, clerk, Camborne 148
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans 148 Inv.
Horwood, Thomas, Peryn 148 Inv.

1612

Helliar, John, Chudleigh 158 W.
Howard, William, clerk, Endelion 169

1612, *continued.*

Hooper, James, Crediton 173
Hellyar, John, Chudlie 173
Harbert, John, St. Evall 174 & 174*a*

1613

Heddon, Joane, wid., Otterie St. Marie 161
Heyfar, Agnes, wid., Otterton 175
Harte, Elizabeth, spinster, Uplime 177
Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington 177
Heale, William, Stoke Damerell 183
Hingstone, Roger, Kingstone 188
Hooper, Richard, Anthonie 190
Hunt, Richard, jun., Cottley 193
Hole, Harrie, St. Giles 202
Havill, Pascowe, St. Tue 208
Harman *als.* **Garrett**, Martin, St. Sidwell 214 & 288
Hutchen *als.* **Franklyn**, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge 219
Henson, Charells, Kentsbeare 270
Hele, William, Holbeton 282
Harris, Hugh, clerk, Sheldon 285
Hicks, John, Lanliverye 289
Harris, Thomas, St. Davids, Exon. 290
Harris, Hugh, Sheldon 290
Hele, Narcissus, Ideford 290
Hill, Thomas, Mannaton 290
Hockine, Mary, St. Issey 291
Hosegood, Elizabeth, Kennerley 292 Inv.

1614

Hocken, John, Dartmouth 226
Huett, Thomas, sen., Teignton Epi. 227 A.
Harris, Thomas, Tavistock 227
Huchton *als.* **Lymberry**, Avisse, Landkey 233 W.
Holman, John, Lezant 234 W.
Hooper *als.* **Payne**, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 233 —
Hoskyn, Jarman, St. Germans 248 W.
Hutchens *als.* **Francklyn**, ——, wid., Landkey 233 W.
Hodge, Richard, jun., St. Germans 251 W.
Hill, Paule, Swymbridge 252 W.
Hellyard, Ezechiell, clerk, Stokeclimsland 263
Harris, Anthonie, Halwin St. Issey 300 W.

1615

Handcock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton 305
Howe *als.* **Knight**, Thomas, Landkey 323 W.
Helling, George, Paignton 323 W.
Harris, Peeter, Bps. Nimmet 326 W.
Harding *als.* **Frye**, Margery, Landkey 328 Inv.
Huett, Margery, Bishops Teington 328

1615, *continued.*

Holgrave, George, Woolfardisworthy 328
Harris, William, St. Germans 329

1616

Harris, Hugh, Crediton 329 Inv.
Howse, William, Lezant 329
Harper, Thomas, Lezant 331 W.
Horwood, William, Hemiock 332
Hitchins, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hayball, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford 339 W.
Harris, William, St. Issey 362 W.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans 397 Inv.
Hamblyn, Harrye, Sumbridge 398 Inv.
Hewes *or* **Haweis**, Joane, wid., Redruth 407
Hoskine, John, St. Germans 411
Harper, John, Lawhitton 420 W.
Hoskin, Henry, Liskard 422
Harle, Henerye, Duloe 427
Helman, John, St. Germans 427 Inv.
Huxtable, Alice, wid., Charells 428
Hanford *als.* **Isacke**, Edward, Nernescombe 429
Hutchings, Robert, St. Germans 430
Harry *als.* **Johns**, Margaret, wid., St. Anthony 431
Hormond, Margaret, Loxbeare 433
Hardye, John, Tregellist 441
Hoskyns, Ezechell, St. Germans 443
Hingstone, William, Dipford 444
Hamont, John, sen., Bishops Tawton 464 W.
Heddon, William, Morthoo 465

1617

Hooper, John, Sandford 365 W.
Herder, Richard, widow, Landkey 368 W.
Hoskine, John, Trereule, St. Germans 377
Helman, John, St. Germans 392
Hamond, John, Landkey 396
Hewish, William, St. Edmund, Exon. 397
Hockine, John, St. Breocke 400
Helman, John, St. Germans 445 W.
Haydon, Margaret, Crediton 448 Inv.
Handford, George, Swymbridge 448 Inv.
Harris, Roger, Lawhitton 448 Inv.
Hieron, Samuel, Modbury 446

1618

Hazell, Henerye, Exburne 418
Hoskings, Nicholas, St. Germans 459 W.
Hamblyn, William, St. Issey 459 W.
Hunt, Robert, Chudleigh 449 Inv.
Ham, John, Southpetherwyn 450 Inv.

1618, *continued.*

Hooper, Alice, wid., Westingmouth 467 W.
Hamblye, John, Egloshaile 40 W.
Hill, Roger, Mylor 6 W.
Hurford, James, Nymet Epi. 9 W.
Hurford, John, Nymet Episcopi 5 W.

1619

Hill, William, Moretonhampstead 56
Hodge *als.* **Lee**, Cicely, Crediton 34, 117 A.
Hacker, Joane, wid., Axmouth 68
Hunt, Phillip, Tiverton 81
Heale, Richard, St. Stephen 97
Hooper, Oliver, St. Germans 97
Hodge, Michaell, Southpetherwyn 97
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton 101
Helyar, Bartholomew, Lyndridge 104 W.
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton 104
Harries, John, Lanivett 109
Hayne, Robert, Tremayne 110
Harrys, Baldwyne, Plympton St. Mary 118
Harries, Bald., Plympton St. Mary 118
Hollack, Richaurde, wid., Tavistock 119
Hydon, Henry, Offwell 119
Heliar *als.* **Blackmore**, William, Combpine 119
Hobb, William, St. Virrien 120
Howse, Isack, St. Geran 120
Hamblyn, Elizabeth, Menhennett 120
Harvie, John, St. Germans Inv.

1620

Hunt, Richard, St. Germans 108 W.
Hunacott, Thomas, Swymbridge 127 W.
Hamblyn, John, Egloshaile A.
Harvey, John, Treneidick, St. Germans 127 W.
Hayes, Mary, wid., Sandford 134 W.
Harper, Thomas, Lezant 135
Hammett, Nicholas, St. Germans 136 Inv.
Hearson, Henry, Bps. Tawton 147 Inv.
Harradon, William, Paington 155 W.
Hooper, Richard, Crediton 165
Heaward, Thomas, Stockgabriell 178 W.
Heaward, Ebbstte, Stockgabriell 178 W.
Hutchins, George, St. Germans 186
Hill, William, Warloggan 187

1621

Heydon, George, Crediton 176 W.
Harte, Walter, Bishopsteignton 184 W.
Halvesowe, William, Mabe 187
Horwill, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary 188
Hellinges, Christian, wid., Paington 196 W.

1621, *continued.*

Harrie, William, Anthony W.
Hill, Thomas, Plymouth 197
Hammont, Adam, Swymbridge 198 A.
Hanford, Joan, wid., Swymbridge 198 W.
Hardie, William, Southpetherwyn 209 W.
Hodge, Water, Cubert 235
Hutchyns, Robert, St. Germans 260
Heller, Marian, Bps. Teington 260 Inv.

1622

Harrys, Nicholas, St. Germans 236 W.
Howe, Anthony, Lanrake 236 W.
Harris, Richard, St. Germans 249 W.
Hutchens, John, Coldrenicke, St. Germans 251
Hooper, Thomas, sen., Dolton 246
Halswill, Alice, wid., Stokefleming 263 & 306
Hole, John, St. Thomas 275
Howling *als.* **Copp**, Thomas, Exmouth 275
Higge *als.* **Raynolds**, John, Plimpton St. Mary 282
Hollacombe, Thomas, Okehampton 293
Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek 297
Hunt, John, Mannaton 302
Helmore, Hugh, Exeter 302
Hooper, William, Hevitree 303
Hart, Robert, rector of Roche 304
Hayman, David, Budock 305
Hingston, Richard, Awton Gifford 306
Herne, Agnes, widow, Pilton 315
Henwood, John, Lanrake 322 W.
Hodge, Nicholas, jun., Southpetherwyn 345 W.
Harte, John, Bishops Tawton 346 W.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge 348 W.

1623

Honycomb, Walter, St. Germins 357
Hicks, Cleere, St. Ervan 376 W.
Hoyle, Augusten, St. Germans 378 W.
Hill, John, Sandford 462 W.
Harries, Samuel, Sandford 535 W.

1624

Horroll, Symon, Budock 398
Harrys, Agnes, wid., St. Germans 398 W.
Hawkinge, William, Landrake 399 W.
Hore, William, Chagford 407
Hellyar, William, Chulmleigh 416
Honywill, Sabian, widow, Brennell Ashton 508
Hore, Joane, wid., Chudleigh 539 W.
Howe, Barbara, spinster, Chagford 544
Hunte, William, Exminster 545
Helyar, William, Coleridge 552
Huxtable, John, Northmolton 555
Huxtable, George, Southmolton 555

1625

Hender, George, Mynver 430
Hayne, Humfry, Gerrance 433 W.
Hill, Thomas, Liskard 436
Hayne, Arthure, Stonehouse 438
Harte, Symon, clerk, Little Torrington 463
Hearnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh 467 W.
Hearson, Anthony, Bps. Tawton 486 W.
Hooper, Charles, Kenton 562
Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood 575
Hooper, Andrew, Sandford 595 W.
Henwood, William, St. Germans 602 W.
Harries, Elizabeth, St. Germans 603 W.
How, John, Sandford 609 W.
Hillinge, William, Paington W.
Harper, Oliver, Lezant Inv.
Holman, John, St. Germans Inv.

1626

Hoskyn, George, St. Germans W.
Harper, Jane, Southpetherwyn W.
Heller, Mary, wid., Bps Tawton Inv.
Hawkinge, Elizabeth, widow, Southpetherwyn W.
Hocker, Anthony, St. Breock W.
Honiwell, Henry, Chudleigh W.
Handford, Phillip, Symbridge W.
Hooper, Richard, Bps. Teington Inv.

1627

Hannacott, Anne, Landkey W.
Hillyn, Joane, Paington W.
Hole *and* **Blight**, —— —

1628

Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan W.
Hawton, Richard, Lawhitton Inv.
Heardinge, Anthony, Landkey W.
Horwill, Christofer, Lawhitton W.
Harwill, John, Paington W.
Hooper, Ephran, Morchard Bp. Inv.

1629

Howe, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Hearson, Cicilie, Bishops Tawton Inv.
Harries, George, Padstowe W.

1631

Ham, Robert, Egloshaile W.
Hanford, George, Breock W.
Hawkyns, Thomas, West Teignmouth Inv.

1632

Harvey, John, St. Issy W.
Henwood, Joane, Lanrack Inv.
Hawkyn, Katherine, Lanracke W.
Hellyar, Benydict, Chudleigh Inv.
Heywood, William, Swymbridge W.
Hore, Symon, Morchard Bishop W.

1633

Hutchings, Robert, Denbury W.
Hooper *als.* **Skinner**, Thomas Reede, deceased, —— —

1634

Harvy, George, clerk, Chevelston W. m.
Hodkyn, John, Budock W.

1635

Hamlyn, Ralph, Anthony in Roseland W.

1636

Hooke, William, Crediton W.
Heddon, Joane, Lanwhitton W.
Hext, Richard, Paington W.
Harson, George, Bishops Tawton A.
Hodge, Sampson, Budock A., W.
Hoode, Suzane, Stokegabriell Acc.

1637

Hocken, Joane, St. Breock W.
Howe, John, Sandford W.
Heardinge, Anne, Landkey W.
Hoode, Richard, Swymbridge W.

1638

Harry, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hedgland, Robert, Sandford W.
Helmore, John, Sandford W.
Helman, Joan, St. Germans W.

1639

Handcock, William, St. Germans W.
Helyar, Robert, Lanrack A.
Hendy, John, St. Germans A. Inv.
Hardy, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn W.
Hammett, Mellary, Landkey W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W. m.
Hammett *als.* **Davy,** Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton A., Bond
Hole, William, Paington A.
Hudson, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Helyar, Christofer, Chudleigh W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.
Hammett, Stephen, Kingsweare Acc.

1640

Holland, Thomas, Crediton A.
Holman, Agnes, Southpetherwyn A. Inv.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton W.
Harvy, Robert, St. Breock W.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paington A.
Hole *als.* **Shapton,** Susan, Crediton A.
Harte, John, West Teingmouth A.

1641

Hollamore, Henry, Penryn W.
Honacott, John, Swymbridge W.
Harry, Thomasine, St. Germans W.
Harries, Robert, St. Germans W.

1642

Houndell, John, Bishops Nymett A.
Hellinge, John, Paington W.
Helmore, Anne, Sandford W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.
Hellinge, Nicholas, Paington W.
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.

1643

Handford, Joane, Swymbridge W.

1643, *continued.*

Hatch, Robert, Swymbridge A.
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.
Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge W.
Hooper, Robert, Crediton W.
Hocker, Charles, Breage A.
Harries, Robert, Crediton W.
Helyar, Wilmot, Lanrack A.
Hartnoll, Humfry, Swymbridge W.
Howell, Thomas, Lankey W.
Holcomb, John, Sandford W.
Hardy, William, South Petherwyn W.
Hill, Henry, Broadhembury A.

1644

Harvy, George, South Petherwyn A.
Handford, Hugh, Bishops Tawton A.
Hobbert, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Hunt, Bennet, Chudleigh W.
Hodge, Thomas, Penryn A.
Holvesow, Nicholas, Mabe W.
Heathfield, John, Combraleigh W.
Harries, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Howe, Robert, Crediton W.
Harries, Thomas, St. Ervan W.
Hidon, John, Egloshaile A.
Haskyn, John, sen., Stokegabriell W.
Hooke *als.* **Vynnycomb,** Katherine, Crediton A.
Howe, Alice, Sandford W.
Henshawe, Joseph, D.D., Gift of Tithes to Newton Ferrers
Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge Acc.

1645

How, Priscilla, Bishops Tawton A.
Horwood, William, Bishops Tawton A.
Haydon, Thomas, Sandford W.

1646

Hearson, Abraham, Bishops Tawton A.
Haydon, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Hardye, Anstice, Southpetherwyn W.
Heward, Thomas, Stokegabriell A.
Hookeway, Richard, Crediton A.
Harvy, Alice, St. Germans W.
Hole, William, Little Torrington Marriage Bond
Harvy, Edward, St. Germans W.
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.
Hole, Nicholas, Upton Pyne W.
Hissett, Agnes, Marwood Inv.

1647

Harsdon, John, St. Germans W.
Hore, Stephen, St. Mawes W.
Hawke, William, Egloshaile A.
Hobbe, William, Plymouth A.
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.
Hearder, John, Landkey A.
Hosegood, Phillip, Molland W. m.
Holcombe, John, Crediton A.
Harries, Henry, Crediton W.
Hall, Walter, Okehampton Acc.

1647, *continued.*

Honnywill, Daniel, Paington Inv.
Howe, Thomas, Sandford W.
Handcock, William, St. Germans W.

1648

Hukely, John, Crediton A.
Harries, Tristram, St. Issie W.
Hockyn, William, St. Issie W.
Hicks, Margaret, St. Ivall W.
Hocker, John, Breage W.
Hore, Christian, Sandford W.
Hawke, Nicholas, Lezant W. m.
Holman, Richard, Bideford Acc.

1649

Henwood, John, St. Germans W.
Hardy, Christian, South Petherwyn A.
Harvy, Samuel, St. Breocke W.
Hutchings, John, Egloshaile W.
Hewgoe, Thomazine, Penryn W.
Helling, Joane, Paington W.
Hockwill, William, Crediton Acc.
Hodge, Catherine, St. Thomas, Launceston W.

1650

Hingston, Robert, Paington A.
Hutchings, Richard, Paington W.
Handcock, Thomas, Crediton W.
Harry, William, St. Mellion Inv.
Harlle, John, West Looe W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, Menhenniet A.

1651

Hodge, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn W.
Hancock, Costener, Kingsand Maker W.
Horrell, Thomas, Great Torrington Inv.

1655

Hakewill, John, —— W.

1659

Hicthings, James, Whitston W.
Heywood, John, Cadeton Winkley W.

1660

Hodges, Michaell, Lanrack W.
Hockinge, John, St. Issie W.
Holl, Richard, Crediton W.
Holland, Richard, Crediton W.
Hearson, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge W.

1661

Hooper, Edward, Lanrack A.
Hatch, Arradice, St. Germans W.
Hoskyn, John, Lanrack A.
Helyar, Richard, Lanrack A., W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Ivall A.
Harper, Mary, Lezant W.
Hodge, Joane, South Petherwyn W.
Heywood, Thomas, W. Teingmouth A.
Harryes, Anne, Crediton W.
Hockmore *als.* **Mardon**, Thomas, Chudleigh A.

1662

Harryes, Walther, Crediton A.
Harvy, Leonard, Lawhitton W.
Hinckes, Nicholas, Tawton Epi. A.
Hooper, Christopher, Crediton W.
Handford, Mary, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hunt, Benedict, Chudleigh A.
Hawken, William, Egloshaile W.
Hyne, Andrew, Paignton A.
Hamant, Richard, Landkey W.

1663

Hole, Nicholas, Paignton W.
Hoskyn, George, St. Germans A.
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey W.
Hickes, Jane, St. Ervan W.
Harris, John, Anthony W.
Heydon, Richard, Crediton W.

1664

Hearle, Anne, Tawton Episcopi W.
Hancock, Arthur, St. Germans W.
Henly, Walter, Honiton A.
Hele, Gertrude, Crediton A.
Hancock, William, St. Germans A.

1665

Hooper, Mary, Tawton Episcopi W. m.
Harper, Walter, Lezant W.
Hunkyn, John, Landrake W.
Hoskyn, John, Stokegabriell W.
Hall, Andrew, Crediton A.
Hooper, Edward, Crediton W.
Harris, Robert, St. Breock W.
Hobbs, Thomazine, Gerrans W.
Hornabrooke, Thomas, Mylor A.
Hatch, Barnard, Totton W.
Higgs *als.* **Greene**, Joan, Great Torrington A.
Hallamore, John, Penryn A.

1666

Harris, Willmot, Crediton W.
Hannavor, Thomas, Paignton W.
Hillaway, Robert, Tawton Epi. W.
Honacot, John, Landkey W.
Hartford, John, Crediton W.
Holcombs, Gilbert, Fallmouth A.d.b.n.
Hawton, Walter, Lawhitton W.
Hawkins, Agas, St. Issey W.
Hunt, John, Crediton A., W.
Harradon, Thomas, Paynton W
Hellier, William, Chudleigh W.
Harris, William, sen., Sandford W.
Hockwell, Margerie, Crediton W.

1667

Hancocke, John, St. Germans W.
Hancocke, Mary, St. Germans W.
Harris, Thomasine, Sandford W.
Howard, William, Sandford A.
Hooper, Samuel, Fallmouth A.

1668

Hobb, William, Southpetherwyn A.
Hingston, Margaret, Payngton A., W.

1668, *continued.*

Hill, Agnes, Chudleigh W.
Hayward, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
Hayman, Thomas, sen., Columbton W.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey A., W.
Harvey, John, West Teignmouth A., W.
Hingston, Thomas, Paynton W.
Hooker, Valentine, Crediton W.
Hatch, John, Crediton A.
Hicks, John, St. Meryn A., W.
Hawdon, Nicholas, West Teingmouth A.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn A.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans A.

1669

Hancock, Mary, Budock W.
Hatch, Amie, Crediton Acc.
Hew *als.* **Knight,** Humfry, Landkey W.
Houndell, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. W.
Harvey, Thomas, St. Breocke W.

1670

Hill, Joan, widow, Payngton W.
Hawke, Henry, Gerrans W.
Helling, William, Payngton W.
Horwell, Oliver, Lawhitton W.
Hawkes, Roger, Crediton W.
Harden, Richard, Padstowe A., W.
Hill, Stephen, Paynton A.
Holman, Nicholas, Crediton A., W.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans W.
Hydon, John, Egloshaile A.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paynton A.
Honnacott, Sara, Landkey W.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton A.
Hellier, William, Chudleigh W.
Hall, John, West Teingmouth W.
Harradon, Charithy, Paynton W.
Harris, Jeffry, Paynton A.
Hill, Thomas, Penryn Acc.
Hawke, Edward, Egloshaile W.
Harris, John, St. Issey W.
Hill, Robert, Landrake W.
Hoskyn, Agnes, St. Germans W.

1671

Harvey, Samuel, sen., Mabe W.
Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe W.
Harper, John, Lezant W.
Hooper, Lodowicke, Lezant W.
Hutchins *als.* **Franklyn,** Elizabeth, Landkey W.
Hyne, Catherine, Paynton W.
Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans Acc.
Huchins, Elizabeth, Landrake W.
Hill, Joan, St. Germans A.
Hocking, Margery, widow, St. Issy W.
Hynam, Agnes, Kenerleigh W.
Hollard, Margarett, W. Teingmouth A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy W.
Huchings, William, Sheviocke A.

1671, *continued.*

Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans W.

1672

Hicks, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Hodge, Peter, Penryn W.
Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans A.

1673

Hunnacott, Wilmott, Swymbridge W.
Hellyer, Robert, Landrake W.
Hodge, John, St. Germans W.
Hodge, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey A.

1674

Helston, John, Egloshaile W.
Hawke, Peter, St. Breocke W.
Head, Peter, Padstowe W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge W.
Heddon, Anthony, Swymbridge W.
Hurrell, John, West Tingmouth A., W.
Hawkes, Richard, Rewe W.
Heddon, Hellen, Swymbridge W.

1675

Heare, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Hooper, Mary, Crediton W.
Hore, Gregory, Chudleigh A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme A.
Hole, William, Paynton A.

1676

Harris, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Hickes, Thomas, Padstowe W.
Hadder, Daniel, Crediton A.
Herle, Ruth, St. Erme A.
Hawkyns, Gilbert, St. Issy W.
Holcombe, John, Sandford W.
Hutton, Margaret, Swymbridge A., W.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke Acc.
Harvy, John, St. Breocke A.
Harris, William, Chudleigh A.
Hernaman, Henry, Nympton Epi. A.
Harris, Julyan, Paynton W.
Hill, John, Sandford A.

1677

Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell W.
Harris, Francis, St. Germans W.
Hooker, Thomas, Budocke W.
Hickes, Jasper, Landrake W.
Hanke, Martha, Egloshaile W.
Herburt, John, Padstowe A.
Hill, John, Sandford Acc.
Hernaman, John, Nympton Epi. A.

1678

Heywood, Peter, Manaton W.
Hutchens, Arthur, St. Germans A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton A.
Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan W.
Helling, Joane, Paynton A.
Henwood, John, St. Germans W.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi. A., W.
Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Harris *als.* **Traher,** John, St. Breocke A.

1679

Hogan, Edmond, Landkey A.
Hayward, Richard, W. Tingmouth A.
Hickes, Julian, Landrake A.
Harris, Henry, Crediton W.
Hole, Robert, Crediton Acc.
Hornaman, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Hattum, Thomas, Mabe A.

1680

Hooper, John, Crediton t.
Hender, Elioner, Southpetherwyn t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Hodge, Florence, Budocke A.
Hele, Mathew, Southpoole t.r.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke A.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
House, John, Gerrans t.
Hollacombe, Robert, Crediton t.
Hodge, Aryan, Penryn t.
Harris, George, St. Germans t.

1681

Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake A.
Heward, Thomas, Crediton A.
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake Acc.
Horwell, Jane, St. Germans A.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn A.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

1682

Hele, John, Cornwood A.
Hollway, John, Charles t.
Hodge, John, Hemyocke t.
Hill, David, Nympton Episcopi t.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans t.
Hockin, James, Penryn t.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke C.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn C.
Hamond, John, Winkleigh t.

1683

Hamblyn, Stephen, Crediton t.
Houndell, Richard, Crediton t.
Hele, Susan, St. Germans A.
Hannaford, Jane, Paynton t.
Harris, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hall, Richard, Crediton t.
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey A.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Harper, Elizabeth, Lezant t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke C.
Hynder, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Horson, John, Tawton Bishop t.

1684

Hocking, John, St. Breocke t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke t.
Hayne, Hugh, Gerrans t.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hearle, James, Penryn t.
Harvy, Sarah, Crediton t.

1685

Helman, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Huise, Samuel, Crediton t.

1685, *continued.*

Hele, Richard, ar., Fleete Damerell A.
Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell A.
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Gerrans t.
Hickes, Cleere, St. Ervan A.
Hockly, William, Sandford t.
Hollifer *als.* **Oliver**, Catherine, Lansalloes A.
Hutchins, Arthur, St. Germans t.

1686

Hosking, John, Stokegabriel A.
Harding, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hall, Robert, Sandford t.
Howard, John, Sandford t.
Healing, John, Paynton A.
Hooke, Henry, Crediton t.
Houndell, William, Crediton A.
Hurley, Philipp, St. Breocke t.
Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Helling, John, Paynton a.c.t.
Hollifer *als.* **Oliver**, Catherine, Lansalloes A.
Harris, Philipp, Bratton Clovelly t.r.

1687

Hawkins, James, Crediton t.
Hill, Anne, Sandford t.
Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans t.
Holland, Robert, St. Germans A.
Heard, Pethericke, Egloshaile t.
Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans C.
Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans t.
Hawkyn, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Hoskyn, Thomas, Landrake t.
Harper, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Harding, James, Sandford t.
Hodge, James, Plymouth t.
Harvey, Richard, Crediton t.
Harris, Margery, Southpetherwyn t.
Harrison, John, Bratton Clovelly t.
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Mylor A.

1688

Hix, John, St. Germans t.
Heaman, Richard, Paynton t.
Helling, John, Paynton t.
Heward, Anthony, St. Issy A.
Harding, Pascho, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hayne, George, Lezant A.
Hossom, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.

1689

Hancocke, Joseph, St. Germans t.
Herring, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Herring, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Harris, William, Egloshaile t.
Harding, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Hodge, Thomazine, St. Germans A.
Harris, Prudence, Paynton t.
Halse, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Harsdon, John, St. Germans A.
Hawking, Frances, Penryn t.
Harvey, John, Penryn. A.

1689, *continued.*
Hubbard, Stephen, Crediton t.
Hurrell, Margarett, Moreleigh t.

1690

Hore, Richaurd, Budocke A.
Hix, Richard, St. Ervan t.
Hoblyn, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Hooper, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Haydon, Mathew, Egloshaile A.
Hosking, George, jun., St. Germans A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans A.d.b.n.
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans t.
Henwood, Oliver, St. Germans A.
Hearle, John, St. Germans A.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford t.
Hun, Richard, Southpetherwyn A.
Hunnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Harper, Henry, Lezant t.
Hayman, Cecily, Paynton t.
Hyne, Susanna, Paynton A.
Harradon, Anne, Paynton A.
Hurley, Mary, St. Breocke t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
Hooper, Mathew, Crediton A.
Harris, Susanna, Crediton t.

1691

Harris, Hugh, Crediton A.
Hellier, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Hunt, Peter, West tingmouth A.
Harson, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Hill, John, Crediton A.
Horwell, Thomas, Trewen A.

1692

Hooke, John, Crediton t.
Hawkins, Rogers, Sandford t.
Hardy, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Horsham, Anstice, Lanceston A.
Harris, Henry, Stokegabriel t.
Hawke, James, Landrake t.
Hayne, William, Gerrans t.
Hodge, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Hawkyns, Nicholas, St. Issy t.
Hooker, Mary, Gerrans t.
Hodge, Philipp, Penryn A.
Heigs, John, Egloshaile t.
Horwell, Elizeus, St. Germans A.
Hanger, Richard, Kilkhampton C.

1693

Hockins, John, Paynton t.
Hart, Robert, Crediton t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke t.
Hutchens, Henry, Crediton A.
Harding, Agnes, St. Germans t.
Hendy, Thomas, St. Breocke A.

1694

Hatch, Gyles, Crediton A.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi. t.

1694, *continued.*
Harvie, Anne, Zeale Monachorum t.
Hempton, James, Crediton t.
Hooper, John, Lezant t.
Harper, Walter, Crediton t.
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans t.

1695

Hooker, Joseph, Exon A.
Hart, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.
Hunt, William, Nymett Episcopi A.
Hix, Robert, St. Germans t.
Hodge, Joane, St. Germans A.
Hocker, Elizabeth, St. Breocke A.
Harris, John, Crediton A.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.

1696

Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Harris, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey t.
Harris, Cicilly, Landkey t.
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.
Hockin, John, St. Issy t.

1697

Harder, Christofer, Tawton Epi. A.
Hugoe, John, Falmouth A.
Hooper, Amy, Morchard Episcopi A.
Hancoke, Edward, Coombe Martyn A.
Hendy, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Hext, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Harris, Benjamin, St. Meryn A.
Huxtable, Henry, Swymbridge A.

1698

Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh t.
Hodge, Anthony, Gluvias A.
Hickes, Thomas, St. Meryn t.
Harris, Robert, Landkey A.
Hill, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
Helling, John, Paynton A.
Hellier, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Hill, William, Crediton A.

1699

Hadder, Edward, Crediton t.
Heffers, Andrewe, Nymett Episcopi A.
Hurrill, Richard, Calstocke t.
Hockin, Blanch, St. Issy t.
Helling, John, Paynton A.
Hele, Samuel, Crediton t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy A.
Hurly, Burcott, St. Breocke A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy —

1700

Hill, Thomas, Sandford A.
Hill, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Hole, John, Sandford A.
Hellings, Dorothy, Crediton t.
Hay, James, Callington t.
Holden, Thomas, Falmouth A.

1700, *continued.*
Hole, Richard, Stokegabriel t.

1701
Harvy, Andrew, Penryn t.
Humyer, Humfry, Swymbridge t.
Hockyn, Honor, St. Issey t.

1702
Harris, Drew, St. Meryn t.
Hawkins, Joseph, Penryn A.
Heddon, William, Swymbridge A.
Harris, John, St. Germans A.
Hosking, Joane, Landrake t.
Hatch, Richard, Lezant t.
Howe, John. Landrake A.
Hancocke, William, St. Germans A.
Hare, Jane, Budocke t.
Hole, Michael, Paynton A.
Hawkes, Thomas, Westingmouth A.

1703
Hellens, Alexander, Budocke A.
Harapath, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. A.
Harapath, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Harris, Henry, Crediton t.
Hunt, John, armiger, Chudleigh t.
Hodge, John, Southpetherwyn A.

1704
Harris, Edmond, Landrake A.
Harris, James, St. Meryn t.
Hill, Judith, Crediton t.
Hodge, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.
Helling, Richard, Paynton A.
Halse, Francis, Chudleigh A.
Hall, Richard, Crediton t.
Hosgood, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
Hodge, Arthur, St. Issy t.
Harris, Richard, St. Issy t.
Hosking, James, St. Germans t.

1705
Howard, Peter, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hannaford, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
Hunter, William, Paynton t.
Harding, John, Chudleigh A.
Hollett, John, Chudleigh A.
Hawkins, Honor, St. Issy t.
Hardy, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Holt, Edmond, Swymbridge t.
Hartnoll, Jona, Swymbridge *vel* East Buckland t.
Hatch, Tobias, Crediton t.
Hayman, Samuel, Crediton A.

1706
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.
Hooper, John, Crediton t.
Hannem, John, Crediton t.
Hayman, John, West tingmouth t.
Hayman, Wilmote, West tingmouth A.
Hugens, William, West tingmouth A.
Honey, Stephen, Paynton t.
Hooper, John, Paynton A.

1706, *continued.*
Harris, John, St. Meryn A.
Harris, Robert, Stokegabriel A.
Herle, Degory, Falmouth t.
Hallamore, Henry, Gluvias A.
Harris, Silvester, St. Breocke t.
Hurley, Joane, St. Breocke t.

1707
Hoblyn, John, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Elioner, St. Germans t.
Hart, Mary, Crediton t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Harry, Edmund, Falmouth t.
Hunt, Susan, Nymett Episcopi t.
Heavins *als.* **Evins**, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hallamore, Peter, Penryn t.
Hockin, Christofer, Landkey A.

1708
Haire, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Hickes, Patience, St. Evall A.
Hawkey, John, Landrake *vel* St. Stephens t.
Hoaton, John, Mylor A.
Hatch, Joane, Lezant t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy A.
Hunt, John, Chudley t.
Horwood, Robert, West tingmouth t.
Hall, John, West tingmouth t.
Hall, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi A.
Hockmore, William, armiger, Buckland Baron t.
Harding, Arthur, Chudleigh A.
Hicks, Sampson, Petrock parva A.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Hunt, Elizabeth, Chudley t.
Hollocke, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Hannam, John, Crediton t.
Hancocke, Isabella, St. Germans A.

1709
Henwood, Richard, St. Germans t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn A.
Haywood, Catherine, Sandford t
Hill, Thomas, Sandford t.
Hawkins, Sara, Lawhitton A.

1710
Hodge, Edward, Penryn t.
Hallamore, Grace, Penryn t.
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.d.b.n.
Hooke, Mary, Crediton A.
Hodge, William, Gluvias A.
Hyde, Daniel, clerk, Barum A.
Harris, Thomas, Padstowe t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
Hodge, John, Egloshaile t.

1711
Helland, Arthur, Landrake A.
Holcombe, Robert, Sandford t.
Henwood, Thomazine, St. Germans A.
Harris, Percy, Sandford t.

1711, *continued.*

Hall, Richard, Sandford t.
Herle, Loveday, Lezant t.
Hickes, John, St. Ervan t.
Hamond, Richard, West tingmouth A.
Hallamore, Judith. Gluvias t.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Meryn t.
Harris, Nathaniel, Padstowe A.

1712

Hooper, Thomas, Paynton t.
Henwood, Margarett, St. Germans t.
Hooper, Henry, Lezant A.
Harris, Gilbert, St. Issy t.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Harvey, Joane, Crediton A.
Hunking, Mary, St. Leonards, Exon t.
Heard, Henry, Crediton A.
Hamond, Embline, Crediton t.
Holcombe, Richard, St. Issy t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy t.
Hoskin, John, Landrake A.

1713

Herson, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hisset, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hooper, Mary, Paynton t.
Hawke, Samuel, Trewen t.
Hawke, William, Crediton A.
Hodge, Anne, Morchard Episcopi t.
Herd, Jane, Gluvias A.
Harris, Mary, St. Issy t.

1714

Honey, Anne, Paynton t.
Humphryes, John, Mylor A.
Harris, Richard, Otterham t.
Holcombe, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton t.
Hill, Joseph, Crediton t.
Hodge, Joane, Falmouth t.
Hicks, Richard, Southpetherwin t
Haire, John, Southpetherwin t.
Harris, Thomas, St. Anthony t.

1715

Hockin, Mary, St. Issy t.
Helling, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy A.
Horwell, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.
Hobs, Nicholas, Gerrans A.

1716

Harris, John, St. Germans t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe t.
Harding, Francis, Sandford t.
Hutchens, Peter, St. Germans t.
Haynes, James, Falmouth A.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn A.
Harry, Edmond, Penryn A.d.b.n.
Hooper, Phillip, Exon t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn A.
Hayne, John, Gerrans A.
Hadder, Mary, Crediton t.

1716, *continued.*

Hooper, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.
Harris, John, St. Germans t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe t.

1717

Harper, John, St. Germans t.
Hill, Joane, Wembworthy t.
Herle, Francis, Mylor A.
Hodge, George, St. Germans t.
Harvey, Bridgett, Penryn t.
Hobbs, Pentecost, St. Germans t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy A.

1718

Horsham, John, Paynton A.
Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans t.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh A.
Houghton, Bridgett, Falmouth A.
Howard, Agnes, Morchard Epi. t.
Harris, John, Crediton A.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Howard, Jane, Falmouth t.
Haire, George, Egloshaile t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn C.
Hawkey, John, Landrake t.
Hickes, Peter, St. Breocke t.

1719

Harris, Edmond, Landkey t.
Hammett, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hambly, William, Egloshaile t.
Hughes, Anne, Falmouth A.
Hill, John, Crediton t.
Hannaford, Lawrence, Marldon A.

1720

Harris, Johnathan, St. Meryn t.
Hunt, Thomas, Chudley t.
Harrell, William, Landkey A.
Huitt, John, Falmouth A.

1721

Hooper, William, Padstowe A.
Hoskin, Thomas, Padstowe t.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans t.
Harson, John, St. Germans t.
Haine, Humfry, Gerrans t.
Heale, David, Sandford t.
Heskett, Mary, Exon t.
Herle, Edward, ar., Lezant t.
Hellings, Richard, Sandford t.
Hele, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hooper, Justinian, Falmouth A.
Hutchings, William, Swymbridge A.
Hext, Samuel, Plymouth A.
Hollister, William, Mylor t.
Harry, Mary, Lawhitton t.
Hooker, John, Crediton t.

1723

Hollcombe, John, Sandford t.

1724

Hawking, Richard, Falmouth A.
Hutchins, Robert, St. Germans t.
Hawkings, Thomas, St. Germans A.

1724, *continued.*
Harris, Brigett, Landrake A.
Hawkins, Roger, Crediton t.
Hole, Robert, Witheridge A.
Hoskins, Richard, St. Germans t.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford t.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hooper, Thomas, St. Breock A.

1725
Harry, Richard, Egloshaile t.
Hannaford, John, Paington t.
Hosken, John, clerk, Peranzabulo t.
Hole, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Huysh, James, ar., Sidbury t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth t.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi A.
Heiffers, John, Nimpton Episcopi A.
Hemer, Edward, Sandford A.
Heron, Charles, Exon t.
Hingston, Fra., clk., Newton Ferrers t.

1726
Hornabrook, William, Milor A.
Hutchings, David, Falmouth A.
Hawkings, John, Sandford A.
Hill, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Heller, John, Landrak t.
Hawes, Frances, Falmouth A.
Harris, John, Crediton t.
Hemer, Thestin, Sandford t.
Horndon, Michol, St. Germans A.
Horndon, Joane, St. Germans A.
Harris, Richard, Swimbridge A.
Hewet, John, Penryn A.
Head, Abraham, Torrington Magna A.

1727
Hooper, Martha, Padstowe t.
Harris, Theophilus, Crediton t.
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth t.

1728
Hooper, Grace, Falmouth A.
Hancock, John, St. Germans t.
Hartnoll, Henry, Swimbridge A.
Harvey, Bartholomew, Penryn A.
Haine, Peter, Gerrans t.
Hancock, Walter, South Petherwin t.
Hill, Daniel, Landrake t.
Hooper, Isat, St. Breock t.
Harvey, Richard, Penryn t.
Hill, William, Crediton A.
Horndon, David, St. Germans t.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh A.
Hearle, John, Liskeard A.

1729
Hayton, William, Paington A.
Hamlin, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn t.
Higman, Joan, Penryn A.
Hunt, William, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Harris, John, St. Meryn t.
Harper, William, Lezant t.

1729, *continued.*
Hunnacott, John, Landkey t.

1730
Hicks, Nicholas, St. Ervan t.
Harvey, Thomas, Crediton A.
Holman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton t.
Hindham, John, Sandford t.
Hain, Agnes, Sandford A.
Husband, John, Lezant t.
Harris, James, Crediton t.
Hellyar, William, St. Merryn A.

1731
Hobbs, Jenofer, Gerrans t.
Harris, William, Crediton t.
Hawkes, John, Netherex A.
Hindome, William, Crediton t.
Hawkins, John, Crediton A.
Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey t.
Hocking, Nicholas, St. Breock A.
Hole, Samuel, Marldon A.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh t.
Hellyar, John, Chudleigh t
Hart, William, Collompton t.
Hodge, George, St. Germans t.
Hurden, Michael, Penryn A.

1732
Harris, Joan, Stoke Gabriel t.
Harry, Joan, Lawhitton t.
Harvey, George, South Petherwin t.
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth t.
Hickes, Ann, St. Breocke t.
Hendy, Stephen, Milor t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Harris, John, St. Issy A.
Horsham, John, Paington A.
Heard, Peter, Crediton t.

1733
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Harson, Edward, St. Germans W.
Heard, Mary, Crediton W.
Hockley, William, Sandford W.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Hannaford, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel W.
Hall, Abraham, Tawton Bishop W.
Heller, Mary, Landrake W.
Hunt, Richard, Falmouth W.
Hoblyn, Elizabeth, St. Issy W.
Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.

1734
Hodge, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh W.
Hoskin, William, Falmouth W.
Higman, Barbara, Penryn W.
Hurley, Phillip, St. Breock W.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans W.
Hill, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Harward, Charles, clerk, Tallaton W.
Haydon, Samuel, Crediton A.
Horwill, Robert, Morchard Bishop A.
Hellyer, Christopher, Chudleigh W.

1734, *continued.*

Hobbs, Arthur, Falmouth A.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh W.

1735

Howard, John, Budock W.
Harson, John, St. Germans A.
Helman, John, St. Germans A.
Higgs, John, Egloshail W.
Hannaford, Michael, Stoke Gabriell W.
Harris, William, Landkey A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Harnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Hutchings, Rebecca, Tawton Bp. W.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.

1736

Heard, William, Bishops Teington A.
Hill, James, Egloshail A.
Hodges, John, Egloshail A.
Heard, Samuel, Bishops Tawton A.
Hollis, Daniel, Falmouth A.
Hurden, Mary, Penryn W.
Harris, John, Paington A.
Hancock, Richard, St. Germans W.
Hickes, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Hoandle, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Hawes, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

1737

Hearle, Dorothy, Falmouth A.
Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers A.
Hookeway, Gilbert, Sandford W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans W.
Hatton, Clement, Falmouth W.
Hales, Robert, Falmouth W.
Hellyar, Thomas, St. Meryn W.

1738

Harvie, Richard, Zeal Monachorum W.
Hocking, Mary, St. Breock A.
Higgley, William, St. Breock A.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.
Hill, Thomazin, Landrake W.
Hill, Christian, Falmouth A.
Heiffers, Marian, Nimpton Bishop W.
Hayman, James, Sandford W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans W.
Horwell, Samuel, Morchard Bp. W.
Hicks, John, South Petherwin A.
Holman, George, Lawhitton A.

1739

Hall, Charles, Tawton Bishop W.
Heay, John, Stoke Gabriell W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Harris, Joseph, Crediton W.
Hurrell, John, West Teingmouth W.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Bishop A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
Horwood, Mark, Crwuys Morchard W.
Hall, John, Marldon W.
Hutchings, Catherine, Paington W.

1739, *continued.*

Harris, Thomas, Padstow A.
Horwell, Mathew, Morchard Bp. W.

1740

Horwell, William, Trewen A.
Hayden, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.
Hoskings, Mary, St. Germans W.
Hammett, Peter, St. Germans A.
Hill, William, Sourton W.
Hill, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Hill, Henry, Falmouth W.
Hemer, Richard, Sandford W.
Hooper, Jenepher, Padstow W.

1741

Hawkins, Phillip, Falmouth A.
Hearne, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Hearle, Joan, Penryn A.
Harris, John, St. Anthony W.
Hasselwood, Hugh, Falmouth W.
Haine, Grace, Gerrans W.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Hals, Christopher, Chudleigh A.
Hooper, John, Padstow W.
Hill, Thomas, Crediton A.
Harris, Walter, St. Germans W.
Hore, Roger, Chudleigh A.

1742

Hitchins, Ralph, Mylor A.
Harris, James, Crediton A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Howard, Jane, Budock A., W.
Hitchins, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Harris, Richard, St. Anthony W.
Heane, James, Lezant W.
Harris, Henry, Crediton W.
Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.
Hempton, John, Washford Pyne W.
How, Thomas, Stoke Damerell W.

1743

Harding, Robert, Sandford A.
Hexter, Joseph, Crediton A.
Hosgood, Thomas, Paington A.
Hall, Crispin, Crediton A.
Harris, Francis, the younger, Gerrans A.
Hutchins, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Howard, Phillip, Morchard Bishop A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh A., W.

1744

Haydon, Anthony, Landkey W.
Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp. W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth A.
Hokins, Michael, Paington W.
Hicks, George, St. Ervan W.
Hoskin, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Horwood, Frances, Tawton Bp. A., W.
Hull, George, of the Close, Exon W.

1745

Hamley, Alexander, Egloshail W.
Harvey, Ann, Falmouth W.

1745, *continued.*

Hill, Thomas, Crediton A.
Harries, Catherine, Crediton A.
Hellyer *als.* **Hillard**, Richard, Bishops Teington A.
Hook, Samuel, Chudleigh W.
Hosking, John, Falmouth A.
Hicks, Robert, St. Germans A.
Hamblyn, John, Holbeton W.
Horwood, William, Tawton Bp. W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth A.
Harris, Mary, Falmouth A.
Harris, William, St. Germans W.
Hockin, Thomas, St. Germans A.

1746

Harvey, Alice, Penryn W.
Harris, Thomas, Egloshail A., W.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Halvaso, John, Mabe W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwyn W.
Hooper, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Hawkins, Joseph, St. Anthony W.
Hillman, Frederick William, Mylor W.
Holle, Robert, West Teingmouth W.
Harris, Grace, Egloshaile A.
Hamlyn, Giles, Chudleigh A.
Hooker, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Hamilton, James, Stoke Gabriel A., W.

1747

Hook, John, Chudleigh W.
Hallamore, Peter, Mylor A.
Hunt, George, St. Germans A.
Hicks, John, St. Meryn A.
Harris, Abraham, Milor A.
Humphrys, William, Falmouth W.
Harris, Joseph, St. Anthony A.

1748

Hamlin, Ezechiel, Crediton W.
Hooker, Samuel, Crediton W.
Hogan, Timothy, St. Germans W.
Hellyer, Joseph, Teington Bishop A.
Hosgood, John, Crediton A.
Harris, Andrew, St. Meryn A.
Hallamore, Samuel, Penryn A.
Harson, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth W.
Hawking, William, Falmouth A.
Hill, Cecily, Falmouth W.
Harris, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Haydon, George, Crediton W.

1749

Hopwood, Jane, Falmouth A.
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington W.
Hernaman, Ralph, Crediton A.
Hodge, Humphrey, Paington W.
Hand, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Hickes, William, St. Germans W.
Hokkey, Renould, Mylor W.
Hillman, Rawling, Mylor A.

1750

Hill, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans A., W.
Harper, Frances, Lezant W.
Hambly, John, Lawhatton A.
Hemer, Robert, Crediton A.

1751

Hodge, Mary, Paington W.
Hewett, Moses, Egloshaile W.
Hodges, John, Egloshaile A.
Honycombe, John, St. Germans A.
Hore, William, Sandford A.

1752

Hosken, John, clk., Perran Sabulo A., W.
Hockridge, Lucy, Crediton A.
Hull, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.

1753

Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy W.
Hammond, Matthew, Tawton Bp. A.
Hannaford, Philip, Stoke Gabriel W.
Hockin, Johnson, Budock W.

1754

Hodge, Anne, Penryn A.
Hobb, William, Southpetherwin W.
Holman, Joan, Lawhitton A.
Hawke, Robert, St. Ervan A.
Harris, John, Sandford A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans A.

1755

Hole, Robert, Landkey W.
Hooper, Richard, clerk, Exon A.
Heard, Richard, Sandford A.
Harris, Peter, Gerrans A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans W.

1756

Holman, Richard, Crediton W.

1757

Haywood, Thomas, Sandford W.
Hunt, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Hicks, Thomas, Little Petherick W.
Hall, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth A.
Holman, Thomas, Lawhitton A.

1758

Hobbart, Mary, wid., Padstowe W.
Hocken, Thomas, St. Eval W.
Hall, William, West Teingmouth A.

1759

Humphry, John, Penryn W.
Hellings, Benjamin, Penryn A.
Hurder, Martha, Tiverton W.
Hambly, Elizabeth, Lawhitton W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Ervan W.
Hissett, William, Tawton Bishop W.
Hill, Hugh, Gluvias W.
Hearle, James, Penryn A., W.

1760

Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Howell, Samuel, Sandford A.
Hawkings, Mary, Falmouth A.
Harris, Margaret, Crediton W.

1761

Hellyer, Elizabeth, spinster, Chudleigh W.
Horwood, Mary, Tawton Bishop A., W.
Hewett, John, St. Breock W.
Honeychurch, Edward, Penryn W.
Harris, John, Falmouth A.
Higgs, John, mariner, Penryn A.

1762

Hele, James, Crediton W.
Hingston, Andrew, Penryn W.
Helmore, Ambrose, Churston Ferrers A.
Hoskyn, James, Egloshaile W.

1763

Hewes, Ann, Branscombe A.
Harris, Robert, Crediton A.

1764

Hammick, Arthur, Marldon W.
Halvosso, Charles, Mabe W.
Hender, Grace, St. Issey A.
Hunt, William, Crediton W.
Hair, Edward, Egloshaile W.
Hobbs, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Hawkins, John, Sandford W.
Hocking, Richard, Falmouth A.

1765

Howard, William, Bps. Nympton A.
Hellier, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp. W.
Henwood, John, St. Issey W.
Harvey, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
Harris, Peter, Gerrans W.
Hodge, Joanna, Penryn W.
Hemer, Richard, Crediton W.

1766

Husband, John, St. Germans W.
Hobb, Richard, St. Germans W.
Herding, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Hobbs, Henry, Stoke Gabriel A.

1767

Hole, Robert, Landkey W.
Horwood, John, West Teingmouth A.
Hockan, James, St. Eval A.
Hosegood, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans A.
Hodge, Ann, Penryn A.
Hodge, Margery, Penryn W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwin W.
Hearle, John, Chudleigh W.
Hearell, John, Chudleigh A.

1768

Harvey, John, Broadwoodwidger A.
Hendra, John, Penryn W.
Hanbury, Edward, Dartmouth W.
Hamley, Christopher, St. Breock A.
Hocker, William, Penryn W.
Hatch, John, Crediton A.
Hooper, John, Landrake A.
Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans W.

1769

Holms, Joan, Tawton Bishop W.
Hill, William, Mylor A.
Hicks, Oliver. Southpetherwin A.
Howard, Mary, Morchard Bishop W.
Horwell, Mary, Trewen W.

1770

Hemmans, Thomas, Mylor A.
Harvey, Alice, Penryn A., W.
Hocking, Richard, Anthony W.
Hole, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Heddon, John, Swymbridge W.
Houndle, Lewis, Tawton Bishop A., W.
Harris, Phillipy, Swymbridge W.

1771

Harris, Stephen, Penryn A.
Halvaso, Nicholas, Mabe W.

1772

Hawkins, James, Sandford W.
Hawken, John, Little Petherick W.
Holesgrow, William, Crediton A., W.
Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop W.
Hawke, Richard, St. Breock W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwin W.
Hicks, Blanch, wid., St. Meryn W.

1773

Hawkins, John, Chudleigh W.
Hellyer, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh A.
Hugoe, Richard, Penryn W.
Harris, William, Swymbridge W.

1774

Hewett, John, St. Breock A.
Harris, Joseph, Crediton W.
Hunt, Thomas, Paington A.
Holcombe, Ann, Sandford W.
Haddon, Anna, spinster, Falmouth W.

1775

Harris, Stephen, Penryn W.
Higman, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Hocker, Francis, Penryn W.
Hutton, Thomas, clk., North Bovey W.
Hocking, Mary, St. Anthony W.
Holcombe, Mary, spinster, Sandford W.
Hanover, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel A.

1776

Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel W.
Hamlyn, William, Moretonhampstead W.
Hodge, Margaret, spinster, Paington W.
Hambly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Breock W.
Hicks, Richard, St. Issey A.

1777

Hicks, Grace, wid., South Petherwin W.
Hawke, Thomas, St. Evall W.
Harvey, James, Holsworthy A.
Hodge, John, St. Germans W.
Hacket, John, Mylor A.
Hawkins, John, St. Issey A.

1778
Hill, Rose, Crediton W.
1779
Hill, Michael, Bishops Nympton A.
Hewett, Anne, Padstow W.
Harvey, John, Sandford A.
Hawkins, John, St. Breock W.
Hickes, James, Mylor A.
Hookway, John, Sandford A.
Hawkins, Margaret, Sandford W.
Harris, John, Crediton A.
Harvey, Mary, South Petherwin A.
1780
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth W.
Hawken, Thomas, Little Petherick W.
Harris, John, Penryn W.
1781
Hellyar, Benjamin, St. Meryn A., W.
Harris, Catherine, Penryn W.
Harris, John, Crediton W.
Harrise, Theophilus, St. Breock W.
1782
Harry, John, Budock W.
1783
How, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Hodge, Elizabeth, St. German W.
Hillman, Elizabeth, Mylor A.
1784
Hasselrod, Richard, Falmouth A.
Hasselrod, Mary, Falmouth W.
Harper, Charity, West Teingmouth W.
Hellyar, Francis, St. Meryn W.
Hill, William, clerk, Christow W.
1785
Hookway, Judith, Sandford W.
Hamilton, William, Falmouth W.
Harris, William, Crediton W.
Hosegood, Richard, Paington W.
Hopkins, George, Landkey W.
Horrill, Jane, Lezant W.
Hicks, Mary, St. Issey W.
1786
Harris, Richard, Penryn W.
Harvey, William, Falmouth W.
Harris, Peter, Penryn W.
1787
Hobbs, Ursulla, Mylor W.
1788
Hall, William, Sandford W.
Hawke, Samuel, St. Germans W.
1789
Hatch, Thomas, Sandford A.
Holmes, John, Crediton W.
Howard, John, Crediton W.
1790
Hicks, Thomas, St. Evall W.
1791
Harmen, John, Penryn W.
Hobbs, Susanna, Bishops Nymton W.
Hartnoll, William, Swimbridge W.

1791, *continued.*
Hitchens, Elizabeth, Mylor W.
Hill, Elizabeth, Budock A.
Hellyer, Catherine, West Teingmouth A., W.
Hatchett, Robert, Bishopsteington W.
1792
Hicks, Richard, St. Eval A.
1793
Hydon, Edward, Chudleigh W.
1794
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans W.
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans W.
Haywood, John, Broadwoodkelly W.
1795
Hamlyn, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Hayman, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Hewett, Thomas, Padstow W.
Hicks, William, St. Germans W.
Hawken, William, St. Ervan W.
Hawke, James, St. Breock A.
1796
How, John, Swimbridge W.
Hughes, John, Paington A.
Harris, Samuel, West Teingmouth W.
1797
Hatten, Sarah, Sandford W.
Hitchens, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Harry, Alice, Padstow W.
Hodge, Thomas, Kennerleigh A.
Hall, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth W.
Hawke, John, Padstow W.
1798
Harris, John, Hennock A.
Hosegood, George, Morchard Bp. A.
Harvey, William, South Petherton W.
Hocken, Mary, Falmouth W.
Hartnol, Samuel, Landkey W.
Harris, Sarah, Crediton W.
1799
Harris, John, Gerrans A.
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington W.
Husband, John, Lezant W.
Hore, Ann, Chudleigh W.
Hockin, Jane, Falmouth W.
Hurley, Nicholas, Tawton Bishop W.
Hawkins *or* **Hocking**, Joan, Falmouth W.
Hancock, Robert, St. Germans A.

1537
Jakson, Mathew, vicar of Harford 49
1538
Jayn, John, parson, Morley 52
1546
Juell, John, Kirton 172
1548
Jordan, Robert, Kyrton 245

1553
Jory, Edward, Lanrache 134
Jamys *als.* **Raynolds**, Thome, Mylor 141
Jeffera, John, Newland, Swymbridge 231
1556
Julyan, Isacke, St. Ervan 270
John, Clemente, St. Meryn 268
1557
Jeston, James, Crediton 347
Jacks, William, Crediton 373
Jaye, Jone, Teyngton Episcopi 405
John, Richard, Lavape [Mabe] 414
Jenkin, Robert, St. Millor 571
John, Gerans, clerk, Gluvias 571
1561
Jenkyn, Richard, Milor 40
1562
Jack, Harry John, St. Gerens 34
1567
Jollytt, John, Crediton 166
1568
Jane, Otes, Mareldon 160
1570
John, Alexander, Penryn 205
John, Vincent, St. Gluvias 199
1571
Jeston, John, Crediton 69
1572
Jaxon, John, vicar of Kenton 101
John *als.* **Stepeyn**, Jone, widow, St. Germans 115
Jordan, John, Exburne 220
Jellett, Jone, widow, Crediton 115
1573
James, Richard, —— 261
John *als.* **Stephens**, John, St. Germans 263
1576
Jollye, Edward, Bidyforde 437
1580
Jakes, Joane, widow, Crediton 10
1581
Jorie *als.* **John**, William, —— 30
John, Symon, Penryn 32 o.
Jorie, William, Larrake 37 o.
1582
John *als.* **Cobbe**, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias 44 o.
1583
Jenyn, John, Penryn 82
1584
James, Margaret, Richard Trelacke 84 o.
Jenken, John, Costenton 89 o.
James, William, Holcombe Rogus 130 o.
Jesse, Florence, Burlescombe 161
1585
John, Pascowe, St. Gerans 165
Jencken, John, sen., St. Gerans 178 o.
Joyse, Christian, Sombridge 180
1587
Jagowe, John, Gerans Inv.
Jenyn, John, —— Inv.
John *als.* **Lugye**, William, Gluvias 216 o.
Jenkyn *als.* **Tregedswan**, William, Lavabe 222 o.
1588
Jeule, Peter, Landkey 251 o.
John, Peerse, Budock 259 o.
John, Pascowe, St. Germans Inv.
Jacob, John, Gluvias 269 o.
Jenkyn, John, St. Merin 275 o.
1589
Jenkyn, Gerance, Milor 285 o.
John *als.* **Stephen**, John, Treledman, St. Germans 287 o.
1590
Jorie, Reginald, Lanrake 378 o.
1591
Jorye, John, Thewander Lanrake 333 o.
John *als.* **Steven**, John, St. Germans 339 o.
Jenkin *als.* **Tregidswane**, Mary Ann, Levabb 344 o.
Jervis *als.* **Smyth**, John, Morchard Episcopi 345 o.
James, William, Sandford 346 o.
1592
John *als.* **Steven**, German, —— 382
Jurston, James, Crediton 390
1593
James, William, Chudleigh 396 o.
Joyce, John, St. Breocke 404 o.
Jurden, John, Lezante 406 o.
1594
Jorye, Alice, Lanrake 435 o.
John *als.* **Stephen**, Robert, St. German 437
Jolliffe, George, vicar of Lawinicke 477
Ingrame, William, Crediton 438 o.
1597
Jeffrie, John, Lanrake W.
Jeffry, Joane, Lanrake W.
Jule, Richard, St. Germans W.
1599
Isaake, James, Mylor W.
1600
John *als.* **Peerse**, Henry, Anthony W.
1601
Johnson *als.* **Pyper**, Henry, Perryn A. Inv.
1602
Jeffery, Hugh, St. Evall W.
Jeffery, George, Breock W.

1603

Jagoe, William, Gerrans W.

1604

Jerman, Walther, Landrake 25
Jeffrye, Richard, St. Breage 25 Inv.
John, Thomas, Penstroode, Blisland 87
Jervis, James, Buriage 130

1605

Isaack, Sampson, Lezante 170 W.
Junte, Joane, Winkley 175
James, Anthonye, Goodley 177

1606

Joseph, William, Gwendron 226
John *als.* **Nicholl**, Pearse, Antorn, Mabin 237 W.
Jeffrye, Thomas, Fredinick, St. Erme 246
James, William, Breage 260 W.
Jeuell, John, Marhamchurch 291
Jolliffe, Diggerie, St. Thomas near Launceston 300
Jurson, Rose, Dodescombeleigh 300
James, Richard, Gwendron 302

1607

Jesopp, Richard, St. German 323

1608

Jones, Elizabeth, wid., Ilfracombe 355
Jellard, William, Chivilstone 369
Jefferie, Robert, Matserome, Stokenham 383
Jeffery, John, Sutcombe 437
Isbell, Robert, Otterham 464

1609

Jacob, Christopher, Sandford 438 Inv.
Jestoun, John, Crediton 452 W.

1610

Ivie, John, Egloshaile A. Inv.
James, John, Upottery 50
Jory, Roger, St. Germans 64 W.
James, Thomasine, widow, Lavabe 80 W.
Inche, Robert, St. Kewe 80
Jagoe, Raphe, Paington 93 A.

1611

Jesop, Thomas, St. Germans 147 Inv.

1612

Jenkine *als.* **Rawlyn**, Richard, Meryn 150 W.
Joseph, Richard, Sandford 169 W.

1613

Jewell, Katherine, wid., Kenne 164
Jeffery, James, —— 197
Jagoe, John, St. Issey 199 W.
Jacob, Jane, St. Austell 203
Jenen, John, sen., St. Gerans 204 W.
Jackson, William, Blackawton 209
Johns *als.* **Robins**, Henry, Dartmouth 210
Ivye, James, Meryn 292 Inv.

1614

Jenckine, John, Bps. Tawton 227 Inv.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton 228
Jackman, John, sen., Lawhitton 233 W.
Julyan *als.* **Corinton**, John, sen., Breocke 234 W.
Jefferye, Richard, Cutlemard, Lanrake 251 W.
John *als.* **Stevens**, William, Trerey, St. Germans 250 W.
Jestone, Ellys, Crediton 260 W.

1615

James, Thomas, Peryn 327 Inv.

1616

Jolliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas 333
Jackson, George, Stocke Gabriell 334 W.
Jourden, William, South Petherwyn 427
Isack *als.* **Handford**, Edward, Nernescombe 429
John *als.* **Harrye**, Margaret, St. Anthony 431 W.
Jorye, John, Bughtor Lanrake 434 W.

1617

James, Laurance, —— 380
James, Ellynor, Egloshaile 397
Jefferyes, Richard, Peranwthuoe 397
Jefferis, John, Great Torrington 398
Jousling, Thomas, vicar, St. Earth 399

1618

Jewell *or* **Jule**, Jone, wid., Landkey 406 W.
Jackson, John, Northpetherwyn 447
Jenne, John, Trewen 8 W.

1619

Johns, Martyn, Talliton 53
Jeffery, Thomas, Matscombe, Stokenham 67
Isteed, John, Plymouth 70
Jacques, William, Crediton 105, 106 W.

1620

Jeffery, William, Larrack 186
James, Peter, Paington W. m.

1621

Julian *als.* **Coryton**, Pasca, Liskerd 215
Johns *als.* **Stephens**, Alice, St. Germans 217
John, John, Lynkinghorne 250

1623

Jeston, Henry, Crediton 360 W.
John, Peerce, St. Anthony 376
Jelbard, John, Padstow 390 W.
Jellard, John, vicar of Luxilian 391
Ilbury, Lewes, Swymbridge 528

1625

Juell, Jeremey, Canorchard Launcells 427
Jesope, Richard, Tavistock 595
Jeffry *als.* **Luke**, William, Geran 435

1625, *continued.*
Ivey, John, St. Meryn A. Inv.
Jenken, Samson, Gerrance A. Inv.
1626
Jeston, Agnes, widow, Crediton W.
Jeffery, Anne, Larrack W.
Jory, John, Larrack W.
Jory, Blanch, Lezant A. Inv.
Jenkin *als.* **Rawlinge**, Thomas, St. Merryn W.
Jackman, John, Perryn A. Inv.
1628
Ivie, John, Egloshaile W.
Ivey, Henry, St. Meryn W.
Ibbells, Stephen, Crediton W.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton W.
1629
Jeffery, Elizabeth, Lanrake W.
Jory, Anne, Lanrake W.
1631
Jeffry, Raignold, Lanrake W.
Jestoun, Gilbert, Crediton W.
1632
Jeffrye, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Jackson, John, Paington W.
Jeffry, John, Lanrack W.
1636
Ivye, Joane, St. Meryn W.
Jeffery, Katherine, Lanrake W.
Jesson, Emott, Crediton A.
1638
Joce, John, Landkey W.
1639
Isack, Hugh, Mylor W.
Jannins, Agnes, Exeter W.
1640
Jacob *als.* **Stephens**, Joane, Sandford W.
James, Richard, St. Ervan A.
1644
Jones, John, Breage A.
John, John, Gerrans W.
Jenkyn, John, Lezant W.
Ivye, William, —— A.
1645
John, William, Anthony A.
1646
Jacques, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter W.
Jackman, Edward, Lawhitton W.
John, Peirce, Anthony W.
1647
Jennings, John, Gerrans W.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton W.
Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter W. m.
Johnson, Laurence, Crediton A.
1650
James, Richard, Gluval W.
Johns, William, St. Issie A. m.
1651
James, Richard, Gluval W.

1651, *continued.*
Jakeman, Paule, St. Stephens Inv.
1660
Jordon, Christofer, Lawhitton A.
Johnson, Lawrence, Crediton A.
1661
Jacques, Bartholomew, Crediton A.
Indebrooke, John, Marledon W.
Jope, Ralph, Southpetherwyn W.
Isaac, Mathew, Morchard Bishop W.
Jones, Thomas, clerk, Offwill A.
1662
Jeston, James, Crediton W.
Jackman, Marye, Lawhitton W.
Jesper, John, Southpetherwyn A.
1663
Jackman, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Jordaine, Thomas, West Teignmouth A.
Jeffery *or* **Geffery**, William, St. Germans W.
1664
Jackman, Henry, Lawhitton W.
Jane, Amy, St. Germans W.
Jagoe *als.* **Rowe**, St. Issy A.
1665
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge W.
John, Edward, St. Germans W.
Jope, John, St. Germans A.
Jewell, Anne, Penryn A.
1666
Jacob *als.* **Stephens**, Nathaniell, Sandford A.
Jewell, John, Penryn W.
Jones, John, Honiton A.
James, John, St. Ervan W.
Ivy, John, St. Meryn A.
Joce, Alice, Swymbridge W.
Jones, John, Honiton A.
1667
Ivy, John, St. Meryn Acc.
Jane, Joana, St. Germans W.
1668
Jeffery, Hugh, St. Meryn A.
Jenings, Blanch, Gerrans A.
1669
Jones, Thomas, Stokegabriell A.
Johns, Nicholas, Landrake W.
Jory, Margarett, St. Germans A.
1670
Jeffry, Edward, Crediton W.
Jenkyns *als.* **Rowlings**, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Jeffry, Hugh, St. Meryn Acc.
Jeffry, John, Landrake A.
1671
John, James, Gerrans W.
Jennings, George, Gerrans A.
James, Arnold, Morchard Bishop A.
Jennens, Jacob, Plymouth W.

1671, *continued.*
Jeston, Mary, Crediton W.
Jeston, Henry, Crediton W.
Jeanes *als.* **Lovett,** Mary, Crediton A.
Jacob *als.* **Stephens,** John, Crediton W.

1672
Jope, Lore, Landrake W.
Jackman, Stephen, Lawhitton W.

1673
Johns, Anne, St. Evall W.
Joce, John, Landkey W.
John, Eastlack, St. Germans W.
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans W.
Jackson, Gabriell, Stokegabriell W.
Jennings, Barbara, Gerrans A.
Jewell, William, St. Germans W.

1674
Jeffry, Francis, St. Evall A.
Isaacke, Andrewe, Mylor W.
Jarvis, James, Southuish W.

1675
Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall Acc.
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton A.

1676
Jewell, George, Fallmouth A.
Isacke, John, Mylor A.
Jeffery, Zenolia, Landrake A.
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Evall A.
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton Acc.

1677
Jeffery, John, St. Evall W.

1678
Jellett, Humfry, Sandford W.
Jones, Jones, Falmouth A.
Ivie, George, Crediton W.
Jenkyn, Jane, St. Germans W.
Jeffery, Catherine, Padstowe W.

1679
Jewell, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Ivy, Christopher, St. Breocke A.
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Ivall Acc.
Jagoe, Joane, Paynton W.

1680
Jeffery, Jasper, Landrake t.
Jeffery, John, Crediton t.
Jasper, Leonard, Southpetherwyn t.

1681
Ingram, Amy, Mylor A.
Johnson, Mary, Plymouth t.
Joanes, Richard, Nympton Episcopi t.

1682
Jerman, Henry, Crediton t.
Johns, Henry, Crediton A.
Jeffery, Peirce, St. Ivall A.

1683
Irish, Downs, Paynton A.
Jennings, John, Gerrans t.
Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans t.

1684
Jolle, George, Southpetherwyn A.

1684, *continued.*
Isacke, Margarett, Mylor A.
Jones, Walter, Landkey A.

1685
Jellett, William, Sandford t.

1686
Jordaine, William, Crediton A.
Jacob, Samuel, Paynton t.
Jeffery, Anthony, St. Ivall A.
Ivey, James, St. Meryn t.
James, Anne, Falmouth t.

1687
Jackson, Christofer, Stokegabriel t.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton A.
Johns, John, Budocke t.
Julyan, John, Falmouth t.
Jenkyns, John, clerk, Barum A.
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans A.d.b.n.

1688
James, Humfry, St. Breocke A.
Johnson, John, Crediton A.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton C.

1689
John, John, St. Ivall t.
John, Henry, Landrake A.
Jeston, James, Crediton A.

1690
Ivy, Susan, St. Meryn A.
Jackman, Michael, Lezant t.
Jerman, Grace, Landrake t.
Jalyan, John, Falmouth A.
Johnson, John, clerk, Hemiocke t.
Johns, Roger, Falmouth A.
Jeston, James, Crediton C.

1691
Joce, Martha, Swymbridge t.
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge t.
Jeston, James, Crediton t.
James, John, Crediton t.
Jolle, Mathewe, St. Germans t.

1692
John, Arthur, Penryn t.
Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriell t.
Jane, Richard, Ipplepen A.

1694
Jones, Walter, Landkey A.
Jennings, George, Gerrans A.
Jacob, Izaacke, Penryn t.
Incledon, James, Falmouth A.
James, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
Jope, John, St. Germans A.

1695
Jones, Emanuel, Crediton t.
Ivy, Mary, St. Meryn A.
Jefferys, Mary, St. Germans A.

1696
Jones, John, Tawton Epi. A.

1697
Jewell, William, Lancrass t.

1698

Jacob, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.
Jennings, Philipp, Gerrans A.
Johnson, Agnes, Crediton t.

1699

Jane, John, St. Germans A.
Jackson, George, Stokegabriel t.
Ivie, Jane, St. Minver t.

1700

Isaacke, Hugh, Mylor t.
Jewell, Joane, Falmouth t.
Jeffery, John, Mabe A.
Jones, James, Landkey t.
Jewell, John, Landrake A.

1701

Jefford, Samuel, Lezant A.

1702

Isaacke, Robert, Tawton Epi. A.
John, Joane, Penryn t.
Jeffery, Thomas, St. Meryn t.

1703

Jellott, Silvanus, Sandford t.
Joce, John, Swymbridge A.

1704

Jessep, William, Falmouth A.
Jose, John, Falmouth A.

1705

Joce, Cicily, Swymbridge t.
Jennings, William, Gerrans t.

1706

Jackson, Jane, Stokegabriel t.
Jose, Margarett, Falmouth A.
Johns, George, Mabe t.
Joce, John, Landkey t.
Ivie, Stephen, St. Meryn t.

1707

Jonas, John, Lezant t.

1708

Jennings, Stephens, Mylor A.
Joanes, William, Sandford A.
Irish, Jacob, Crediton t.r.

1709

Jewell, Mathew, Penryn A.
Juan, Richard, St. Germans t.
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Jerman, Thomas, Marldon A.
Jeston, John, Crediton t.
Izaacke, Susan, Tawton Epi. t.

1710

Jessop, Agnes, Falmouth t.
Incledon, Sampson, Falmouth A.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton t.
Jarman, Henry, Sandford t.
Jewell, William, Penryn t.

1711

Jones, Mary, Crediton A.
Jewell, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Irwin, James, Falmouth A.

1713

Jolly, John, St. Germans A.
Ivy, Mary, Egloshaile t.
Jordaine, Abraham, Crediton t.

1714

Jagoe, Henry, Helston A.d.b.n.
James, John, Falmouth A.

1715

Jackson, Honor, Stokegabriel t.

1716

Jolly, Philippa, St. Germans t.
Jewell, George, Lawhitton A.
Jenkins, Elizabeth, Swimbridge A.

1717

Jackson, Gabriel, Stokegabriel A.
Jordan, James, Lezant t.
Jeffery, James, St. Issy A.
Johns, Jeremy, Exon A.
Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall A.

1718

Jeffery, Samuel, Landrake A.
Jellott, William, Sandford t.

1720

Jordaine, Catherine, Lezant t.
James, William, Penryn t.
Jackman, Grace, Lawhitton t.
Isaacke, William, Mylor A.

1721

James, Symon, Falmouth A.

1722

Jordaine, William, West tingmouth A.
Jenkins, Anthony, Falmouth t.
Isaacke, Andrewe, Mabe t.

1723

Joab, Caroli, Budocke t.
Jennings, Thomas, Gerrans A.
James, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Jordaine, Izabella, West tingmouth A.
James, Johannes de Pendennis Castle t.

1724

John, James, Gerrans A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Mabe A.
Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.
Isaac, George, Tawton Episcopi A.

1725

Jones, Margarett, Landkey t.
Jones, Eglin, Landkey t.
Jenkins, Peter, Milor A.
Jones, Thomas, Sandford A.

1726

Juell, John, Padstowe A.

1727

Jollow, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.
Jones, William, Crediton t.
Johnson, William, Crediton t.
Joce, William, Landkey A.
Jones, John, Nymet Episcopi A.
Joce, Margery, Swimbridge A.
Jagoe, Malachy, Egloshail A.

1728
Jewell, Matthew, Penryn A.
Jennings, George, Gerrans A.
Jones, Elizabeth, Nimpton Epi. A.
Jennings, William, Penryn A.
Jones, Francis, Morchard Epi. t.
Jope, John, Tawton Epi. t.
Jenkins, William, Falmouth A.
1729
Jollowe, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.
1730
Jennings, Edward, Penryn t.
Johns, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
1731
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge t.
Jagoe, Eleonor, Veryan *als.* St. Meryn t.
Jobe, Mathew, Budock a.
James, Jane, Falmouth t.
1732
Jemison, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Jerman, Mary, Sanford t.
Jolly, Jane, Falmouth A.
Johnson *als.* **Jenson**, Samuel, Crediton t.
Jones, Mary, Tawton Bishop A.
1733
Jewell, Thomas, Teignton Bishop W.
Jones, John, Falmouth W.
Inglett, Joseph, Chudleigh A.
James, Richard, Falmouth W.
Jenkins, John, Penryn W.
1734
Jagoe, Peter, Falmouth A.
James, Humphry, St. Breock A.
1735
Johnson, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Isack, Robert, Milor W.
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn W.
1736
James, Richard, St. Issy W.
Jory, Wright, St. Germans W.
Jacob, Richard, Marldon A.
1737
Jennings, John, Gerrans W.
Joce, John, Swimbridge W.
Jory, Edward, St. Germans A.
Jasper, Michael, Lezant W.
Jenkins, Henry, East Buckland W.
1738
Joce, Alice, Landkey W.
James, Philip, St. Ervan W.
James, Thomas, Little Petherick A.
Jestling, Mathew, Totnes A.
1739
Jones, John, Nimpton Bishop A.
Jope, Thomas, Crediton W.
Joce, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1740
Juell, Elizabeth, Padstow W.

1740, *continued.*
Jenken, William, Little Petherick A.
Jeffery, John, Landrake A.
Jackson, Abraham, Moreton Hampstead W.
1741
Jesson, Richard, Falmouth A.
Jeffery, Andrew, West Teignmouth A.
Ivey, William, St. Eval W.
1742
Jennings, William, Penryn A.
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge A., W.
1743
Jordan, William, Marldon A.
Jose, Margaret, Egloshail A.
1744
Jennings, John, Penryn A.
1745
Inglett, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Inglett, Giles, Chudleigh A., W.
Jeffery, Bartholomew, Landrake A.
Jones, Abraham, Westeingmouth W.
Jones, Mary, Westeignmouth W.
Jarman, John, Crediton W.
1746
Isabell, John, Mylor W.
Ivey, Frances, St. Evall W.
Jennings, Philip, Falmouth A.
Jones, Joseph, Budock W.
1747
Jeffery, Joseph, Bradford A.
Johns, Henry, St. Germans W.
Jagoe, Edward, Gerrans W.
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstow W.
Jessep, John, Falmouth W.
1748
Jones, Brigit, Falmouth W.
Jones, Samuel, St. Germans W.
1749
Joce, John, Tawton Bishop A.
1750
Jones, Philip, Tawton Bishop A.
Johns, John, St. Anthony A.
John, Nicholas, Mylor A.
Ivey, John, St. Meryn W.
Jope, Joseph, Swimbridge W.
1751
Incledon, Henry, Falmouth W.
Jenkins, Peter, Mylor W.
James, Grace, Falmouth A.
Johnson, John, Stoke Damerell A.
1752
Jenkins, Charles, Falmouth W.
1753
John, Arthur, Penryn A., W.
1754
Joce, John, Landkey W.
Jago, Azias, Gerrans W.
Johns, Jane, Gerrans A.
Jagoe, Richard, St. Germans W.

1755
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn W.
Isabell, Robert, Mylor W.
1756
Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Jutsham, John, Modbury A.
1757
Ivey, Ebet, Padstowe W.
James, James, Falmouth A.
1758
Jenkin, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstowe W.
1759
Jose, Margaret, Egloshaile A.
Jarvoise, Thomas, Crediton W.
1760
Jones, Edward, Landkey W.
Jenkin, Nicholas, Penryn A.
1763
Jones, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Johns, Mary, St. Germans W.
James, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Johnston, Mary, Falmouth W.
1764
Jesper, John, Lezant W.
Jenkins, Catherine, Lawhitton A.
1765
Jory, William, St. Germans A.
Joce, Elizabeth, Landkey W.
Johns, William, Falmouth W.
Jory, Catherine, St. Germans W.
Jones, Margaret, Landkey W.
1766
Johns, Stephen, Gerrans W.
1767
Joce *otherwise* **Westacott**, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Joce, Sarah, Landkey W.
1768
Jerrett *als.* **Gerret**, James, Sandford A.
Johns, Margaret, Falmouth A.
1769
Jordan, Rufus, West Teingmouth W., C.
1771
Joce, Amos, Landkey A., W.
Jackson, Mary, Penryn A.
James, William, Falmouth A.
1772
Jeffery, John, St. Germans W.
Jordan, Jeffery, Paington W.
Ivey, Martha, St. Meryn W.
1773
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn W.
1774
Job, Charles, Budock W.
1775
Johns, Humphry, South Petherwin W.
1776
Jordan, John, Lezant W.
1777
Jellott, John, Sandford W.
James, Richard, St. Ervan W.
1778
Jones, William, Falmouth W.
Jones, John, Landkey W.
1779
Johnson, John, Paington A.
1780
Jeffery, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Jennings, Joseph, Gerrans A.
Johns, George, Penryn A.
Jarvis, Rose, Landkey A.
1782
Jordan, Jane, Lezant W.
1783
Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriel W.
1785
Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans A.
Jennings, Persis, Gerrans W.
1786
Jeffery, John, Falmouth A., W.
1787
Joce, John, Swimbridge W.
1788
Jones, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Jane, Bennett, Mylor W.
1790
James, Lazarus, Falmouth A.
1791
Joce, Samuel, Landkey W.
Jeffery, Elias, Falmouth W., C.
1792
Jones, Margaret, Landkey W.
1793
James, Edward, St. Ervan W.
Johns, Stephen, St. Gerrans W.
1794
Jasper, John, Lezant W.
Ireland, John, Landkey A.
1795
Job, William, Falmouth A.
1796
Ivey, Mary, St. Meryn A.
1797
Jordan, John, Marldon W.
Johns, James, Penryn W.
Job, Ann, Falmouth W.
1798
Jackson, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel W.
1799
Jones, William, Swimbridge A.
Johns, Stephen, Gerrans W.
Joy, Jeremiah, Mylor A.

1533
Kneston, William, Kyrton 25 W.
Kowill, John, Kyrton 26

1534
Kannaster, Thomas, Exeter 32
1541
Kecke, Richard, Payngton 90
1546
Keyt, Nicholas, Payngton 176
1547
Kynge, William, Stokegabriell 194
1548
Knyght, John, Swymbridge 242
1550
Kennyck, Nicholas, Chudlegh 261
1551
Kirkham, Thomas, Payngton 36
1553
Kenera, John, St. Mylor 143
1554
Kyrkham, Lady Jane, widow, Marildon 220
1557
Kelly, Jane, widow, Lezant 420
Kellwaye, John, vicar of Eckebockland 425
1559
Kerswill, Anne, Paington 515
Kerswell, Edward, Paington 521
Kingwill, Bennett, Crediton 558
Knighte, Elizabeth, widow, Lawhitton 574
Knebone, Thomas, St. Merryn 576, 579
1561
Kinge, William, Paington 40, 45, 53
Kerswell, Edward, Paington 49
Kerswell, William, Paington 18
1568
Kinge, Margaret, Stokegabriell 178
Keate, John, parson, Whitstone 181
1571
Kynston, Richard, Towton Busshop 82
1572
Kitwylde, Gyles, Paington 99
Knight, Margerye, widow, St. Germyns 107
Kingston, Marie, Cadlighe 228
1573
Ketafyle, Gyles, Pryston Payngton 258
Keyser, Richard, Egbockland 255
Kednor, John, curate, Landkey 274
Knight, Elizabeth, Swymbridge 275
1576
Kinge, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.
1577
Kingston, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton 373 o.
Keyne, John, Aylston, Crediton 387 o.
1579
Kestle, Richard, St. Ervin 412
1581
Kemp, Walther, St. Erney 23 o.
1582
Knight, John, Swimbridge 46 o.
1583
Kind, John, Crediton 81
1584
Kerswell, John, sen., Brodcliste 116 o.
Kent, Edward, St. Dennys 131 o.
Kelzie, John, Penryn 141 o.
1587
Kallowe, John, Crediton 229
1588
Kerswell *or* **Carswell**, Hugh, Penrin o.
1589
Kestle, Richard, Eglosheale 297 o.
1590
Kesele, Bridgett, Eglosheale 379
1592
Kemp, Harry, Lanrake 385
1594
Kempthorne, Thomas, vicar, Morewinstow 431
Knight, Hercules, St. Germans 437
Kinge, Thomas, Hartland 449
Kempthorne, John, St. Evall 454
King, Davyd, Maker 484
1597
Kestell, Nicholas, St. Ervin A., Inv.
Kingwell, Henry, Crediton A., Inv.
1600
Kevall, Peeter, Padstow W. o.
1601
Kevall, Peeter, Padstow W. o.
1603
Kempe, John, Peryn A.
1604
Kellye, Anthonye, clerk, North Tawton 6
Kawker, Katherine, Collompton 26
1605
Karswell, Nicholas, Weargifford 35
Kellie, Thomas, Kellie 45, 51
Knowles, Sydwell, Dean Prior 52
Kympe, John, South Molton 75
Killowe, George, Blisland 91
Kelley, William, Pinhowe 108
Kelly, James, parson, Kelly 128
Kelleigh, John, Gt. Torrington 154
1606
Knight, Nicholas, Brodehemburie 274
Knapman, Sampson, Hartland 300
Kelligrewe, Ellyn, wid., Budock 309 W.
1608
Kellie, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton 351
Kennaway, Richard, Dartmouth 371
Kittowe, Richard, East Loe 376
Knight, Roger, Dominick 399
Knotte, Walter, vicar of Sidbury 433
1613
King, Dorothie, Paignton 180 W.

1613, *continued.*

Kinsman, William, Leaisbarthy, Kilkehampton 195
King, Nicholas, Paignton 290

1614

Kestell, John, Egloshaile 265
Keskayes, Thomas, St. Illarye 289
King, Nicholas, Paignton 291
Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nympton 294 W.
Kestell, John, Egloshaile 291 W.

1615

Knight, Ferdinand, St. Eamey 320 W.
Knight *als.* **Howe**, Thomas, Landkey 323 W.
Kelley, George, esq., Trewynnocke 324 W.

1616

Kente, George, St. Issey 399 Inv.
Kent, Thomas, St. Minver 413 Inv.
Kimber, William, Northlew 415
Knight, John, Beston Stokenham 423
Keygell, Hugh, Tamerton Folliott 444

1617

Knight, William, St. Germans 369 W.
Kenicott, Agnes, Exeter 397

1618

Knapman, Alexander, —— 4

1619

Knapman, Thomas, Cookbery 63
Knight, William, Stockclimsland 88
Kneebone, Thomas, Meryn 96 W.
Knight, Anthony, Landkey 112 W.
Kestell, Walter, Pendery, Egloshaile 114 W.
Kellye, Thomas, Paington 119

1620

Kinge, John, Stokegabriell 154 W.

1621

Kingwill, Hugh, Morchard Bishop 219 W.

1622

Kitt, Marian, Crediton 333 W.
Kekewich, John, Polmorkyn St. Germans 349 W.

1623

Kelland, Edward, Crediton 333 W.

1624

Kingdon, John, Northmolton 416

1625

Kent, Thomas, Treworder, Egloshaile 431 W.
King, William, Bigbury 444
Kinge, John, Stoke Gabriell W.
Kinge, Margaret, Stoke Gabriell W.
Kinge, Katherine, Stoke Gabriell Inv.
Knight, John, Larrack Inv.
Knight, John, Larrack A.

1626

Kest, William, Southpetherwyn W.

1627

Kent, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.

1628

Kellow, Mathew, St. Germans W.
Kinge, Robert, Paington A., Inv.

1632

Kerry, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton A.
Knight, John, Lanrake Inv.

1633

Killigrew, John, Buthock A.
Kirckham, Giles, Paington W.
Keene, Magdelene, widow, Kennerleigh W.

1636

Kingwell, Giles, Crediton W.

1637

Kinge, Phillip, Southpetherwin A.
Kingwill, Richard, Morchard Bp. A.

1638

Kingwell, Richard, Morchard Bishop Acc.

1640

Kestell, Jees, Egloshaile W.
Kellowe, Rose, St. Germans W.
Knight, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.

1642

Kempe, Andrew, Kennerleigh W.
Kember, John, East Sherford, Brixton W.

1643

Kestell, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Knight, Daniel, Lankrake Inv.

1644

Kellagoe, Edward, Stokegabriell W.

1646

Knolls, Edward, Paington A.
Knight, Mary, Lanrack W.
Kingwill, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Kinge, Thomas, South Molton Acc.

1647

King, William, Plymouth A.

1648

Kelly, William, Budock A.
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton A.
Kestell, Francis, Egloshaile W.
Kingwell, John, Crediton W. m.

1650

Kelland, Christopher, Aishreney W.

1651

Kettowe, Alice, widow, Alterman W.
Kerslake, Anthony, Nimet Epi. A.

1660

Kirckham, Giles, Paynton W.
Kerswell, John, Crediton A.

1661

Keast, William, Lezant A.
Kingwill, Ann, Crediton W.
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi. A.

1662

Kingwill, Thomazine, Chudleigh W.

1663
Kestell, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
1664
Kiste, Nicholas, Lawhitton A.
Keast, William, Trewen A.
Kedwill, Margarett, Swymbridge W.
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi. Acc.
1665
Kirkham, George, Paynton A.
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp. A.
1666
King, Robert, Stokegabriell W.
Knight, Christopher, Crediton W.
Kingwell, Benedict, Crediton A.
Kerton, William, West Teingmouth A.
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp. A., W.
1668
Kestle, John, Egloshaile W.
Knill, Anthony, Crediton A.
Kellego, Margaret, Stokegabriell W.
Kempe, John, Nymett Epi. W.
Kestell, Margaret, Egloshaile W.
Kent, Laurence, Egloshaile W.
1669
Knight *als.* **Hew**, Humfrey, Landkey W.
Kemp, John, Gerrans W.
King, Joan, Stokegabriell W.
Kekewich, Jane, St. Germans W.
1670
Knapp, Peter, Penryn W.
1671
Kemp, John, Budocke W.
Kent, William, Egloshaile A.
Kellond, Samuel, Paynton A.
1673
Kent, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Kent, Lewes, Swymbridge W.
Knight, John, Landrake W.
1674
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton W.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton A.
1675
Knyvett, Henry, Falmouth W.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton Acc.
1676
Kellowe, Ezekiell, St. Germans W.
1677
Kellond, Thomas, Crediton A., W.
Knyvett, Barbara, Budocke W.
1678
Kemp, Margarett, Nymett Epi. W.
Knight, Richard, Landrake W.
Kellowe, Mary, St. Germans W.
1679
Kellowe, Robert, St. Germans W.
Kent, Degory, Egloshaile A.
1680
Kent, Elizabeth, Egloshaile A.
Kestell, Hanniball, Egloshaile t
1681
Knill, Henry, Teington Epi. A.
King, John, Falmouth t.
Knight, John, Landrake t.
1682
Knill, Henry, Teington Epi. C.
Kent, Florence, Egloshaile t.
1684
Kittoe, Jane, Southpetherwyn A.
1686
Karkeeke, Richard, Lawhitton t.
1687
Kellond, John, Exon A.
Knott, Samuel, clerk, Coombe-rawleigh A.
Kelliowe, Joane, Southpetherwyn t.
Kingwell, John, Crediton t.
1688
Kelligrewe, George, ar., Falmouth A.
Kirkham, Mary, Paynton t.
1689
Kelliowe, John, Lansallos A.
Kestle, John, Egloshaile A.
1690
Kelliowe, Nicholas, South-petherwyn t.r.
1691
Kingmill, Peter, Chudleigh A.
1692
Kingwell, John, Sandford A.
1693
Kite, William, Marldon A.
1694
King, John, Crediton A.
Kenjey, James, Falmouth t.
Kent, Mary, Kingsbridge A.
Kellowe, Mathewe, St. Germans A.
Knight, Daniel, Landrake A.
King, Thomas, Tawton Epi. A.
1695
Kessell, Richard, St. Breocke A.
Kendall, Nicholas, Exon A.
Kelly, John, Stoke Gabriell A.
Kellond, Thomas, Crediton t.
1696
Knight, Grace, Landrake A.
Knight, Grace, Landrake t.
1697
Kekewich, Samuel, St. Germans t.
1699
Kingwell, John, Crediton t.
1700
Kemp, Nicholas, Gerrans t.
Kelly, Francis, St. Keane t.r.
Kellowe, John, St. Germans A.
1702
King, Peter, Gluvias t.
1704
Knill, Vlalia, Crediton t.
Knight, Grace, Landrake A.

1705
Kent, Thomas, Newton Abbot t.
Knowland, Thomas, Chudley A.
King, Miriam, Tawton Bishopp t.
1706
Knight, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Knapman, Robert, Stokegabriel t.
1707
Kellond, William, Crediton A.
1708
Kellow, John, St. Germans A.
Kinsman, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Kellond, Edward, Crediton t.
1709
Kellowe, Mathew, St. Germans t.
1710
King Mill, Thomas, Crediton t.
Kellond, Richard, Lapford A.
Kennon, Degory, St. Evall A.
1711
Kestell, Constance, St. Breocke A.
1712
Kellond, John, ar., Paynsford t.
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton t
King, Anne, Gluvias A.
1713
Keeple, Thomas, Penry(n) A.
Kingwell, Samuel, Crediton t.
1714
Knill, Sibella, Teington Epi. t.
Kemp, Joane, Penryn t.
1715
Knapman, John, Stokegabriel t.
1716
Kneebone, Sara, St. Meryn t.
1719
Knapman, Mary, Bodmyn t.
Kelligrewe, David, Paynton t.
Kellend, John, Sandford t.
1721
Kneebone, John, Egloshaile t.
1722
Kempthorne, Humphry, Falmouth t.
Keene, Debora, Munkley t.
1723
Kemp, James, Penryn A.
1724
King, Elizabeth, St. Ives A.
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton A.
1725
Kempe, James, Penryn A.
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton t.
Keagle, John, Crediton a.
Knill, Richard, Tawstock t.
Kirkham, Edward, Paington t.
Keel, William, Sandford A.
Kelly, John, gent., Kelly t.
1726
Kempe, Philip, Falmouth A.
Kingwill, Peter, Chudleigh t.
1727
Kerry, William, Swimbridge A.
1729
Kelland, John, Crediton A.
Kempe, Samuel, ar., Milor t.r.
1730
Kempe, James, Penryn A.
Knight, John, clerk, Ailesbeare t.
1731
Knill, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Kelligrew, Edward, Stoke Gabriell A.
1732
Kempthorne, Samuel, Penryn A.
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard Bishop t.
Kempe, Mary, Milor A.
1733
Kiddell, John, Crediton W.
Keast, Thomas, Penryn W.
Kestell, Edward, Egloshail A.
1736
Kekewich, Francis, St. Germans W.
1738
Kempthorne, Charles, Falmouth W.
1742
Kempe, Simon, Gerrans W.
Kingdon, Thomas, Lanceston W.
1744
King, Hugh, Falmouth W.
1745
Knight, John, Chudleigh W.
1746
Kearsley, William, Westeingmouth W.
Keeble, Richard, Penryn A.
1747
Kemp, Samuel, Westeingmouth A.
Kerswell, William, Sandford W.
1748
Kelly, John, Landrake A.
1749
Kempe, John, West Teingmouth W.
Knapman, John, West Teingmouth A.
Kempe, Jane, Mylor W.
Knill, Mary, Teington Bishop A.
1751
King, Thomas, Crediton W.
1755
Kingwell, Francis, Crediton W.
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton W.
1757
Kingdon, Richard, Crediton A.
Killiowe, Elizabeth, South Petherwin A.
1758
Kellway, Richard, Falmouth A.
1760
Kent, Richard, St. Evall W.
Kneebone, William, mar., Falmouth W.
Key, Robert, St. Breock W.

1761
Knight, Grace, Stokegabriel W.
Kestell, Daniel, St. Breock W.
1762
Kempe, Margaret, Gerrans W.
1763
King, Robert, Paington W.
Keast, Nicholas, Lawhitton W.
1764
King, George, South Petherwin A.
1765
Kittoe, Michael, Bishops Teington W.
1766
Knight, William, Lawhitton W.
1767
Knowling, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel W.
1769
Kingdon, Rachael, Crediton W.
King, Thomas, Crediton A., W.
1770
Kent, Henry, Penryn A.
1771
Key, Stephen, St. Breock W.
1772
Key, Joseph, St. Breock W.
1773
Kent, John, Padstow W.
1775
Kemp, John, Bishops Teington W.
1776
Key, John, St. Breock W.
Knight, Henry, Mylor W.
1777
Kendall, Roger, St. Breock W.
Knowling, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
1778
Kittoe, Margery, widow, Bishops Teington W.
1779
Key, Robert, St. Breock W.
Kidwill, Lewis, Swymbridge W.
1780
Key, John, St. Breock A.
1781
Kingdon, Peter, Crediton W.
1783
Kidwell, Richard, Bishops Tawton W.
Kerslake, Hanah, Crediton A., W.
1784
Kerswell, Samuel, Crediton W.
Kent, Ralph, St. Merryn W.
1786
Keet, Robert, St. Germans W.
1787
Knowles, Caleb, Mabe A., W.
Knight, Ann, Lawhitton W.
1788
Knight, Grace, Mylor A., W.
1793
Kelland, Mary, Sandford W.

1793, *continued.*
Kent, John, St. Eval W.
1797
Key, John, St. Breock W.
1798
King, Wilmot, Southpetherwin W.
1799
Kidwell, James, Bishops Tawton W.

1533
Lane *or* **Lawe**, William, —— 24 W.
Lentall, John, —— 26 W.
1534
Lie, Jiles, Crediton 35 W.
1535
Luxton, William, parson, Broadwoodkelly 37 W.
Lympeny, William, vicar, Eg Buckland 40 W.
1536
Lytyll, Robert, Payngton 42 W.
1539
Lowsemore, William, Bishops Nympton 67 W.
1540
Ley, John, Kirton 75
Lane, Ann, Kirton 79
Lyndon, Richard, The Hill, Kirton 82
Litill, Thomas, Payngton 87
1543
Low, John, priest, Thelbridge 119
Lakeman, Alexander, Swymbridge 123
1546
Lake, Thomas, Crediton 159
Langebridge, Sir John, parson, George Nympton 161
Lee, Margerie, Kirton 161
Lobdyn, William, Kirton 162
Langdon, Othus, Marldon 173
Lovelake, Edward, Kirton 178
Leghe *als.* **Rudge**, John, sen., Nymet Epi. 180
1547
Leworthy, Agnes and Robert, Landkey 185
Luxe, John, Payngdon 193
Lake, Rychard, Credyton 195
Langford, John, sen., Payngton 222
1548
Lytell, Margery, Payngton 228
Langmede, William, —— 239
Lyne, William, Chudlegh 243
1550
Lyndon, Sybylye, Kirton 264
Leyche, Alice, Teyngmouth 270
1551
Lulford *als.* **Randell**, William, Payngton 201
Lane, William, Stoke Gabriel 205

1551, *continued.*

Lucy, William, Chudley 211
Leche, William, Kirton 1 W.
Litle, Richard, Payngton 20
Lenton, John, Landkeye 39

1552

Legg, John, Payngton 44
Langlye, Jone, widow, Coliton 111
Lake, William, Crediton 124
Lane, William, Stokegabriell 101

1553

Lampray, John, Paington 127
Lye, John, Crediton 151
Lucas, Joane, widow, Brookehole, South Piderwyn 166

1554

Ley, Harry, Tawstock 173
Lee, William, Crediton 178
Lyttwyn, John, Branscombe 210

1555

Langaller, Roger, Payngton 235
Lamyshede, Thomas, Payngton 249

1556

Lobe, Jone, Ise 269
Legh, Elys, Crediton 285, 287
Luxton, Robert, Kirton 302
Lightefoot, Thomas, Bishops Morchard 305

1557

Lamerton, Richard, Chalocombe 315
Lygh, Elizabeth, Crediton (late wife of Elys Lygh) 357
Lucroft, Nycholas, Stoke Gabriel 365 Inv.
Laneman, Nicholas, curat., Payngton 383
Loppyer, Jennet, Budocke 418

1558

Langworthy, Margaret, Payngton 435
Lentyn, John, Lankey 441
Lamerton, John, parson, Nemytroland 444
Lancastell, Thomas, Paignton 496

1559

Lamshed, John, Paington 543
Legge, Egme, Paington 555
Lane, Nicholas, Stoke Gabriell 557
Lye, Richard, Kerton 559

1560

Langford, John, Paington 585
Lyndon, Peter, —— 590
Lawilliams, Richard, Paington 593
Laneman, Nicholas, Peyngton 612

1561

Leche, John, Peinton 623
Lugg, William, Lezant 29

1562

Laurens, John, clerk, Lanrake 641
Lee, John, Gunstone, Crediton 36
Lambe, James, Stoudlye 52

1563

Ley, William, Crediton 1
Loye, Thomazine, —— —

1564

Legge, John, Paington 16

1567

Leye, John, vicar of Pehembery 156

1568

Lannarth, Alexander, Gerrens 187

1569

Lakman, Edmond, Ayshford 189

1570

Love, Paule, St. Yessy 200

1571

Luckcraft, Martyn, Paynton 61, 75
Littell, William, Penton 56
Langhaller, William, Paynton 67
Lashe, John, Paington 74
Lane, Robert, Sandford 76
Lyraton, Walter, Crediton 77
Lane, John, Sandford 216

1572

Lake, Nicholas, Crediton 104
Lovete, Henry, —— 112
Lobdon, Richard, Morchard Epi. 224
Lawrence, Thomas, Lanliverye 221

1573

Liviton, Christian, Crediton 248
Lovetoppe, Thomas, St. Breage 251

1574

Leche, Nicholas, Crediton 123
Leyghe, Richaurde, wid., Morchard Episcopi 138
Leache, Nicholas, Crediton 435

1575

Lee, William, Uton Arandill, Crediton 323
Legge, Richord, wid., Morchard Episcopi 317
Latlye, ——, Paington 322

1576

Lowebone, Thomas, clerk, Stockley English 280 o.
Lange, John, Dachumb 327 o.
Leigh, Mary, Brodclist 349 o.
Lange, John, Daccombe, Coffinswell 351 o.
Langdon, Thomas, Merledon 356 o.
Leane, William, Lanrake 366
Lenton, Alice, Landkey 348 o.

1577

Leighe, Robert, Spencecombe, Crediton 380 o.

1578

Logate *or* **Legat**, John, vicar, Buckland Bruer 293 o.
Lendon, Rychard, Crediton 398 o.
Lane, Robert, sen., Sandford 405 o.
Lake, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton 408 o.
Lange, Elnore, Crediton 439

1579

Lane, Thomas, sen., Sandford 426 o.
Langheller, Alice, Paington 427 o.
Lawe, Beatrix, admix. of John Lawe 430 o.
Lee, Margery, Holocombe, Crediton 430 o.
Lobdon, John, sen., Crediton 430 o.
Langaller, Elene, Stockgabriell 439
Loe, John, Teington Episcopi 439

1580

Latelie, John, Paington 8
Legge, John, Morchard Episcopi 25
Lighe, John, Slapton 26

1581

Lucas, Thomas, Southpetherwin 33 o.
Lane, John, sen., Stokegabriell 29 o.
Layne *or* **Lene,** William, Penryn 35 o.

1582

Langley, Edward, Chudleigh 48 o.
Lousmore, Robert, Bps. Nimet 50 o.

1583

Lousmore, John, sen., Bishops Nimet 66 o.
Langaller, Joane, Paington 73 o.
Leyworthy, Salome, Landkie 77 o.
Lesquite, Robert, St. Gerans 78 o.

1584

Latherd, Robert, St. Cleere 85 o.
Lash, John, Blackdowne, Paington 107 o.
Lyttle, Joane, widow, Paington 108 o.
Luce, Isabell, widow, Paington 115 o.
Langslad *als.* **Harnegg,** Richard, Chudleigh 116 o.
Lure, Jane, widow, St. Just 122 o.
Lower, William, Minnowe 132 o.
Lillycrap, Catherine, Bradford 146 o.
Lakeman, Anstice, Swimbridge 147 o.
Lewes, Edward, Swimbridge 155 o.
Lure, Jane, St. Juste in Roseland 160 o.

1585

Littel, John, Yalbourne, Paington 170 o.
Lambshead, William, Chudleigh 176 o.

1587

Ley, Christopher, Bishops Tawton 207 o.
Leane, Joane, wid., St. Germans 209 o.
Lugye *als.* **John,** William, Gluvias 216 o.
Lane, George, Stokegabriell 234 o.
Ley, John, sen., —— 242 o.
Lightfoot, John, Little Goldwell, Crediton 234 o.

1588

Lugie, Richard, Gluvias 263 o.
Langaller, John, Paington 267 o.
Lennarth, Edward, St. Colombe 274 o.

1589

Lovell, Joane, Sandford 280 o.
Layne *als.* **Trevysam,** Jennett, widow, Gluvias 286 o.
Lee, Thomas, Spencecombe, Crediton 301 o.

1590

Lock, Richard, Crediton 316
Lake, Richard, Crediton o.
Liswell, John, St. Germans 379 o.

1591

Lighe, Thomas, Crediton 320 o.
Litwill, Nicholas, Crediton m.
Lamauva, Jane, Roskrowe, Gluvias 333 o.
Landrey, Robert, Egloshaile 334 o.
Lukye, Thomas, Gluvias 336 o.
Lobb, John, St. Isie 350 o.
Lye, Robert, Crediton 358

1592

Lawrey, Julyan, St. Germans 385
Lousmore, John, Bps. Nimet 387
Langford, John, Paington 390
Lovitopp, Thomas, Breocke 392
Luscomb, John, Paington 360
Legg, Richard, Crediton 365
Leene, John, St. Isey 372

1593

Lane, Davy, Stokegabriell 408 o.
Lee, Symon, Crediton 410 o.
Lane, Roger, Sandford 414 o.
Lane, Joane, Stokegabriell 419 o.
Langford, Joane, widow, Paington 422 o.
Laye, Wm., Hollacombe, Crediton 423
Langford, Joane, Paington 446

1594

Lampen, John, Linkinhorne 447
Land, Henry, Tiverton 456
Lawrey, Robert, sen., Sherford 459
Lane, Joane, widow, Sandford 460 o.
Lacke, Agnes, wid., Whitstone 462
Lyne, Hugh, Wawgan 474
Longe, John, Axminster 486
Langdon, Richard, Mareldon 516 o.

1597

Leworthie, John, Bps. Teignton W. o.
Leigh, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.

1599

Lake, William, Crediton W. o.
Layne, John, St. Germans W. o.
Lish, Thomazine, Larrache W. o.
Luccombe, John, Chudleigh W. o.

1600

Lee, John, Crediton W. o.
Lilicropp, Richard, Crediton W. o.
Livett, Edmund, Crediton W. o.
Little, John, Paington W. o.
Luggan, Christopher, Padstowe W. o.
Lee, Alice, Crediton W. o.

1601

Leachland, Thomas, Bishops Tawton W. o.
Lambrick, Henry, Perryn [*sic*] W. o.
Loppier, James, Perryn A., Inv.

1602

Langworthy, Joane, Paington W. o.
Lucy, Inglish, Paington W. o.

1603

Leene, Thomas, South Petherwyn W. o.
Lowes, Thomas, St. Evall W. o.

1604

Lousemore, Emote, Bps. Nymet Inv.
Loppier, Ellinor, Penryn 10 W.

1605

Losemore, Emmote, widow, Bishops Nymet W.
Laskie, Philip, Mooreton 36
Luke, Henry, Dipford 36
Lanyne, John, Meryne 37
Lux, Thomasine, Chidleigh 51 W.
Lucye, Nicholas, Hennycke 56
Lane *als.* **Tucker,** Richard, Otterton 75
Leyman, Humphry, Culmstock 110
Laskey, John, Dunsford 150
Leane, Henry, St. Germans 162 W.
Lovell, John, Southpoole 162
Littlestone, Honore, Tawton Epi. 183
Locke, Catherine, widow, Higher Colscombe, Slapton 186
Leye, John, Combmartin 186

1606

Lewis, John, Yarnescombe 210
Lane, John, sen., Ashe, Stoke Gabriel 212 W.
Letherene, Robert, sen., Winckley 218
Littlejohn, Symon, Pancrasweeke 218
Lamprey, Robert, Holcombe Rogus 219
Langworthie, Julian, widow, Liseleigh 221
Luke, Thomas, St. Austell 225
Lake, Wm., St. Sidwells, Exeter 240
Lampyn, Robert, St. Budeox 242 W.
Lashbrooke, John, Hatherley 255
Legassack, Henrie, Hollocombe 267
Lukey, Robert, St. Breocke 282 W.
Levermore, John, Combe Rawleigh 300
Lockier, Walter, Colompton 301
Luckrafte, Roger, Malborough 303
Lukey, John, sen., St. Breocke 296 W.
Lake, Thomas, Whitestone 303
Luscombe, Margaret, Kenton 303
Langdon, Oates, Marledon 303 Inv.
Lane, Willmot, widow, Aishe, Stokegabriell 305 W.
Lane, Henrie, Morchard Bp. 314 W.
Langford, William, Mabe 316 W.

1607

Lowe, Bethix, widow, Teington Episcopi 319 W.

1608

Langley, Richard, Teington Episcopi 338
Loveyes, Richard, esq., Beardon Boyten 341
Lockram, John, Kingsbridge 345
Lidson, Gregory, South Molton 359
Lavers, Richard, St. Germans 380 W.
Lambshead, James, Ilsington 384
Luscombe, Steven, Halwill 390
Lake, John, Broadclist 391
Lane, Thomas, sen., Storudge Sandford 419 W.
Langbriche, Broadhembury 425
Lyne, William, Tetcott 426
Longe, Barnabye, Perin 430 Inv.
Lowde, William, Revelstoke 431
Langaller, Margery, widow, Paington 435 W.
Lowe, Thomas, Gwynnopp 437
Leache, Nichole, Morleye 443
Lake, Elizabeth, widow, Brixham 452

1609

Langdon, Otice, Marledon 439 Inv.
Langdon, Robert and John, St. Martin 440
Langdon, Margerie, Marldon 482 W.
Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 483
Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell 89

1610

Lowd *als.* **Farr,** William, Blackawton 1
Luscombe, John, Ashe, Stokefleming 26
Lane, Samuel, Stoke Gabriell 26 W.
Leighe, Roger, Slapton 34
Langstone, Peter, pastor, Buckfastleigh 38
Lobdone, Joane, widow, Morchard Bishop 42 W.
Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
Lusty, Ibbott, widow, Stokenham 60
Lucas, Richard, Tregalles, Southpetherwin 76 W.
Lidestone, Wilmote, Southmilton 78
Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell 90
Lane, John, Modburie 92

1611

Langdon, Barbara, widow, Marldon 112 W.
Leye, Joane, Crediton 113 W.
Leache, John, Crediton 116 W.
Lane, John, Stokegabriell 120 Inv.

1611, *continued.*

Lukye, Elizabeth, widow, St. Breocke 127 W.
Lyllercropp, Richaurd, wid., Crediton 135 W.
Lambert, John, clerk, North Bovie 136
Lendon, Thomas, vicar of Buckland Bruar 137
Leach, Alice, Crediton 140 W.
Luggar, Henry, Lezante 146 Inv.
Longmead, John, St. Germans 147 Inv.
Lillicropp, Sibley, Crediton 148 Inv.
Lilicke, John, St. Germans 148

1612

Lang *or* **Morrish**, Gilbert, Crediton 155, 156 W.
Legg, John, Crediton 170 W.

1613

Lock, George, Slapton 184
Lobdon, John, Crediton 193 W.
Lapthorne, Thomas, Chudleigh 193 W.
Langaman, Henerye, Chudleigh 215 W.
Lee, Richard, St. Olives, Exeter 284
Lucas, George, Combe Rawleigh 288
Ley, Henry, Great Torrington 289
Launder, Christofer, Egloshaile 289 Inv.
Leach, Lewes, Crediton 291
Leach, Joane, widow, Crediton Inv.

1614

Leye, George, Milor 221 W.
Lukeys, Robert, St. Erney 228 Inv.
Litell, Thomas, Paington 229 W.
Limbrey *als.* **Huchton**, Avice, Landkey 232
Lidcott, Christopher, Lezant 234 W.
Lane, Thomas, Sandford 295 W.

1615

Lewes, Joane, wid., Swimbridge 225 W.
Lymbear, John, Shillingford 308 W.
Langmead, Christofer, Stokegabriel 316 W.
Lucas, Thomas, South Petherwyn 321 W.
Lambe, Nicholas, St. Germans 327 Inv.
Looman, John, Stokegabriell 329 Inv.

1616

Lee, Robert, West Neopardye, Crediton 253
Langley, Richard, Bishops Teignton 329 Inv.
Leverton, Hugh, St. Evall 340 W.
Lake, Joane, widow, Bradlie, Crediton 340
Lewes, John, Swymbridge 364
Lamanwath, John, Budock 411

1616, *continued.*

Lux, John, —— 412
Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge 430
Ludbrooke *als.* **Dunridge**, William, Meary 444
Lovell, Alexander, Landelpe 444

1617

Leach, John, Crediton 374
Lucas, John, Crediton 379
Lee, John, Pynhoo 380
Lee, Robert, Crediton W.
Langbridge, Humphrye, —— 382
Lawdey, William, Kennerleigh 382 W.
Lewes, Hugh, Sombridge 388 W.
Lendon, John, clerk, Landcrasse 417
Leach, John, Crediton 446 W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge W.
Lucas, John, Crediton 446 W.
Lambricke *or* **Lambucke**, Peeter, Peryn 448 Inv.

1618

Lilecrapp, John, Crediton 447–9 Inv.
Langley, John, Chudleigh 447–9 Inv.
Lucas, William, Southpetherwin 461 W.
Lyle, John, sen., Teignton Epi. 450, 23 W.
Lambe, Richard, St. Germans 15 W.

1619

Lee, Richard, Crediton 26 W.
Lugge, Alice, Sidbury 31
Lee, Cicely, widow, Crediton 34 W.
Luckis, Richard, East Budleigh 60
Luxton, Thomas, sen., Winckleigh 65
Leane, Joane, St. Allyn 85
Lee *als.* **Hodge**, Cicely, Crediton 117 Inv.
Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh 117
Lake, Alice, St. Sidwells, Exeter 118
Lidstone, Thomas, Stokefleming 118
Lee, Robert, Crediton 118 Inv.
Lendon, English, Crediton 118 Inv.
Leane, Joane, St. Alyn 120
Lawdrie, Jane, —— o.
Leach, Leonard, Crediton 99 W.
Langaller, John, sen., Paington 100 W.
Lippincott, Thomas, —— 100

1620

Leachland, Bryant, Bps. Tawton 147, 151
Leigh, Richard, esq., Ashwater 147, 160
Lavers, Philip, East Alwington 174
Lobdon, Mathewe, Sandford 176 W.

1621

Lethybridge, Robert, Nymetracey 191
Loosemore, Henry, Bishops Nympton 201 W.
Langford, George, Westteingmouth 197

1621, *continued.*
Leatham, John, Gluvias 198
Leach, John, clerk, Budock 318 Inv.
1622
Lake, John, Poltymore 228
Lobb, William, St. Nyott 252
Lendon, Gervice, Crediton 245 W.
Luckham, Ellinor, widow, Thurleston 248
Lutterell, Andrewe, Luffincott 303
Lane, John, Clawton 305
Lasthorne, Robert, Lanrake 342 Inv.
1623
Lendon, Margaret, Crediton 333 W.
Lee, Christofer, Crediton 334 W.
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans 340
Lake, John, Crediton 343
Legge, Symon, Sandford 354 W.
Lock, John, Barnstaple 391 W.
Lander, John, Egloshaile Inv.
Lane, Symon, Crediton, 490 W.
Lee, Joane, widow, Crediton 494 W.
Lewes, Thomas, St. Evall 496
Langaller, William, Paington 499 W.
1624
Leavett, Lawrence, Newton St. Cyres 501
Langaller, Christofer, Chudleigh 506 W.
Lightfoot, Julian, West Teignmouth 536 W.
Lightfoot, Stephen, West Teignmouth 542 W.
Lavercombe, William, Landkey 543 W.
Lewes, John, Shobrooke 560
1625
Lamerton, Degory, Marhamchurch 422
Lafalson, Bennett, Luxulian 432
Luke *als.* **Jeffry**, William, Geran 435
Lee, Mary, widow, Crediton 452 W.
Lange, James, Payngton 473 W.
Loveland, George, Yearnscombe 569
Lucey, Henry, Chudleigh 605 W.
Lower, Walter, Lezant W.
Luke, Martyn, Gerrans Inv.
1626
Lendon, James, Crediton W.
Luscombe, George, Marledon W.
Leane, John, St. Germans Inv.
Lavers, Steephen, St. Germans Inv.
Langaller, William, Paington Inv.
Lendon, Gilbert, Crediton Inv.
Langdon, John, Bps. Teington Inv.
Langley, Michael, Bps. Teington W.
1627
Layne, Peter, St. Issey Inv. and Renunciation
1629
Lewis, William, Sumbridge Inv.
Lucas, William, South Petherwyn W.
1631
Lake, Henry, Crediton Inv.
Labdon, Alice, widow, Crediton Inv.
Leigh, Robert, Crediton Inv.
1632
Lymbry, William, Landkey W.
Langbridge, William and Agnes, Crediton Inv.
1633
Lee, John, Crediton A.
Low, Thomas, Bishops Teignton A.
Lenne, Richard, South Petherwyn W.
Lyde, Walter, Stokegabriell W.
1634
Lake, Richard, Stokenham Inv.
1635
Langley, Margaret, Bishops Teington W.
1636
Lugger, Henry, Lezant Acc.
Lange, Robert, Paington A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan W.
Lane, Robert, jun., Sandford W.
Langdon, Thomas, Marledon W.
Lawrence, John, Stokegabriel A.
Lowe, Thomas, Teignton Epi. Acc.
1637
Lane, Anthony, Stokegabriell A.
Langford, Roger, Westtingmouth A.
Levett, Walter, Crediton W.
Lane, John, Crediton W.
Lugar, William, Penryn A.
Little, Joane, Paington W. m.
Lavers, John, Dipford Tithe assessment
1638
Luckraft, Richard, Paington W.
Lee, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Leworthy, Joan, Landkey A.
1639
Lane, Alice, Stokegabriell W.
Leach, John, Crediton Bond
Legge, Joanna, Sandford W.
Langley, Christofer, Chudleigh Inv.
1640
Lyssett, Richard, Bps. Tawton W.
Lobdon, William, Crediton A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan W.
Lawrence, Thomas, —— Inv.
1641
Lawrence, Thomas, Penryn W.
Little, Joane, Paignton W.
1642
Lendon, Henry, Crediton W.
Lee, Robert, Crediton A.
Loveband, Priscilla, Swymbridge W.
1643
Lane, John, Sandford A.
1644
Lucas, Alice, Southpetherwyn W.

1644, *continued.*

Leworthy, Christofer, Landkey W.
Lanyon, John, St. Meryn W.
Lenne, Grace, Southpetherwyn W.
Luscombe, Joane, Paignton W.
Leversage, William, Penryn A.
Leach, John, Crediton A.

1645

Luxmore, Mathewe, Gerans A. m.

1646

Lash, William, Paington W.
Langler, William, Paington Inv.
Libbett, William, Crediton W.
Lina, Hole, —— —
Lissett, Henry, Bishops Tawton W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge Acc.
Leach, Symon, Crediton A.
Lee, Joane, Crediton A.
Lethbridge, Anthony, Merton Acc.

1647

Lendon, Margaret, Crediton A.
Letheren, John, Winkleigh Acc.
Lane, Joane, Crediton W.
Longbrooke, John, St. Germans A.
Langaller, Peter, Paignton W.

1648

Lane, Symon, Crediton A.
Lawrence *als.* **Peter**, John, Budock A.
Ley, Margaret, Mylor W.
Litson, Gabriel, Combmartin Acc.
Lenne, Sara, Southpetherwyn W.
Lock, Nicholas, Hatherleigh W.

1649

Lane, Catherine, Crediton Acc.
Lange, Humfry, St. Mabyn Inv.

1650

Leach, John, Crediton Acc.
Lance, William, Paington A.
Litleton, Grace, Lanhidock Inv.
Luskey, Joan, Anthony W.
Launder, Edward, Padstow W. m.

1652

Lange, William, vicar of Bradworthy Inv.

1656

Leach, Edward, Alphington W.

1657

Leigh, William, Heavitree W.

1660

Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Leigh, Anne, Swymbridge W.
Lavercombe, William, Lankey W.
Leworthy, John, Lankey W.

1661

Lethybie, John, Trewen W.
Leach, Robert, Crediton A.
Luggar, William, Lezant W.
Libbett, Margaret, Crediton W.
Lee, Agnes, Crediton W.
Lane, Edmund, Padstow W.

1661, *continued.*

Leaman, Richard, Moreton Hampstead W. m.

1662

Luggar, Joane, Lezant W.
Lyncoombe, Bartholomew, Nymit Episcopi W.
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel W.
Lavers, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Lawrence, James, Penryn A.
Leightfoote, John, Westingmouth W.
Lobb, John, St. Breocke W.

1663

Lake, Jeremiah, sen., Crediton W.
Lobb, William, St. Issye A.
Lee, John, Crediton A.
Loggett, Catherine, Morchard Epi. A.
Lymbery, Thomas, Payngton W.
Lane, Mary, Stokegabriell A.

1664

Lyde, John, St. Germans W.
Lewry, Abel, Crediton A.
Levitop, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi. W.

1665

Lane, William, Stokegabriell W.
Leworthy, Elizabeth, Landkey W.
Lane, Symon, Crediton A.
Leach, John, Crediton A., W.
Lee, William, sen., Barnstaple A.
Lee, John, Crediton Acc.
Lobb, William, St. Issy Acc.
Laurence, James, Penryn Acc.

1666

Lee, Simon, Crediton W.
Lillecrapp, Willmott, Crediton W.
Leverton, Elizabeth, Padstowe W.
Lanhathern, John, sen., Penryn A.
Lidford, John, Crediton A.

1667

Lane, William, Paynton A.
Labdon, Peter, Morchard Epi. W.
Leddon *als.* **Francis**, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Luke, Edward, Anthony W.
Lane, Marie, Paynton W.

1668

Langdon, David, Landkey A.
Lane, Richard, sen., Sandford A.
Lash, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Littlejohn, Mathew, Lawhitton W.
Lewger, Grace, Penryn W.
Long, Thomas, Pendenis A.
Lewger, William, Gluvias W.

1669

Lane, Robert, Paynton A., W.
Labdon, Thomas, Sandford W.
Lane, John, Paynton W.
Leverton, Alexander, St. Meryn W.
Ley, Degory, St. Germans W.

1669, *continued.*

Lee, Rose, Crediton A.
Limberry, Alice, Paynton W.
Lash, Thomas, Paynton A., W.
Lawrence, Joan, Lezant W.
Lake, Philipp, Landkey A.
Lane, David, Stokegabriell W.

1670

Lewes, Nicholas, Paynton W.
Little, Thomas, Paynton A., W.
Levett, Edmund, sen., Crediton W.
Lee, Robert, Crediton A.d.b.n.
Langley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Land, Richard, Paynton W.
Lane, Otho, Stokegabriell A.
Launder, Walter, Egloshaile W.

1671

Lenn, John, Padstow A.
Lowe, Joan, widow, Teington Epi. W.
Lethiby, Maud, widow, Trewen W.
Levett, George, Crediton A.
Leay, Joan, Tawton Episcopi A., W.
Levett *als.* **Jeanes**, Mary, Crediton A.
Lane, Henry, Crediton W.
Leversage, William, Penryn A.
Lane, John, Sandford W.

1672

Lobb, John, St. Breocke W.
Lukey, Nicholas, Egloshaile A.
Lang, Edward, Stokegabriell A.
Ley, John, Swimbridge W.
Little, Joan, Paynton A.
Lightfoote, Stephen, West Teignmouth W.

1673

Luckis, William, Tiverton A., W.
Lugger, Sampson, Southpetherwyn W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge W.
Luxen, Andrew, Crediton W.

1674

Locke, Mary, Thorverton W.
Langver, George, Paynton A.
Lavers, Paul, St. Germans W.
Labdon, Francis, Sandford W.

1675

Lane, William, Sandford W.
Lee, Thomas, Sandford A.
Laurie, James, Swymbridge W.

1676

Long, Margerie, Stokegabriell A.
Lane, John, Sandford A., W.
Lethiby, Jane, St. Issy A.

1677

Lee, Julian, Crediton W.
Lane, Margarett, Stokegabriell A., W.
Lee, Thomas, Stokegabriell A., W.
Lane, John, Sandford W.
Lawrence, Edward, Penryn A.
Lose, John, Lezant W.

1678

Levitopp, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
Luscombe, Dulcible, Marledon A.
Lake, James, canon, Ecclie. Exon. W.
Lukey, Margarett, Egloshaile A.

1679

Langley, Humfry, West Tingmouth W.
Lane, Philip, Morchard Episcopi W.
Lee, John, sen., Sandford W.

1680

Langston, John, St. Germans A.
Langston, John, St. Germans C.
Leane, William, Budocke A.
Little, Henry, Teington Episcopi A.
Little, Judith, Paynton A.
Langler, John, Paynton A.
Lewes, George, Tawnton Episcopi t.
Lenhathren, John, Penryn t.

1681

Lane, Thomas, Sandford A.
Lane, Nicholas, Sandford t.
Littleton, John, Mylor A.
Luke, Grace, Gerrans t.
Lose, Thomas, St. Breocke t.
Loosemore, Henry, Nympton Epi. t.
Ley, Mary, St. Germans t.

1682

Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Lee, John, Sandford A.
Lendon, John, Crediton A.
Locke, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Leaworthy, Cicily, Landkey t.
Lewes, Grace, Tawton Episcopi t.

1683

Leare, Thomas, Marledon t.
Lane, Robert, Crediton t.
Ley, Henry, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lugy, John, Gluvias t.
Lendon, Robert, Crediton t.
Lane, Mary, Paynton t.
Lucas, George, Budocke A.
Labdon, Anthony, Sandford t.
Lyde, Edward, Stokegabriel t.

1684

Leaworthy, John, Swymbridge t.
Leaworthy, John, Landkey A.
Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Lee, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Lenhatherne, John, Penryn A.
Labdon, John, Crediton t.
Lake, Margaret, Nymett Epi. t.
Labdon, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Leane, William, Budocke C.

1685

Lendon, John, Crediton A.
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi. A.
Locke, Thomas, Nymett Epi. A.
Luckeis, John, Dartmouth A.
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel t.

1685, *continued.*
Leaworthy, John, Landkey C.
Loosemore, Hugh, Nymett Epi. A.
Larramer, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.
Leaworthy, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.

1686
Lee, Robert, Kennerleigh t.
Lavis, Agnis, Chudleigh t.
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi. t.
Lane, Frances, Morchard Episcopi t.
Langman, James, Lezant t.
Lucas, Anthony, Southpetherwyn t.
Ley, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.
Luxton, Samuel, Sandford A.
Lewis, Robert, Swymbridge t.
Lane, Priscilla, Stokegabriel A.

1687
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.
Lethbridge, Agnes, St. Ivall t.
Langley, Peter, Chudleigh t.

1688
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Langman, Richard, Lezant t.
Lutton, Edward, Sandford t.
Leichenton, Joane, Morchard Epi. t.

1689
Lippincott, Francis, Kenne A.
Laurence, Richard, Penryn A.
Ley, John, Mylor t.
Littleton, Andrewe, Mylor A.

1690
Leigh, John, Swymbridge A.
Lane, Symon, Sandford A.
Lake, Clement, Crediton t.

1691
Litheby, Henry, St. Issy A.
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Langler, Peter, Paynton t.
Lyde, Rebecca, Stoke Gabriel t.
Little, John, Lezant A.
Levytop, William, St. Breocke t.
Levytop, Henry, St. Breocke t.
Labdon, James, Crediton A.
Lynam, Mathew, Egloshaile t.
Legoe, John, clerk, Crantocke t.

1692
Labdon, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Lang, John, Stokegabriel A.
Lane, Roger, Sandford A.
Lee, Nicholas, Kennerleigh t.
Ledbetter, George, Tawton Epi. t.
Lenhathren, Margery, Penryn A.
Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn t.
Lumley, Samuel, Penryn t.

1693
Ley, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lane, Philipp, Morchard Episcopi t.
Langley, Robert, West tingmouth A.
Lukes, Pascho, St. Breocke t.
Lobb, George, Egloshaile A.

1694
Lyell, Richard, Teington Episcopi A.
Lillecrapp, Peter, Falmouth A.
Lucas, Richard, Penryn t.
Littcott, Henry, Lezant A.
Ley, Henry, Southpetherwyn t.
Luscombe, Joane, Paynton t.
Leverton, Martyn, St. Meryn A.
Lowes, Joyce, St. Breocke A.

1695
Laurence, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Lewes, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Langler, Peter, Paynton A.
Lee, Thomas, Crediton t.
Lightfoote, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Luckes, Thomas, West tingmouth t.

1696
Lethathren, John, Falmouth A.
Lane, Margery, Crediton t.
Langley, John, Chudleigh t.

1697
Ley, Edward, Swymbridge A.
Lannard *als.* **Vincent**, ——, Gerrans t.

1698
Loosemore, George, Nymett Epi. A.
Lambe, Richard, St. Germans A.
Lee, Anne, Sandford t.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Langley, John, Chudleigh t.
Lee, James, Crediton t.

1699
Lawe, John, Barnstaple A.
Ludgy, Elioner, Gluvias A.
Lane, Hellen, Stokegabriel t.
Lethiby, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Leach, Edward, Crediton t.
Littleton, Edward, Mylor t.
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile A.

1700
Leigh, William, sen., Swymbridge t.
Leigh, William, jun., Swymbridge A.
Leigh, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Labdon, John, Sandford A.
Leigh, William, Swymbridge A.
Lobb, George, St. Breock t.
Luscombe, Samuel, Marledon t.
Leare, Richard, Paynton t.

1701
Labdon, Jane, Sandford t.
Lake, William, Crediton A.
Labdon, Thomas, Crediton t.
Lewes, Hugh, Landkey t.
Lory, Daniel, Lezant t.

1702
Ludkey, Winifred, Gluvias t.
Lee, Margery, Falmouth A.
Lavercombe, Thomas, Landkey t.
Lugger, James, Southpetherwyn A.
Langley, Alice, Westtingmouth A.
Luscombe, Jacob, Paynton A.

1702, *continued.*

Lash, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Luscombe, George, Paynton A.
Limberry, Robert, Paynton A.

1703

Ludgey, Jenefaire, Gluvias t.
Lymberry, William, Paynton A.
Ley, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Little, John, Paynton t.
Lane, William, Paynton A.
Lee, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Luckis, Mary, Westtingmouth A.
Lovell, Abigall, Exon. t.r.
Lyde, Petar, Stokegabriel t.
Lavers, John, St. Germans A.

1704

Lawe, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
Larymer, Joane, Tawton Epi. t.
Lewes, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. t.
Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan A.

1705

Lambe, George, St. Germans A.
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.
Lane, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Lug, Thomas, Chudley A.
Lug, John, Chudley A.
Lee, William, Crediton A.
Lytell, Samuel, St. Erney A.

1706

Lang, Mathewe, Landkey A.
Luke, Richard, St. Germans A.
Ludgey, Richard, Gluvias A.
Lee, William, Falmouth t.
Lane, Simon, Sandford t.
Lane, Nathaniel, Sandford t.

1707

Lethbridge, John, Hatherley t.r.
Lanyon, John, Mylor t.
Levett, Samuel, Crediton t.
Lee, John, Crediton A.
Lake, Grace, Crediton t.
Lawdey, Richard, Sandford t.
Lewes, Henry, Nymett Episcopi A.

1708

Little-John, Jacob, Lezant t.
Lifford, John, Falmouth A.
Lee, Sara, Crediton A.
Loosemore, Henry, Nymett Epi. A.

1709

Lidgey, Margarett, Falmouth t.
Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey t.
Longbrooke, Richard, St. Germans t.
Locke, Robert, Crediton t.
Lovell, William, Sandford t.
Littell, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Lyance, Rebecca, Teington Episcopi t.
Little-John, Charles, Lezant A.
Laurence, Thomas, Evall t.

1710

Locke, George, Swymbridge t.

1710, *continued.*

Ley, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Light, Henry, Paynton A.
Langmead, William, Chudleigh A.
Lake, William, Crediton t.
Larke, William, St. Germans A.

1711

Lucas, Degory, Southpetherwin t.
Larke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Lye, Thomas, clerk, Broadhempston t.
Lampen, Thomas, Crediton A.

1712

Langford, Samuel, Leskeard A.
Lang, Mathew, Landkey A.
Leeke, Robert, Falmouth t.
Lane, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Large, John, Falmouth A.

1713

Lee, John, Crediton A.
Lucas, Antipas, Southpetherwyn t.
Lee, Jane, Falmouth t.
Leane, John, St. Germans t.

1714

Lyle, James, Teington Episcopi t.
Langworthy, John, Crediton A.
Luce, John, clerk, Egloskerry A.

1715

Lyddon, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
Ley, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi t.

1716

Letcott, William, Lezant t.
Lake, James, Westtingmouth t.
Lane, John, Crediton t.
Lane *als.* **Duling**, Mary, Crediton A.
Lake, John, Sandford A.
Lugge, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lillecrapp, Edmond, Falmouth t.
Lee, Joane, Crediton t.

1717

Lane, Charity, Sandford t.
Lobb, Richard, Padstowe t.
Lendon, David, Crediton t.
Luscombe, John, clerk, Belston A.

1718

Legassiche, John, clerk, Hempston parva t.r.
Lillycrap, Thomas, Crediton t.
Lyons, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
Leach, Simon, Marham Church t.
Lucas, John, Lezant t.
Lovell, Elioner, Falmouth A.
Libby, Nicholas, St. Evall t.
Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan t.
Lavercombe, William, King's Nympton t.
Lovell, Anne, Sandford A.

1719

Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey t.
Ley, George, Mylor t.
Lopier, Christofer, Landkey t.

1720

Lane, John, Sandford t.
Lake, William, Crediton Ac.t.
Lippingcott, John, Crediton A.
Lobb, John, St. Breocke t.
Langley, Thomas, Chudley t.

1721

Lendon, Richard, Crediton t.
Luscombe, William, Paynton t.
Laurence, Thomas, St. Evall t.
Lavers, Agnes, St. Germans A.
Lugger, William, St. Malyn t.
Lanyon, John, Mylor t.
Lane, Elizabeth, Sandford t.

1722

Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lobb, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
Lee, Francis, Crediton t.

1723

Luscombe, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Lane, Robert, Sandford A.
Lobb, William, St. Breocke A.
Ley, William, Swymbridge A.
Ley, James, Swymbridge A.

1724

Ludgie, Richard, Gluvias t.

1725

Lock, Constantine, Penryn t.
Lavers, Alice, St. Germans t.
Langdon, Mary, Marldon t.
Lee, Annanias, Crediton A.

1726

Lobb, Thomas, St. Breock t.
Luscombe, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Lillicrap, Thomas, Milor A.
Lee, Anne, Falmouth t.
Lashbrooke, Jane, Exon A.

1727

Lannard, Grace, Gerrans A.

1728

Lee, Francis, Crediton t.
Lane, Joane, Sandford t.
Ley, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lobb, Nathan, Egloshail t.
Lane, Simon, Sandford A.
Leaworthy, Christopher, Swimbridge t.
Lawrey, William, St. Meryn t.
Lowe, Susanna, Teington Episcopi t.
Lucas, Philippa, Lezant t.

1729

Lewis, Joan, Tawton Episcopi t.
Lendon, Joan, Crediton A.
Laddy, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Littlejohn, James, Lezant t.

1730

Laskey, Susan, Crediton t.
Lee, Christopher, Falmouth A.
Langler, Catherine, Paington t.
Langworthy, Jacob, Crediton t.

1731

Leach, Edward, Crediton t.
Lawrey, John, Penryn t.
Luskcombe, Christopher, Paington A.
Langford, Henry, St. Breock A.
Lucas, Joan, South Petherwin t.
Lavers, Mary, St. Germans t.
Langford, William, clerk, Axmister t.

1732

Leverton, Henry, St. Ervan t.
Langler, Mary, Paington t.
Leane, John, St. Germans Ac.t.
Lugger, John, South Petherwin t.
Lightfoot, Henry, Crediton t.
Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn t.

1733

Lyde, Edward, Stoke Gabriel W.
Luce, Gilbert, Lawhitton W.
Luke, William, Penryn W.
Lee, John, Padstow A.

1734

Lee, John, Crediton A.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp. W.

1735

Lane, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Lowe, Thomas, Teington Bishop A.
Leworthy, Alice, Landkey A.
Ley, James, Swimbridge A.

1736

Lobb, Nicholas, St. Breock W.
Little, Susanna, Bishops Teington A.

1737

Lapthorn, Henry, Chudleigh W.
Leach, Simon, St. Eval W.
Lavers, William, St. Germans W.
Lane, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel W.
Loosemore, Mary, Nimpton Bp. W.

1738

Lee, Arthur, Padstowe W.
Law, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Landeryon, Patience, Milor W.
Ley, Charles, Penryn A.
Litton, Christopher, Topsham A.
Lucas, John, Lezant A.

1739

Ley, Edmond, Swimbridge W.
Lewes, William, Landkey W.
Luscombe, Samuel, Marldon W.
Lethbridge, Robert, Crediton W.
Leworthy, Christopher, Landkey A.

1740

Leverton, Frances, St. Meryn W.
Lightfoot, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Ley, Samuel, Sebbeare W.

1741

Lane, John, Sandford W.
Lancaster, David, Penryn W.
Launder, John, St. Eval A.
Lane, John, Falmouth A.

1741, *continued.*

Lake, James, West Teingmouth A.
Lawrence, Charles, Crediton W.
Lavers, John, St. Germans A.

1742

Lane, John, St. Germans W.
Lee, Thomas, Egloshail W.
Lesson, James, Falmouth A.
Lane, John, Falmouth W.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bps. A.
Littlejohn, Matthew, Lezant A.
Lobb, John, Egloshail W.
Littleton, William, Egloshail W.
Lander, Frances, St. Eval W.

1743

Lane, John, St. Germans A.
Lapthorne of Chudleigh [*sic*] W.
Ley, Johan *otherwise* Joan, Tawstock A.
Lobb, Mary, Egloshail A.
Lewis, Robert, Tawton Bishop A.
Lobb, William, Egloshail W.

1744

Lord, Robert, Falmouth W.
Lyle, James, Plimouth A.
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans W.
Lewes, Richard, Landkey W.
Llewellin, Leach Francis, Trethewell W.
Lyde, William, St. Germans W.
Lawrance, Jane, Mylor W.
Lewis, Alexander, Tawton Bishop W.
Leworthy, Mary, Swimbridge W.

1745

Ley, Benjamin, St. Germans A.
Loyd, Samuel, St. Germans W.
Large, Elizabeth, Falmouth A., W.
Lampaine, John, Crediton W.
Lane, Simson, Sandford A., W.

1746

Lugg, William, Falmouth A.
Lavers, Simon, St. Germans A.
Lawrence, John, St. Germans W.
Ley, Charles, Falmouth A.

1747

Lethbridge, Sarah, Crediton A.
Laroche, Louis, Falmouth W.
Luke, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Lovell, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Lamacraft, James, Paignton W.
Lavers, William, St. Germans W.
Libby, John, Falmouth W.
Leverton, Richard, Gluvias A.
Lake, James, Westeingmouth W.

1748

Lanyon, Charles, Falmouth A.
Langaller, Richard, Chudleigh A.

1749

Lee, Hugh, Pilton W.
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor A.

1749, *continued.*

Livingstone, Robert, St. Sidwell A.
Lanxon, William, Falmouth A.
Lyde, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.

1750

Lavis, George, Penryn W.
Lanxon, William, Falmouth A.
Lyde, William, St. Germans W.
Lugger, Sampson, South Petherwin W.
Lane, Robert, Crediton W.
Lyde, John, Stokegabriell W.
Luxmoore, William, Crediton W.

1751

Leverton, James, St. Eval A.
Luly, Francis, Paington W.
Lendon, Richard, Crediton A.
Lightfoot, Sarah, Crediton W.
Leverton, James, Gluvias W.

1752

Lobb, Henry, Padstow W.
Lobb, William, St. Germans A.
Leigh, Edward, Cruwys Morchard W.
Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton W.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp. A., W.

1753

Lanyon, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Langley, Humphry, Teington Bp. W.

1754

Leaine, Richard, Milor A.
Lovey, Richard, St. Germans W.
Lane, Simon, Morchard Bishop A.

1755

Lee, Richard, Crediton W.
Ley, Arthur, Tawton Bishop W.
Labdon, Nicholas, Crediton W.

1756

Laroach, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Lessen, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Lock, Grace, Tawton Bishop W.
Leverton, James, St. Eval W.

1757

Lewes, Susanna, Swymbridge W.
Leverton, James, St. Eval W.
Lobb, Joan, Padstowe W.
Libby, William, St. Eval W.

1758

Ley, Mary, Falmouth W.
Laurence, Edward, Mylor W.

1759

Little, Agnes, St. Germans W.

1760

Law, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Ley, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Ley, Frances, Falmouth W.

1761

Lake, Samuel, mariner, Crediton W.
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock W.
Lapthorne, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Littlejohn, John, Lezant W.
Loosmore, Roger, Morchard Bp. W.

1761, *continued.*
Laddy, John, Morchard Bp. A., W.
Laddy, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Lane, Philip, Morchard Bishop W.
Lanyon, Rebecca, Landrake A.
1762
Lee, John, Crediton W., C.
Lawrey, Edward, Budock A.
Lean, George, Egloshaile W.
Lean, Henry, St. Germans W.
Leigh, William, Lawhitton A., W.
Leane, Nathaniel, St. Germans A., W.
1763
Luxton, John, Crediton W.
Leworthy, Ambrose, West Teignmouth A., W.
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth A., W.
Lavers, William, St. Germans W.
Luxton, Moses, Lezant W.
Lobb, Jane, St. Breock A.
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock A., W.
1764
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth W.
Lendon, Abigail, Crediton W.
Lawrence, John, Falmouth A.
Lavercombe, Richard, Stoke Damerel W.
1765
Lapthorne, Henry, Chudleigh W.
Lewes, Wilmot, Swymbridge A.
Lewis, William, Landkey W.
Leworthy, John, Landkey W.
Le-Cow, John, West Teingmouth A.
1766
Lawrence, Richard, Penryn A., W.
Lamacraft, Joseph, Crediton W.
Lane, Robert, Sandford A.
Lendon, Ann, Crediton A., W.
Leverton, Jane, St. Eval W.
Luxton, Robert, North Tawton W.
1767
Lobb, William, St. Breock A.
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor W.
1768
Lock, George, Bishops Tawton W.
1769
Langman, William, Lawhitton W.
Leaine, Rebecca, widow, Mylor W.
1771
Luxton, Catherine, wid., Crediton A.
Lord, Henry, St. Germans W.
1772
Langdon, William Bushell, Paington W.
Lyall, Robert, Egloshaile W.
Lugg, Josias, Gluvias W.
1773
Limbery, John, Paington W.
1775
Lancey, Samuel, Symbridge W.
1776
Lanney, Peter, Budock A., W.
Lanyon, Robert, Penryn W.
Littlejohn, William, St. Germans W.
1777
Lewis, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
Luscombe, Phillip, Chudleigh A.
Ley, John, Mylor W.
Littleton, Mary, St. Germans W.
Lee, Thomas, Mylor A.
Ley, George, Penryn A.
Leach, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1779
Lewis, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Lane, John, Sandford W.
1780
Levett, Samuel, Crediton W.
Louten, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
1781
Lobb, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
1782
Lilly, John, Falmouth W.
1783
Loosemore, John, Bps. Nympton W.
Leach, Benjamin, Crediton W.
1784
Lash, Henry, Paington W.
Lancaster, James, Lancaster W.
1785
Lasky, Malachi, Gerrans W.
Lane, Ann, Morchard Bishop W.
Leverton, Joan, St. Ervan W.
1786
Labdon, Dorothy, Crediton W.
1787
Lawry, William, Penryn W.
Leaine, Rebecca, Flushing in Mylor W.
1788
Lee, Ann, Crediton W.
1789
Lee, Mary, Crediton W.
1790
Lovering, John, Padstow W.
Levett, Sibella, Crediton W.
1791
Lewarne, Francis, Lawhitton W.
Levy, Barrett, Falmouth A.
Lock, Jonathan, Bishops Nympton A.
1792
Lobb, John, Padstow W.
Langman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton W.
Lewis, Grace, Tawton Bishop W.
Levy, Barnet, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
1793
Lord, Henry, St. Germans W.
Lobb, Jeremiah, St. Germans A., W.
Lewis, Arthur, Tawton Bishop W.

1794
Lobb, Ann, Padstow W.
Lobb, Richard, Padstow A.
Lane, Richard, Crediton W.
Langley, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.
Lescombe, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth A., W.
Luscombe, James, West Teingmouth A., W.

1795
Lapthorne, William, Chudleigh W.
Laurence, Richard, Milor W., C.
Lander, Job, St. Germans W.

1796
Little, Jane, Morvil (Crediton) W.
Lane, Abraham, Sandford A.
Littlejohn, Charles, Lezant W.

1797
Lamacraft, Richard, East Teingmouth W.
Lugg, Jenefer, Penryn W.

1798
Leach, John, Crediton W.
Luckin, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Labbett, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.

1799
Lang, Mary, St. Erney W.

1532
Muyle, Richard, St. Germyns 1

1535
Morton, Nicholas, Slapton 40

1538
Mayer, William, Morchard Bishop 50

1539
Martyn, Edward, Bishops Teynton 71
Mayer, John, Morchard Bishop 72
Millar, John, Crediton 83
Milborne, William, Marildon 99

1542
Martyn, Elenor, Swymbridge 104
Martyn, Richard, Kirton 111
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton 112

1543
Manynge, William, Bps. Nympton 114
Martyn, Thomas, Kirton 128

1544
Madridge, Peter, Kyrton 137
Meare, John, Morchard Bishop 144

1546
Myles, William, curate, Crediton 163
Mugge, Walter, rector of Shubroke 166
Marshall, John, rector of East Buckland 172
Moxaye, Johne, Sampford, Kirton 178

1547
Maier, John, Kyrton 199

1548
Mychell, John, Donsydyocke 228

1548, *continued.*
More, Thomas, —— 241
More, John, Swymbridge 241
Maire, John, Morchard Bishop 242
Moysye, John, Kirton 244
Mander, John, Kirton 251

1549
Morcombe, Robert, rector of Littleham 255

1551
Moxhaye, Richard, sen., Kyrton 202
Maior, Richard, Combmartyn 207
Mannyng, Jamys, Bishops Nymet 211
Mulys, George, Bishops Tawton 212
Mannyng, Richard, Chudlegh 214

1552
Molle, Thomas, Stokerivers 50
More, John, vicar of Christow 86
Marshe, Oliver, Bushops Tawton 94

1553
Mydelton, Richard, Kirton 157
Moxaye, Richard, jun., Preston, Sampford Swythine, Kirton 165
Mychell, Rafe, St. Gerens 192

1554
Mogrege, John, Crediton 197

1555
Morys, Thomas, Bishops Nympton 233
Mewenycke, John, Trewen 239
Martyne, John, Payngton 240
Mathew, John. Mareldone 240
Mondey *als.* **Wansworth**, Thomas, Lanliverye 243
Madge, William, Stokelegh Pomeroye 252
Martyn, Thomas, vicar of Barnstaple 260

1556
Millwarde, Robert, Payngton 281
Mane, Jamys, Sombrydge 281
Medyat, Thomas, Payngton 291
Moreman, Walter, Bishoppes Tawton 293
Magge, John, Payngton 294

1557
Mortymere, Nycholas, Sampford Swithune 304 Inv.
Moris, Alice, widow, Nymet Epi. 309
Morles, Harry, Nymet Episcopi 317
Mere, John, Swymbridge 354
Mayowe, Richard, Plympton St. Mary 368
Marten, John, West Teyngmouth 382
Marten, Jone, West Teyngmouth 382
Mayne, John, Payngton 388
Marten, Peter, West Teyngmouth 389
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Payngton 394, 419
Mason, William, South Pederwyn 408
Methers, Walter, St. Geren 415

1558
Mershell, John, Bishops Tawton 425
Moulesworth, John, clerk, Wyke St. Mary and Mawgan in Keryer 448
Myller, John, Payngton 458
Mortymer, James, Sandford 465
Marke *als.* **Fyncent**, William, Paignton 480
Mayne, John, Paington 497
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Paington 497
Martyn, Richard, Stokegabriell 505

1559
More, John, Teington Episcopi 534
Martyn, John, Paington 541
Maye, William, St. Germans 567
Mone, Jone, St. Germans 567
Menwhenecke, Willmott, widow, Trewen 575
Mortimer, John, Priorton, Sandford 581
Mayne, Phillippe, wid., Sumbridge 587

1561
Mugworthye, John, Paington 623

1562
Mill, John, Chidleige 37

1565
Mugg, Richard, Shobbrouke 23
Maior, John, Wulsworthye 24

1566
Marchant, John, Paynton 146
Martyn, Harrie, Landkey 151

1568
Mortimer, John, Colebrowke 49
More, Johan, widow, Nymet Epi. 178

1569
Martyn, Edward, Westingmouth 209

1570
Mylle, Harry, Chudleigh 196
Michell, Richard, clerk, St. Martyns, Exeter 202

1571
Myller, Agnes, Paington 62
Mugge, Richard, Paington 66
Mayne, Alice, Crediton 74
Mortimer, Agnes, Sandford 76
Molland, William, Nymet Episcopi 80
More, James, Swimbridge 81
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi. 94
Milberye, Margerye, widow, Mareldon 212

1572
Maye, Nycholas, clerk, Whimple 102
Maye, Thomas, St. Germans 108
Maunder, Jone, Crediton 110
Marleigh, Gregorie, Busshoppes Nimett 114
Merifild, Richard, St. Germans 267
Mediatt, Johan, Payngton 249
Martyn, Johan, wid., Swymbridge 253
Mockworthie, Jone, Paington 253
Mugge, John, Paington 255

1572, *continued.*
Mules, John, Botonett 269
Mortymer, Thomas, Colbrooke 260

1574
Matthew, William, Paignton 310

1575
Miller, Thomas, Sandford 319
Musmore, Roger, Sandford 323
Moore, John, —— 436
Masmere, Roger, Lapforde 436

1576
More, James, clerk, Plymtree 286 o.
Merricke, William, vicar, Bovytracie 281 o.
Morrise, William, Kerton 336 o.
Michell, John, Triccombe, Norley 337 o.
Michell, John, Wemburye 339 o.
Mortemere, John, Brydgend St. Wynnowe 346 o.
Martine, William, West Tingemouthe 359 o.
Moore, James, clerk, Plimtree 360 o.
More, John, Bishopps Nymet 360 o.
Mownde, Thomas, Painton 367 o.
Moore *als.* **Berry**, John, Brodehempstone 436

1577
Mayre, John, Tawton 370 o.
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge 371
Moore, John, —— 371 o.
Middleton, Robert, Crediton 382 o.

1578
Matterverse, Robert, Taington 394 o.
Molton, Nicholas, Paington 395 o.
Moore, Anthonye, Bps. Tawton 398 o.
Modge, Joane, widow, Paington 404 o.

1579
Moole, John, —— 428 o.
Mayre, John, Swymbridge 432 o.

1580
Morrice, John, Morchard Bishop 1
Middleton, Richard, widow, Crediton 7

1581
Mortimer, Thomas, Sandford 20 o.
Matthew, Thomas, Paington 21 o.
Marten, Richard, Westingmouth 21 o.
Michell, Matthew, Penryn 31 o.
Mayor, William, Morchard Episcopi 37 o.

1582
Middleton, Robert, Crediton 58 o.

1583
Mayne, Robert, St. Isie 61 o.
Mowne, John, Sombridge 64 o.
Marks, John, Crediton 82 o.

1584
Mercer, Jane, widow, Lowghan 88 o.
Mowre, John, South Tawton 92 o.
Mellowe, John, Tallande 95 o.
Michell, Sampson, Probus 120 o.

1584, *continued.*

Martyn, John, St. Gerans in Roseland 123 o.
Michell, Margaret, widow, St. Evall 135 o.
Marten, John, Trevenicke, St. Rewe 138 o.
Maye, William, St. Germyns 139 o.
Maye, Thomas, St. Breage, Wadebridge 139 o.
Michell, Robert, Southmolton 143 o.
Mably, Henry, Minfree 162

1585

Moore, Anne, widow, Swimbridge 168 o.
Moore, Barnabe, Tawton 168 o.
Miller, Margaret, widow, Crediton 179 o.

1586

Mawrye, John, Chudleigh 187 o.
Martin, Roger, Westeingmouth 200 o.

1587

Myller, Thomas, Sandford o.
Maye *als.* **Mayowe**, John, St. Germins o.
Melhuishe, John, Sandford 215 o.
Morrice, Andrewe, Bps. Nymett 220 o.
Maye, John, St. Germins 228 o.

1588

Michell, John, Egloshaile 244 o.
Mawry, English, Chudligh 252 o.
Martin *als.* **Phillipp**, Thomas, Paington 255 o.
Mudge, Awley, Paington 255 o.
Meye *or* **Meyr**, Melior, Sombridge 268 o.
Moohun, Christofer, Breock Inv.

1589

Mill, Honore, Sombridge 278 o.
Moore, Anthonie, Sombridge 279 o.
Manning, Nicholas, Mareldon 296 o.
Molton, Alice, widow, Paington 298 o.

1590

Maye, Robert, St. Germans 305 o.
Moxhey, William, Sandford 311 o.
Maunder, John, Sandford 374 o.
Marten, William, West Teingmouth 379 o.
Martyn, Michael, St. Germans m.

1591

Moore, Christofer, Crediton 318 o.
Martin, Alice, widow, West Teingmouth 320 o.
Mortimer, Richard, Crediton 342 o.
Martyn, John, Padestowe 343 o.

1592

Milford, Richard, Morchard Epi. 371
Michell, Jane, Crediton 385
Mogridge, Richard, Crediton 389

1593

Marret, John, Lanrake 401 o.
Martin, John, Penryn 402 o.
Moore, Cicelie, Tawton Epi. 407 o.
Martyne, Marks, Gluvias 416 —
Mylford, Thomsin, Morchard Episcopi 421 o.
Marshall, Elizabeth, Kirton 446

1594

Martin, Margaret, Kenton 441
More *als.* **Brewer**, Marie, Willand 442
Mahone, Robert, Liskerd 445
Meger, Marie, Alfington 446
Mountstephen, Jone, widow, Brodcliste 457
Mawrye, Thomas, Exeter 463
Mors, Joane, Morebath 464
Mogridge, John, Molland 486
Michell, John, Morley 488
Marshall, Eustace, Langtree 500
Mediatt, Thomas, Paington 504 o.
Martindall, William, Goodley 508
Michell, Martyn, St. German o.

1597

Mudge, John, Paington Inv.
Mewineck, Robert, Trewen W.
Mason, Thomas, Milor Inv.
Mathew, John, St. Germans W.
Mocke, Symon, Sumbridge W.

1599

Mildon, Thomas, Crediton W.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington W.

1600

Muxworthy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton W.
Moore, Gilbert, Westingmouth A. lost
Michell, Alexander, St. Evall W.
Maddick, Henry, Stokegabriell W.
Minneynick, Elizabeth, Trewen W.

1601

Morice, Peter, Bishops Nymitt W.
Moore, Andrew, Morchard Epi. W.

1602

Michell, Walter, St. Evall W.
Mungler, Thomas, Perryn A.
Marck, John, St. Collomb A.
Milward, Richard, Crediton W.
Mathew, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Martin, Richard, Westingmouth W.
Maior, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Moungey, Symon, Sumbridge A.
Milles, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.

1603

Mellow, John, St. Ervyn A.
Martyn, William, Sumbridge W.
Martyn, Cisley, Lankey W.
Mathew, John, St. Breage W.
Michell, Joane, Evall W.
Muxworthy, Charitye, Bishops Tawton W.

1604

Mortimer, William, Northcredy, Sandford o. W. 5
Maunder, Richard, Sandford o. W. 6
Moyle, Robert, esq., Backe, St. Germans o. W. 12, 25
Mortymer, John, Prierton Sandford o. W. 22
Maye, George, Lamerton 25
Mondaye, John, Peryn Inv. 25
Matthie, John, sen., Cadburie W.
Maire, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 25
Marshall, William, Egloshaile W.

1605

Moore, Walter, Eastogwell 34
Merder, Richard, Verian 38
Mallett, Michaell, Plimouth 38
Mayres, Hugh, Plymouth 39
Michelmore, Edmund, East Allington 39
Mudge, Robert, Paington o. W. 43
Michell, Edward, Ladocke 77
Mathie, John, Cadburie 99
Maunder, George, Washfield 104
Mathewe, William, Silferton 109
Milton, George, Burinarbor 124
Marshall, William, Trevansone, St. Breocke o. W. 131
Mata, John, St. Just 134
Merrick, John, East Budley 174
Mudge, Symon, Deane Prior 179
Mongey, Humphry, Abbots bickington 199
Michell, John, Allfington 203

1606

Michell, Henry, Gorant 225
Minifie, Thomas, Colompton 229
Moore, Ladie Katherine, Colompton 231
Mallacke, Joane, widow, Axmouth 239
Morrishe *als.* **Tozer**, John, Dittisham 245
Michell, James, St. Ivall 253
May, John, Menkee, St. Mabin 258
Midwinter, John, Collaton Rawley 270
Meddon, Anthonie, Buckland Brewer 280
Maddock, Christofer, South Brent 289
Manninge, Walter, Memburye 293
Maisters, Thomas, St. Ives 300
Milford, Alexander, Exeter 300
Maddox, Thomas, Buckfastleigh 300
Moyse, John, Iddesley 301
Manninge, Ambrose, Stokeclimsland 301
Manninge, John, Dewstowe 301
Marshe, Thomas, Plymouth 302
Michell, Thomas, Egloshaile 303

1607

Michell, Thomasine, Egloshaile o. W. 320

1607, *continued.*

Morrowe, Richard, —— 323
Middleton, Richard, Crediton o. W. 328

1608

Martin, Nicholas, Cardinham 367
Marshall, John, Pengeile, St. Gennis 369
Morgan, Julian, widow, Plymouth 382
Manley, William, Newton Popleford, Ailesbeare 384
Mortimer *als.* **Tanner**, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge 389
Marshall, John, Pengole, St. Gennis 403
Morris, Humphry, clerk, St. Johns 405
Macye, Gilbert, Otterton 406
Morris, Humfrie, clerk, St. Johns 426
Maye, Wilmote, Shitts Torr 427
Marshall, Harris, Gt. Torrington 429
Moyle, John, St. Colomb 430
Michell, Nicholas, St. Anthonie Inv. 430
May, Thomas, Gluvias Inv. 430
Mudge, John, Morval 431
Mallett, Thomas, Millbrook 431
Middleton, Thomasine, Crediton 433
Michell, Joane, widow, Anthony 434
Matterface, Robert, Teignton Epi. 436
Maynard, Richard, vicar of St. Veipe 437
Mann, Thomasine, widow, Bovie Tracye 463
Monday, John, Membury 464
Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalls, Wington 467

1609

Mill, Degorye, Egloshaile o. W. 454
Martin, William, Callinderhay, The Close, Exeter 473
Moore, Emmott, Bishops Tawton o. W. 475
Muxworthie, Richard, Bishops Tawton o. W. 475

1610

Mathewe, John, sen., Paignton o. W. 2
Mathey, Thomas, Morvall 12
Mathewe, Richard, Tresunger 16
Mannyng, William, Comberawleigh 23
Miller, Thomas, Marldon 24
Miles, Blanche, widow, Lanteglos 29
Minifie, William, Honiton 31
Monioy *or* **Mountjoy**, Marion, widow, Swymbridge o. W. 48
Moore, John, Loxhore 59
Maunsell, Walter, Dunkeswell 65
Moleford, John, Cadbury 66, 91
Martyn, James, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence 90
Moone, Jefferye, Axmouth 91
Mannyng, John, Morchard Bishop Inv. 93

1611

Mediatte, William, Paignton o. W. 121
Moore, John, St. Germans o. W. 142
Midelton, John, Crediton Inv. 146
Michell, Edwei, St. Anthony 147
Moore, Robert, Sandford Inv. 148

1612

Moore, John, Morchard Bp. o. W. 154
Morrish *als.* **Lang**, Gilbert, Crediton o. W. 155
Mortimer, John, Ranscombe, Sandford o. W. 169

1613

Mayne, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter 161
Midleton, John, sen., Combrawleigh 162
Mortimer, Julyan, widow, Sandford o. W. 192
Mason *als.* **Phillips**, William, St. Germans 194
Meddon, John, Morwinstowe 195
Maye, John, Cardinham 268
Masters, Edward, Tavistock 288
Mathewe, Elizabeth, Yarcombe 288
Mayne, John, Ilsington 289
Mills, Roger, Sandford 290
Martyn, Thomas, Uplowman 291
Mill, John, Egloshaile 291 Inv.
Mortimer, Hugh, Sandford 292 Inv.
Martyn, John, Padstowe 302 o. W.

1614

Mill *or* **Will**, Agnes, St. Germans 220
Marshall, Digorye, St. Vnall 226 Inv.
Maynard, John, rector of Goodleigh 227
Martyn, John, St. Gerrance 246 o. W.
Mathewe, John, Paignton 230 o. W.
Mortemer, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford 255 o. W.
Mortimer, Roger, Crediton 256 o. W.
Maunder, Nicholas, Enterlake *otherwise* Emettlake, Crediton 258 o. W.
Mildon, John, Sandford 263 o. W.
Mudge, Thomas, Morvall 267 —

1615

Morgan, Petherick, Trevoon, Padstowe 317 o. W.
Martyn, Francis, Padstowe 317 o. W.
Maye, William, Paington 327 Inv.
Menwinnick, Ann, widow, Trewen 327 —
Moore, Gregorye, Exeter 328 —

1616

Moxhay, Katherine, widow, Crediton 338 o. W.
Martyn *als.* **Fry**, Margery, Landkey A. m.
Moore, Robert, Morchard Bishop 340 o. W.

1616, *continued.*

Moore, Thomasine, widow, Cheriton Fitzpaine 345
Muxworthie, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton 350
Moore, Richard, wid., Sandford 350 o. W.
Muxworthy, John, Bishops Tawton 354 o. W.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth 386 o. W.
Mills, Edward, St. Ginnes 385
Moore, William, Bishopsnympton 396
Miller, David, Shobrooke 398
Miller, Honor, Shobrooke 398
Miller *or* **Mill**, Edward, St. Geynnes 398
Morrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton 405
Mill, David, Pyworthy 422
Madge, Robert, Instowe 428
Menhire, Thomasine, St. Austell 433
Moore, Christofer, Bishops Tawton 437 o. W.
Mutton, John, Gerrans 444 Inv.
Minors, Joane, Collomb Major 445

1617

Mutton, Novell, St. Germans 365 o. W.
Mark, Augustine, Lipton 365
Miltone, Alice, Trewen 370 o. W.
Mortimore, Andrewe, Sandford 407
Mathewe, Richard, Marledon 446 Inv.
Milton, Alice, Trewen W. m., *see* 370

1618

Michell, Robert, Egloshaile 447 Inv., 449
Moore, Henry, Payngton 448 Inv.
Moore, Henery, Paynton 449 Inv.
Merdon, John, Bps. Teignton 455 W.
Mill, John, Chudleigh 461 W.
Maye, Radulph, Breocke 4 W.
Monke, John, West Teingmouth 17 W.
Miller, Ellinore, widow, Chudleigh 11 W.
Martin *als.* **Williams**, Robert, St. Eval 18 W.

1619

Meager, John, Barnstaple 26
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh 34
Marwood, Thomas, Dunkeswell 43
Maye, William, Southmolton 46
Maye, Jane, widow, Colliton Rawleigh 58
Mayne, William, —— 74
Mason, Robert, Tarwaye 82
Maye, John, St. Erval 93
Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh 117
Martyn, John, Broadclyst 117
May, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh 117
Moll, John, Northmolton 119
May, Dorothy, Cordinham 120
Marke, Thomasine, Stratton 97

1619, *continued.*
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge 102 W.
Mann, William, Broadhampston Inv.

1620
Martyn, Henry, vicar of Ratterye 122
Meardon, Margaret, widow, Teignton Bishop 129 W.
Mortymer, Gilbert, Sandford 131 W.
Mayer, Richard, Swymbridge 144
Machan, Christofer, Penryn 147 Inv.
Mathew, John, Sandford 165 Inv.
Mershall, Henry, Bishops Tawton 167 W.

1621
Miller, John, Paington 180
Millard, John, Paington 186 W.
Mill, William, clerk, West Putford 193
Murch, George, Hennock 197
Martin, John, Enoder 208
Michell, John, Gwynnear 231
Mathew, Robert, Paington 298 W.

1622
Molle, John, Chudleigh 226 W.
Morrell, Roger, St. Sydwells, Exeter 232
Marshall, John, jun., Exeter 238
Morrish, Jerman, St. Evall 254 W.
Mathewe, Henry, Berry Pomeroy 281
Martyn, Thomas, Sumbridge 285
Marker, Thomas, Poltymore 287
Macey, John, Crediton Inv.
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon 303
Michell, Gilbert, Gwinnear 305
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey 314
Mapowder, Wilmott, widow, Houldsworthie 317

1623
Meldon, Robert, Sandford 343
Medyatt, John, Paynton 364 W.
Maye, Ralph, St. Austell 385
Michell, Thomas, St. Evall 389 W.
Mayer, Robert, Landkey 521 W.
Martyn, Bartholomew, Swymbridge 524 W.
Mortymer, Lawrence, Crediton 525 W.
Mayer, John, Swymbridge 531 W.

1624
Menwinnick, Nicholas, Trewen 460
Molton, Larrett, wid., Paington 504 W.
Molton, Agnes, spr., Paington 504 W.
Mildon, William, Okeford 553

1625
Morrish, James, Poughill 446
May, Richard, sen., Sandford 454 W.
Mortymer, Phillip, St. Breage 466 W.
Mayne, Andrewe, Causand, Rance 483
Moore, John, Bradninch 558
Martyn, John, Landkey 558 a. W.
Munjoye *or* **Monioye**, Richard, Swymbridge W. m.

1625, *continued.*
Molton, Mary, widow, Instow 568
Moore, Eustace, Bishops Tawton 568 W.
Merewether, Nicholas, Tiverton 587
Moore, John, —— 610
Mounce, John, Crediton Inv.
Mudge, William, Paington Inv.
Mayer, Christopher, Swymbridge W.
Mildon, George, Bishops Nymet W.
Myelar *or* **Mydlar**, John, Totnes Inv.
Meade, Thomas, Penryn Inv.
Manly, John, Morchard Episcopi W.

1626
Mylborne, Thomas, Paington W.
Mayne, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Moulton, Walter, Paington W.
Marshall, Alice, Bishops Tawton W.

1627
Mayer, Thomas, Morchard Bp. A. m.
Moore, Joane, wid., Nymet Bishop W.
Menwynick, William, Trewen Inv.
Mare, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi W.

1628
Morrish, Steeven, St. Evall Inv.
Mathew, Elizabeth, Lanrack A. m.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge Inv.
Mayre, Aldred, Swymbridge W. m.
Monck, Maria, Peryn Inv.
Mutton, Dorsthe, Gerrans W.
Mayer, Bartholomew, Landkey W.
Monck, Marye, Peryn A. m.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington Inv.
Miller, William, Paington W.
Molten, John, Paington W.
Mudge, John, sen., Paington W.

1629
Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.
May, John, Swymbridge W.
Mayer, Robert, Swymbridge W.
Meare, John, Sandford W.

1631
Molton, William, Crediton W.
Mortymer, Luce, widow, Crediton Inv.

1632
Mill, Peeter, Chudleigh W.
Mortimer, Luce, Crediton A.
Morrish, John, Crediton W.
Moore, Robert, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Moore, Alice, Morchard Bp. A., Inv.
Moore, Symon, Bishops Tawton W.
Marley, Richard, Bishops Nymett W.
Mole, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Mayer, George, Swimbridge W.
May, *v.* **Cole.**

1633
Meare, William, Morchard Bishop A.
Manninge, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Michell, Johan, St. Evall W.
Marshall, Peter, St. Ervan W.

1634
Mildon, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.
Manninge, Baldwinge, Bps. Nymett A.
1635
Manninge, Ellyn, Bishops Nymett W.
1636
Michell, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Moore, Robert, St. Germans W.
Moore, Robert, Bishops Tawton Acc.
Mountjoy, Lewes, Landkey A.
Marks, John, Crediton A.
Mortymer, Wilmote, Sandford A.
1637
Michell, Ralph, St. Ivall W.
Meare, Jane, Morchard Bishop Acc.
Mortymer, John, Sandford A.
Marshall, Simon, Bishops Tawton W.
1638
Milward, John, Chudleigh W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.
1639
Mayer, William, Swymbridge W.
Moore, Emme, Bishops Tawton W.
Mill, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paington W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Martyn, John, Padstowe W.
1640
Moore, John, Landkey A.
Meads, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.
Mortymer, Margery, Sandford W.
1641
Mabley, William, Crediton W.
Michell, Robert, Doctor of Civil Law W.
1642
Moone, Robert, Breock W.
Mildon, Zachery, Bishops Nymett A.
Moore, Emanuell, Bishops Nymett W.
Maunder, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.
1643
Maunder, Francis, Morchard Bp. A.
Mortymer, John, Sandford W.
Mathew, Margery, Paington W.
1644
Mills, John, Egloshaile W.
Mason, Jane, Landawodnack W.
Monday, Anthony, Budock A.
Mudge, Margaret, Paington W.
Morrice, Philip, Bishops Nymett W.
Moore, William, Crediton A.
Mildon, John, Sandford W.
Metter, Robert, Periton Inv.
1645
Mathew, Ellis, Paington A.
Marrett, William, Lanrake W.
1646
Morrice, Andrew, Bishops Nymett A.
Miller, John, Painton A., Bond

1646, *continued.*
Mildon, John, Crediton W.
Mounce, Agnes, Lawhitton A.
Mayer, William, Swymbridge W.
Miller, Humfry, Stokegabriell W. m.
Melhuish, Nicholas, Crediton W. m.
Molesworth, Hender, Egloshaile W.
Moone, John, Landulph W.
1647
Marsh, Lewes, Chittlehampton Acc.
Mudge, William, Paignton W.
Miller, Humfrey, Stokegabriell W.
1648
Moore, Richard, Penryn W.
Michell, Grace, St. Ivall W.
Martyn, Alexander, Swymbridge W.
Maunder, Humphrey, Morchard Bishop A.
Mill, John, Egloshaile Acc.
Martyn, Richard, Dewstone Acc.
1649
Morrish, William, Breocke A.
Mallary, Simon, Penryn A.
Marten, John, Gerans A.
Marrells, Lewis, Crediton W.
Martyn *als.* **Philipp**, Thomas, Paington W.
May, Thomas, Highclicke, Leskerd Inv.
1650
Marly, John, Bishops Nymett W.
Mole, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
Merifield, Walther, North Tawton A.
Marrett, Joane, Stoke Climsland Inv.
1651
Moyse, Joane. Anthony W.
Marmaduke, Duke, Crediton A. m.
Maye, Stephen, Mewan W.
1652
Minord, Johane, South Molton Inv.
1653
Maior, Clement, Clysthydon Inv.
1654
Mathew, Ephraim, Harford Inv.
1655
Marshall, Henry, Idsleigh W.
1660
May, Henry, St. Breock W.
Manning, Josep, Towton Episcopi A.
May, John, Swymbridge A., W.
1661
Moreshead, Robert, St. Meryn W.
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth A.
Minwynnick, Nathaniell, Trewen W.
Mounce, Edward, Crediton A.
Marden *als.* **Hockmore**, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Meardon, Michael, Teignton Epi. W.
Miller, Nicholas, Stokegabriell W.

1661, *continued.*
Mayne, Edward, Teington Epi. A.
1662
Meardon, Suzan, Teington Epi. W.
Moore, Roger, Crediton W.
Michell, Alexander, Penryn A.
Martyn, James, St. Meryn W.
Maunder, John, Eggesford A.
Moulford, Roger, Nymet Episcopi W.
Mildon, Henry, Nymet Episcopi W.
1663
Mole, Margarett, Nymet Episcopi W.
Michell *als.* **Trebantres**, Elizabeth, St. Issye W.
Mathew, Amy, Paynton W.
Mare, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Melhuish, Bartholomew, Penryn W.
Michell, John, Egloshaile A.
Mably, Margery, Crediton W.
Miller, John, Stokegabriell A.
1664
Michell, Rodigon, Egloshaile W.
Mathew, Clement, jun., Payngton A.
Martyn, Gregory, Padstowe W.
Moore, Thomas, Crediton A.
Moore *als* **Webber**, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.
Miller, John, Stokegabriell Acc.
Mill, Richard, Egloshaile W.
1665
Manning, Andrew, Nymett Epi. A.
Mare, Christian, Crediton W.
Marley, Thomas, Nymett Epi. W.
Martyn, Arthur, Lezant W.
1666
Mill, Richard, Egloshaile Acc.
Miller, William, Marledon W.
Madge, John, sen., Paynton W.
Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi A.
Masey, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh W.
1667
Moore, Margery, Budock W.
Marley, Grace, Nymett Episcopi W.
Martyn, Mary, Gerrans A.
1668
Moore *als.* **Adams**, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi W.
Mable, Henry, West Teingmouth A.
Miller, Amye, widow, Stokegabriell A.
Macey, Edward, Chudleigh A.
Marshall, Nicholas, Egloshaile W.
Marke, Margarett, Padstowe W.
Martyn, Stephen, Gerrans A.
1669
Merifeild, Osborne, Padstowe W.
Mortimeere, John, Crediton W.
Merle, Philipp, Crediton W.
1670
Mounce, Robert, Lawhitton W.
Martyn, Charles, Lezant A.

1670, *continued.*
May, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi A.
Mathew, Thomas, Paynton A.
Martain *als.* **Philipp**, Thomas, Paynton W.
Medeat, Agnes, Paynton W.
Miller, Richard, Marledon W.
1671
Mynard, John, Egloshaile W.
Mooreshead, Mary, St. Meryn W.
Maire, Susan, Swymbridge W.
Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A., W.
Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi Acc.
Mugworth, Joan, Paynton W.
Metherell, Richard, Marledon W.
Mediatt, Julian, Paynton W.
Mudd, Hugh, Landkey W.
Mathew, Clement, Paynton A.
Meare, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Molesworth *als.* **Wise**, Margery, Egloshaile A.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.
1672
Martyn, Margarett, Swymbridge W.
Martyn, Priscilla, Crediton W.
Moysey, Humfry, Columbton A., W.
Masey, John, Crediton W.
Miller, Margarett, Stokegabriell W.
1673
Moore, Walter, Crediton W.
Moore, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi A.
Marshall, Susanna, Southpetherwyn W.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.
Mare, William, Tawton Episcopi W.
Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.
1674
Michell, Gilbert, Bodmin W.
Man, Leonard, Gluvias W.
Moore, John, Broadwoodwydger W.
Master, Henry, Lezant W.
Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh W.
1675
Markes, Abell, St. Germans A.
Mathew, William, Sandford W.
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi Acc.
Meare, Michael, Crediton A.
Merrifeild, John, Crediton W.
Morrish, Richard, Nympton Epi. W.
Middleton, Mary, Sandford W.
Mitchell, Richard, Wendron A., W.
Mathew, John, Stokegabriell A.
1676
Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn W.
Moone, James, Chudleigh W.
Mathewe, John, Paynton W.
1677
Major, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Marshall, Peter, Padstowe W.
Miller, Pentcotta, Marledon W.
Mountjoy, Simon, Swymbridge A.

1677, *continued.*

Macey, Gawen, Crediton W.
Moore, Margarett, Crediton W.
Mussen, Thomas, St. Breocke A.

1678

Martyn, Abraham, Holsworthy A.
Martyn, William, Chudleigh A.
Menwhinicke, Nicholas, Lawhitton W.

1679

Morrish, John, Morchard Crews W.
Maunder, John, Morchard Crews A.
Miller, Christopher, Sandford W.
Milford, John, Honychurch A.
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi W.
Manly, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Michell, Richard, Wendron A., W.
Morrish, Richard, St. Breock A., W.
Michell, William, Mylor A.

1680

Mable, Julian, Chudleigh A.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.
Medeat, John, Paynton A.
Mayne, Lewes, Swymbridge t.
Miller, John, Sandford t.

1681

Moore, John, St. Germans A.
Martyn, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Marshall, Agnes, Crediton A.
Man, Elizabeth, Biddeford A.
Macie, Elizabeth, Crediton t.

1682

Mills, Susan, Chudleigh A.
Mareleigh, Thomas, Nymett Epi. A.
Mudd, Rebecca, Landkey t.
Macy, Mary, Crediton t.
Moore, John, St. Germans C.
Moore, Henry, Nymett Episcopi A.
Merryfeild, Samuel, Padstowe A.
Mill, Honor, Egloshaile A.
Mayre, Margarett, Swymbridge A.

1683

Martyn, Temperace, Lezant A.
Moreman, Henry, Nympton Epi. t.
Mace, John, Crediton t.
Martyn, Charles, Lezant A.
Miller, Judith, Stokegabriel t.
Merrifeild, Samuel, Padstowe C.

1684

Mayre, Margarett, Swymbridge C.
Menkea, Richard, Budocke A.
Maunder, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Miller, Robert, Paynton t.
Meredith, John, Chudleigh A.

1685

Melhuish, William, Penryn t.
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Miller, Joane, Paynton A.
March, Richard, West Allington A.
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.

1685, *continued.*

Meardon, Benony, Crediton A.
Moses, George, Crediton t.
Menhiere, Robert, St. Breocke t.
Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor A.
Mare *als.* **Dunscombe**, Thomazine, Landkey A.
Mayne, Elioner, Swymbridge A.

1686

Mudd, Philipp, St. Davids, Exon t.
Morrice, James, Morchard Episcopi t.
Moses, Joane, Crediton t.
Mortimer, Benjamin, Morchard Episcopi A.
Mitchell, Mathewe, St. Breocke A.
Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh A.
Mill, John, Egloshaile t.
Metherell, John, Clawton t.
Mulford, William, Chudleigh t.
Millward, Richard, Chudleigh t.

1687

Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Marshall, Joane, St. Meryn A.
May, Henry, St. Ivall t.
Moxhay, John, Winkleigh A.
Maunder, Francis, Morchard Epi. A.

1688

Maunder, William, Morchard Epi. A.

1689

Marten, Sibella, Swymbridge t.
Marrett, Richard, Landrake t.
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paynton t.
Mathewe, Jacob, Budocke A.
Mann, Ralph, Crediton A.

1690

Martyn, John, Plymouth t.

1691

Mills, John, Washfeild t.
Mules, Philipp, Swymbridge A.
Mogerthy, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Moyle, Samuel, clerk, St. Meryn A.
Mathews, John, Westtingmouth A.
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe t.
Martyn, Jane, Padstowe t.
Martyn, Prudence, Padstowe t.

1692

Mitchell, Thomas, Kennerleigh A.
Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.
Middleton, Hanna, Crediton t.
Moore, Antony, Tawton Episcopi t.
Mortimer, John, Sandford t.
Molford, John, Nymett Episcopi A.
Mathewe, Amy, Paynton t.
Manning, Henry, Columbton A.

1693

Maynard, John, Marledon A.
Mathewes, Elizabeth, Penryn t.
Menheare, Thomas, St. Breocke A.
Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi. C.
Mules, Margarett, Swymbridge t.

1694

Matterface, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Mitchell, John, Newton Abbott t.
May, Thomas, clerk, St. Gyles A.
Martin *als.* **Vicary**, John, Swymbridge t.

1695

Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Mortimore, William, Bovytracy t.
Marshall, James, St. Meryn t.
Mutton, Joane, St. Germans A.
Mathews, Samuel, Paynton t.

1696

Mortimore, George, Marledon A.
Marshall, Abraham, Tawton Epi. t.
Mutton, Robert, St. Germans t.
Moore, John, Falmouth A.
Mudd, Edward, Landkey t
Moses, Samuel, Crediton A.
Mortimore, William, Crediton A.

1697

Michell, Ralph, Gerrans A.
Muden, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Moulford, Vrsula, Nymett Episcopi A.
Melhuish, Philipp, Crediton A.

1698

Moore, Michael, Landkey t.
Mediatt, John, Paynton t.
Mallett, Gyles, Landkey t.
Marshall, Joane, Padstowe t.
Mynars, John, St. Ervan t.
Moses, Thomas, Westtingmouth t.
Michell, Thomas, Mylor t.
Mathewe, William, Westtingmouth t.

1699

Mudd, Elizabeth, Landkey t.
Mardon, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Manning, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi t.

1700

Mannington, John, Exeter A.
Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Melhuish, John, Crediton A.
Martyn, John, West tingmouth t.
Milton, Elizabeth, North Molton t.r.
Mayre, William, Swymbridge t.

1701

May, Humfry, St. Evall A.
Maynard, John, Egloshaile t.
Moyle, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Moyle, Walter, miles, St. Germans t.r.
Moore, Mary, Landkey t.
Marshall, John, Egloshaile A.

1702

Mudge, John, Paynton t.
Maunder, James, Chudleigh A.
Melhuish, Richard, Calverley t.
Mayne, John, West tingmouth A.
Mecom, William, Paynton A.

1703

March, John, Swymbridge t.

1703, *continued.*

Michell, Thomas, Mylor A.
Moses, Phillip, Crediton t.
Mannington, John, Exon A.d.b.n.
Morrish, Judith, Morchard Epi. A.

1704

Martin, John, West tingmouth A.
Mills, Henry, Crediton t.
Manley, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
Mathew, Vria, Budocke A.
Mayne, Charles, Chudleigh A
Mayne, Grace, Chudleigh t.
Miners, John, Paynton A.
May, William, Teington Episcopi A.

1705

Mathew, Andrew, Crediton t.
Mathew, William, Stokegabriel t.
Marrett, Elizabeth, Landrake t.
Mathew, Joseph, St. Breocke t.
Miller, Mary, Stokegabriel t.
Mill, William, Landkey t.
Moore, Mathewe, Mylor t.

1706

Moses, John, West tingmouth t.
Milton, Edward, West tingmouth t.
Mountstephen, John, Crediton t.
Manning, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Miners, Dorothy, St. Ervan t.
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel A.
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel A.

1707

May, Phillip, Falmouth t.
Mudge, William, Paynton t.
Milford, Benjamin, Morchard Epi. A.
Morgan, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi A.
Moore, James, Chudley A.

1708

Meager, John, Padstowe A.
May, Florence, Falmouth t.
May, Jacob, Tawnton Episcopi t.
Morrish, Owen, Tawnton Episcopi t
Medlen, Charles, Budocke A.
May, Joseph, St. Austle t.
Manley, Elias, Egloshaile t.
Merrifeild, Edmund, Paynton A.
Miles, Richard, Crediton A.
Meare, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.

1709

Michell, John, Mylor t.
Michell, John, Falmouth t.
Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn A.
Mayne, John, Swymbridge A.
Mutton, George, St. Germans t.
Mathews, Robert, Paynton A.
Mannington, John, Exeter A.d.b.n.
Mudge, William, Marldon A.
Martyn, John, St. Meryn t.

1710

Mathews, Philip, Westtingmouth t.

1710, *continued.*

Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A.d.b.n.
Murch, John, Chudley A.
Martin, William, Stoke Gabriel t.
Moore, John, Falmouth A.
Molford *als.* **Cuningham**, —— de Nymett Episcopi A.

1711

Maryon, Peter, Penryn t.
Mathewe, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
Marten, Edward, Northpetherwin t.

1712

Michell, Francis, St. Evall t.
Manning, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. t.
Mannaton, Pierce, Stratton t.
Mabyn, Richard, Lancells t.

1713

Mole, John, Chudley t.
Mychell, Mary, Newton Abbott t.
Moyle, Francis, Landrake t.
Merricke, Nathaniel, West tingmouth t.

1714

Mabyn, Richard, Lancells A.d.b.n.
Morrish, John, Crediton A.
Michell, Thomas, Lawhitton t.

1715

Martin, Samuel, Gerrans t.
Mortimer, Robert, Sandford t.
Mountjoy, Hugh, Hartland t.
Moore, Lawrence, Nymett Episcopi t.
Meager, Mathew, Egloshaile A.
Moore, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Mutton, John, Christow A.
Marshall, Phillip, Crediton t.

1716

Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth t.
Mayre, George, Landkey t.
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Mortimer, John, Egloshaile t.
Mudge, Daniel, Teington Episcopi t.
Masters, Mary, Lezant t.
Mynard, Jane, Egloshaile t.

1717

Moore, Agnes, Chudleigh t.
Mayne, William, Penryn t.
Maunder, Samuel, Crediton t.
Melhuish, John, Crediton t.r.
Metherell, Thomas, Paynton A.
Marten, William, Lezant t.

1718

Mead, James, Honiton A.
Mole, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Morey, William, Stokegabriel A.
Martin, Thomas, Padstowe t.
Mayne, Robert, Crediton t.
Mills, John, Crediton A.
Mayowe, Frances, St. Germans t.

1719

Martyn, Joane, Paynton t.
Martyn, Petronel, St. Meryn t.
Michell, William, Penryn t.
Melhuish, Rebecca, Penryn t.

1720

Mannaton, John, Exeter A.
Morris, John, Sandford t.
Moore, Catherine, Mylor t.
Michell, James, Mylor A.
Maddocke, Roger, Kilkhampton t.
Martin, Thomas, Padstowe t.
Mills, Richard, Budocke t.

1721

Maunder, Robert, Crediton t.
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton t.
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi. t.
Mules, William, Swymbridge A.
Martin, Henry, Swymbridge A.
Marescott, Nicholas, Chudley t.
Michell, Margarett, Mylor *or* Truroe A.
Mill, Peter, clerk, Stoke Fleming t.

1722

Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth t.
Michell, Robert, Falmouth A.

1723

Maynard, Laurence, Crediton t.
Madge, John, Crediton t.
More, John, Chudley t.
Moses, John, Falmouth A.
Mountjoy, Richard, Landkey A.
Metherell, Richard, Marldon t.

1724

Martyn, William, Padstow Ac.t.
Mounsteven, Mary, Bodmin A.
Menkeir, Robert, St. Breock A.

1725

Michell, Margarett, Penryn t.
Michell, Hezeahiah, Penryn A.
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans t.
Malzar, David, Budock t.
Moxey, John, Crediton t.
Mudge, Elizabeth, Paington t.
Mudge, John, Stokegabriel t.
Mortimer, John, Egloshail A.

1726

Matthews, Edward, Paington A.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington t.
Moore, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi t.

1727

Mole, William, Swimbridge t.
Manley, Roger, Tawton Episcopi A.
Mayne, John, Swimbridge t.
Matterface, Gregory, Teington Episcopi t.

1728

Moyle, Mary, St. Germans t.
Matterface, Nicholas, West Teingmouth A.

1729

Manning, Andrew, Nimpton Epi. A.
Metherell, Edward, Paington A.
Moorman, Robert, Nimpton Epi. t.
Martine, Philippa, Stoke Gabriel t.
Medyett, John, Paington t.

1730

Matterface, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Marks, William, St. Cleather T.
May, Humphry, Crediton A.
Menhennitt, John, Falmouth t.
Meardon, Eleonor, Teington Epi. A.
Massey, George, Falmouth A.

1731

Michells, John, Penryn t.
Maunder, John, Crediton A.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge A.
Maddick, Mary, Paington A.
Melhuish, Gertrude, Penryn t.

1732

Martyn, John, Padstow t.
Moore, John, Falmouth A.
Mildon, William, Nimpton Bishop W.
Martin, Philip, Stoke Gabriel W.
May, Samuel, Crediton W.

1734

Martin, Michael, West Teingmouth A.
Martin, Thomas, Swimbridge W.
Matterface, Mary, Teington Bp. A.
Matthew, William, Penryn W.
Moorshead, John, Lawhitton W.

1735

Mitchell, Jane, Penryn W.
Michell, Francis, Penryn A.
Michell, Richard, Milor A.
Mudge, Joan, Marldon W.

1736

Matterface, George, Bps. Teington A., W.
Milward, William, Chudleigh W.
Mills, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Matterface, Richard, Bps. Teington A.
Mules, Elizabeth, Bishops Nimpton A.

1737

Minard, Samuel, clerk, Bovy Tracy A.
Mayne, Mary, Swimbridge W.
Marmaduke, John, Sandford W.
Morrice, Bartholomew, Nimpton Bishop A.
Mardon, Michael, Teington Bishop W.
May, John, St. Breock W.
Mitchell, Thomas, St. Eval W.
Mudge *otherwise* **Hooke**, John, Teington Bishop W.

1738

Maunder, Margarett, West Worlington W.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.
Maudit, Mary, Teington Bishop A.

1738, *continued.*

Mill, Richard, Lancells A.
Manly, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.

1739

Moore, Joan, Crediton W.
Martyn, Peter, Padstow W.
Mead, Nathaniel, Penryn W.
Maning, John, Nimpton Bishop A.
Manly, Hugh, Crediton W.
Mercer, George, Morchard Bishop W.

1740

Martyn, Richard, Padstow W.
Matterface, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Milford, Patience, Morchard Bp. W.
Moore, John, Sandford W.

1741

Medlen, Elizabeth, Mabe A.
Matthews, Benjamin, West Teingmouth A.
Moone, Christopher, St. Germans A.
Mare, John, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Mayne, James, Landkey A.
Manly, Joan, Tawton Bishop W.
Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton W.
Manning, John, Crediton A.

1742

Miles, Richard, Crediton A.
Mildon, Henry, Bishops Nympton W.
Moxey, Sarah, Chudleigh A.
Medland, Richard, South Petherwin A.
Medlen, Robert, Mabe A.
Marten, Joseph, Lezant A.
Matthews, William, Crediton W.
Morrish, James, Morchard Bishop W.
Maynard, David, Crediton A.
Morrish, Richard, Crediton A., W.

1743

Mutton, Margaret, Trewen W.
Mare, John, Lezant W.
May, Thomas, Crediton W.
Moyle, John, esq., St. Germans A.
Marshall, Andrew, Falmouth W.
Matterface, Richard, Bishops Teington A.
Morrack, Jane, Budock A.
McDaniel, James, Falmouth W.
McFarland, John, St. Germans W.

1744

Mander, Sarah, Crediton A.
Matthew, Edward, Paington A.
Merrifield, Sarah, Paington W.
Miller, John, Plimouth W.
Matthews, Sarah, Crediton W.
Matterface, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Marten, John, Lezant A.

1745

Matthews, John, Landrake W.
Murphy, Dennis, Penryn W.

1745, *continued.*
Medyett, Elizabeth, Paington W.
May, William, Falmouth W.
Moulle, Richard, Barum W.
1746
Mortimer, Frances, Egloshaile W.
Morrish, William, Falmouth A.
1747
Mugford, Peter, Sandford W.
Martain, William, Chudleigh A.
Moxey, Jane, Chudleigh A.
Matthews, John, Westeingmouth W.
Maddever, John, Lezant A.
Martyn, John, Gerrans A.
Mortimer, Ann, Crediton A.
1748
May, John, Crediton A., W.
Mugford, Laurence, Falmouth A.
Martyn, Isaac, Torbyan A.
Mallett, William, Penryn W.
Martin, Mary, Falmouth A., W.
Marten, Gregory, Teington Bishop W.
Mills, Elizabeth, Budock W.
Moore, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Mundy, Nath., Mylor W.
Manley, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton W.
Michell, Ralph, Falmouth W.
1749
Morrish, John, Crediton A.
Mare, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.
Munday, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Melhuish, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
McKay, John, West Teingmouth W.
1750
Moore, James, Chudleigh W.
1751
Moone, John, St. Germans W.
Miners, John, Little Petherick W.
1752
Madge, Martha, Crediton A.
Menhenniott, Caleb, Falmouth W.
Mathew, Rebeccah, Penryn W.
1753
Mills, William, Crediton A.
1754
Medlyn, Joan, Penryn W.
Martin, Anthony, Mevagissey A.
1755
Matthews, John, West Teingmouth A.
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe W.
1756
Matterface, James, West Teingmouth W.
Maunder, Robert, Crediton A.
Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
1757
Merdon, William, mar., Crediton A.
Melun, Micon, Falmouth A.
Moyle, Mary, St. Germans A.

1757, *continued.*
Michell, John, Falmouth W.
1758
May, James, mariner, Crediton W.
Michell, William, Falmouth A.
Moore, Laurence, Bishops Nympton A.
Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop A.
Melluish, George, mar., Crediton W.
1759
Martyn, William, esq., Shaugh W.
May, Mary, Lapford W.
1760
Mitchell, Thomas, Falmouth A.
1761
Mugg, Henry, Chudleigh W.
McMullen, Patric, Falmouth A.
Morcumb, John, sen., St. Mervyn A.
1762
Martin, Henry, Swimbridge W.
May, Edward, Chagford A., W.
1763
Morrish, John, Morchard Bishop A.
1764
Manning, John, Crediton W.
Meaffield, Samuel, Sandford A., W.
Mayne, Joan, Landkey A., W.
Mill, John, clerk, Ashburton W.
Martin, John, Tawton Bishop A., W.
Mildon, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
1765
Milton, Walter, Crediton W.
Mugworth, Henry, Paington W.
Martin, Thomas, St. Breock W.
Martin, John, St. Breock A.
Mayow, Jeremy, St. Germans W.
Michell, James, Falmouth A.
Marshall, Alice, St. Breock A.
Mildon, William, Landkey W.
1766
Mortimer, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Matthews, Roger, Sandford W.
1767
Maire, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A., W.
Medland, Richard, South Petherwin A.
Marshall, Humphry, Exeter A., W.
Martyn, John, Padstow A., W.
Mayer, John, Crediton A.
May, Ann, Crediton W.
1768
Marks, Robert, St. Germans W.
Marks, Mary, St. Germans W.
Morshead, John, Lawhitton W.
Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton A.
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton W.
1769
Mitchell, John, Mylor A.
Michell, James, Mylor W.
Martin, John, Chudleigh A.
Moor, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh W.

1769, *continued.*
Melhuish, Hannah, Crediton W.
Moor, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton W.
1770
Mason, Joan, Falmouth A.
Martin, Henry, Mylor W.
Metherell, Richard, Marldon A.
Morgan, Mary, Crediton W.
Mogford, William, Crediton A.
Milford, Mary, widow, Crediton A.
Milford, Mary, Crediton A.
1771
Midiell, Bridget, Stratton A., W.
Mason, Philip, Falmouth A.
Mitchel, Samuel, Landrake A.
Mare, John, Lezant W.
Mundy, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary A.
Mitchell, Henry, Padstow W.
1772
Mackland, William, Falmouth A.
Melhuish, John, Crediton W.
May, Thomas, Penryn A.
Mitchell, John, Lawhitton A., W.
Mason, John, Falmouth A.
1773
Menhinick, Jane, wid., Eggloshaile A.
Mitchell, William, West Teignmouth A.
Matthews, William, Landrake W.
Martin, William, Paington A.
1774
Manley, John, Sandford W.
Medlen, Robert, Budock W.
1775
Mead, John, Penryn W.
Metherell, Edward, Marldon W.
Mallet, Thomas, Penryn A.
Morshead, Narcissus, Lawhitton W.
1776
Mortimore, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Mottle, Robert, South Petherwin W.
1777
Morrish, William, Swymbridge W.
Morrish, William, Morchard Bishop W.
1778
Manning, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Mervyn, Dorothy, Bishops Tawton W.
1779
Marrescott, John, Chudleigh W.
Manley, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Michell, Grace, Falmouth W.
1780
Martyn, William, Padstow W.
Mitchell, Jone, Lawhitton W.
Mitchell, Richard, Penryn A.
Matthews, Jane, Crediton A.
Morrish, Frances, Morchard Bishop W.
1781
May, Thomas, Penryn A.
1782
Morrish, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop W.
Maynard, Henry, St. Germans W.
Magar, Charles, Mylor A.
1783
Morrish, Richard, Bishops Tawton A.
Milton, Sarah, Crediton W.
Maddever, William, Lezant W.
1784
Mainard, David, Crediton W.
1786
Morrish, Mary, Morchard Bishop W.
Mann, Richard, Paington W.
1788
Melhuish, James, Crediton W.
1789
Mare, Judith, Morchard Bishop W.
1790
Moore, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Marshall, Peter, St. Breock W.
1791
May, Jane, Mylor W.
Meadway, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
1792
Margary, John, West Teingmouth W.
Mead, Eleanor, Penryn W.
Morrish, Andrew, Crediton W.
Milldon, William, Swymbridge W.
1793
Moses, Alexander, Falmouth W.
1794
Matthews, Philip, Chudleigh A.
Melhuish, Sarah, Chudleigh W.
Morris, William, Swymbridge A.
1795
Martyn, Martha, Padstow A.
1796
Martyn, James, Landrake W.
Marks, Henry, Penryn A., W.
Morris, Margaret, Padstow W.
1797
Martyn, Hooper, Padstow W.
Moore, James, Chudleigh W.
1798
Matthews, Roger, Stoke Gabriel W.
Mallett, James, Penryn W.
Moorshead, William, Lawhitton A.
1799
Mortimer, George, Morchard Bp. W.
Martin, William, St. Germans W.

1532
Newcombe, Richard, Ernystcombe 13
1537
Nodder, William, Maruldon 47

1541
Nycholl, John, Payngton 91
1546
Northcote, John, Kirton 160
Nycholl, William, Payngton 175
1551
Neicke, Stephen, Payngton 24
1553
Nawter, James, clerk, Pyn 141
Norcott, John, Crediton 151
1554
Newton, Rychard, Egloshayle 196
1555
Newton, John, sen., Wilkayne, Coliton 213
1557
Nicholl, William, Stoke Gabriel 364
Newecombe, Mathewe, clerk, Poltymore 369
1558
Nutshall, James, Thelbridge 503
1559
Northcott, Richard, West Anstie 506
Newton, Thomas, Serneye, St. Germans 565
1561
Nelder, Allmea, St. Germans 29
Northcott, Symon, Washefild 41
1562
Nicols, Thomas, Stokegabriell 38
Nampriam, Wylliam, St. Gerrens 51
1565
Nobell, William, Lawitton 22
1568
Notte, John, sen., Bickell, Swymbridge 171
1569
Nycholl, Johne, Stokegabriell 183
1575
Nicholls, Robert, Stokegabriell 135–315
Nichols, Robert, Stokegabriell 436
1576
Neck, Stephen, Paynton 362 o.
1578
Newcombe, Richard, Sandford 404 o.
1579
Noorthwoode, Robert, Shyrlande, Morchard Bishop 421 o.
1583
Newall, John, Hookway, Crediton 66 o.
1584
Nicholl, James, Penpole, Phillacke 86 o.
Nowting, Nicholas, Trethuin, Alternon 125 o.
1587
Newton, John, St. Ernye 219 o.
Northcott, Elizabeth, Crediton 217 o.
Nevey *als.* **Tanner**, James, Crediton 231 o.
1588
Northcott, Walter, Crediton 244 o.
Nankevell, Joane, —— 277 o.
1589
Neele *or* **Neelde**, Thomas, Crediton 280 o.
Note, John, sen., Beckley, Sombridge 302 o.
1590
Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Evin 308 o.
Northcott, John, Morchard Bishop 316 o.
Nicholls, John, Perin 379 o.
Nampion, George, Perin 379 o.
1591
Nicholas, Martin, Egloshaile 334 o.
1592
Niel, William, Lanrake 382
Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew 384
1593
Nicholls, Roger, Lezant 419 o.
1594
Newton, John, Kellington 429
Nicholl, Martin, St. Gerans 433
Nutt, Thomsin, Combmartin 485
Norwaye, Alexander, West Teingmouth 487
1600
Nuton, William, St. Germans W.
Nicholls, George, Stokegabriell W.
1602
Newhouse, William, Crediton W.
1603
Newton, Thomas, St. Erney W.
Nansmolkinge, Robert, St. Issie A.
1604
Newcombe, Barbara, North Tawton 26
1605
Norris, Hugh, Crewse Morchard 35
Nicholls, John, St. Teath 37
Nicholls, John, Bolberi, Marlborough 61
Newland, Joane, Dartmouth 70
Nickle, William, St. Mary Church 75
Norrice, Henry, Tiverton 183
1606
Niccoll, John, Totnes 220
Norman, John, Combmartin 228
Nicholl *als.* **John**, Peers, Antorn Mabin 237
Newman, Richard, Crediton 248 Inv.
Nosworthie, Marie, widow, Mannaton 254
Norris, Gabriell, Morchard Crewes 295
Newcourte, William, Mawgan 305
Northcott, Edmund, Crediton 313 W.
1607
Newton, William, Larracke 318

1608

Notte, Robert, Sumbridge 338 W.
Nicholl, Thomas, West Putford 397
Norman, John, St. Gerans 398 W.
Nylder, John, sen., Carrycone, St. Germans 418 W.
Newbery, John, Wemburie 428

1609

Northcote, William, clerk, rector of Cadeley 441, 89

1610

Norman, George, Morebath 14
Norton, John, Hewoode, Thornecombe 28
Newcombe, Margaret, spinster, Crediton 40 W.
Neale, Elizabeth, North Wrangeworthy, Bradworthie 49
Noke, William, Peryn 92 Inv.
Nicklis, Alexander, Kenwyn 104
Norcott, George, Sandford 107 W.
Neck, John, Yealborne, Paington 115 W.

1611

Nottell, John, Tredivett 121 W.
Nicholl, Eavday *or* Edith, St. Anthony in Roseland 147 Inv.

1612

Newcourte, Tobias, Stowford 174
Newell, Elizabeth, Paignton 174

1613

Nott, George, Chittlehampton 190
Null, John, Egloshaile A. m.
Nicholles, Roger, Martinhoo 202
Neck, Nicholas, Paignton 210 W.
Newton, John, Tregorth, Egloshaile 212
Newcombe, William, Northlew 272
Northam, Marye, Shittor 289
Nicholls, Phillip, Honiton 291

1614

Nicholls, Wilmott, Paington 226 Inv.
Newcomen, Elias, clerk, Stokefleming 254

1615

Norris, John, clerk, Beaworthie 310
Norman, Pentecost, Gerrans 318 W.

1616

Narracott, Alice, widow, Rattery 440
Nickles, Richard, Peryen 452

1617

Nabus, Vincent, Penryn 367 W.
Newman, Richard, Crediton 397
Novell, ——, St. Germans W. m.

1618

Norrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton 405 W.

1619

Narramore, Morks, Dodiscombsleigh 52

1619, *continued.*

Newte, Phillip, Southpetherwine 89
Nasse, David, Milbrooke 97
Northam, John, Yarcombe 118

1621

Newcombe, John, Upautery 185
Nankevall, Henry, Little Petherick 210 W.
Nicholas, Joane, spinster, Budock 216 W.

1622

Normand, William, Gerrance 230
Newcombe, Mary, wid., Northlewe 296
Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford 303

1623

Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge 530 W.

1625

Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelleigh 561
Neeles, Christian, wid., Plymouth 574

1628

Newell, Richard, Gluvias Inv.

1629

Netherton, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Nottle, John, Southpetherwyn Inv. & Renunciation

1631

Northcott, Stephen, Morchard Bishop W.

1633

Neilds, Phillipp, Paington A.

1634

Northam, Henry, Crediton W.
Nevell, George, Bury Pomeroy W. m.
Northam, Henry, Crediton W. m.

1638

Nightingale, George and Margaret (Divorce proceedings)

1639

Northcott, Richard, Sandford W.
Neck, Joane, Paington W.

1640

Nott, Christian, wid., Swymbridge W.
Neck, Joane, Paington A.
Northcott, Francis, Sandford W.

1641

Nott, Robert, Swymbridge W.

1643

Nicholls, Anthony, Landkey W.

1644

Newton Ferrers, Sequestration of Tithes —

1645

Newy, Margaret, Gerans A.
Newcombe, John, Crediton W. m.
Newcombe, Henry, Crediton W. m.

1646

Nott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.
Nottell, Dionesse, Southpetherwyn W.

1647

Necke, William, Paignton W.

1648
Nankevell, Thomas, Little Petherick W.
1651
Nanparrowe *als.* **Pearse**, Henry, St. Collombe W.
1653
Nickoll, William, Tawstock Inv.
1661
Neck, John, Paynton W.
Nicholls, James, St. Germans W.
1663
Narramore, Bartholomew, Teinton Episcopi W.
Nash, Richard, Tawton Episcopi W.
1664
Northway, Thomas, Ilsington W.
1665
Northcote, Dorothy, Crediton W.
Northcote, Walter, Crediton W.
Normand, Robert, Gerrans A.
1666
Newcombe, Robert, Crediton W.
Newcombe, Patrick, Crediton W.
Nicholl, Thomas, Southpetherwyn W.
1667
Nicholl, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn W.
Nottle, Richard, Southpetherwyn W.
Nicholas, William, Tawton Epi. A.
Newye, William, Gerrans W.
1668
Nottle, Robert, Trewen W.
1669
Norman, Elizabeth, St. Anthony W.
1670
Neson *als.* **Easton**, William, St. Germans W.
1671
Northcote, Robert, Sandford A., W.
Necke, Joan, Paynton W.
1672
Nott, John, Swymbridge A.
Newey, William, Gerrans A.
1673
Naire, Henry, Budocke A.
1674
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge W.
Norman, John, Padstowe W.
1675
Nott, William, Swymbridge W.
1678
Nicholls, John, St. Meryn W.
Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
1680
Necke, Clement, Paynton t.
1681
Nott, Christian, Swymbridge t.
1682
Newman, Gertrude, Penryn t.
Nichols, Richard, Penryn t.

1682, *continued.*
Newham, Nicholas, St. Ivall A.
1683
Norris, Walter, Penryn t.
Newey, Edward, Gerrans t.
1684
Nottle, William, Lezant t.
1685
Newham, Joane, St. Ivall A.
Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton A.
Nicholson, Margarett, Teington Epi. t.
Nettle, Margarett, Egloshaile A.
1687
Necke, James, Paynton A.
Newte, Agnes, St. Germans t.
1688
Necke, Mathew, Paynton A.
1689
Newye, Peter, Gerrans A.
1690
Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton C.
1691
Nichols, William, Crediton t.
Nott, John, Swymbridge A.
Newcombe, George, Crediton t.
Northcote, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Nichols, Richard, Penryn A.
Northcote, Roger, Morchard Epi. A.
Newye, Valentine, Gerrans t.
1692
Noye, Mary, Penryn A.
Newcombe, James, Paynton A.
1693
Noel, Roger, Falmouth A.
Nosworthy, Mathew, Moreton Hampstead A.
Necke, John, Paynton t.
Newey, Priscilla, Gerrans A.
1695
Nichols, Jane, St. Meryn t.
Narraway, Robert, Paynton A.
Nichols, Samuel, Marldon A.
1696
Nevill, Valentine, Penryn t.
Newton, William, St. Germans t.
Newte, Ezekiel, St. Germans A.
1698
Nichols, James, St. Germans t.
Nuehome, John, St. Evall t.
Nichols, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
1699
Nanscawne, Susan, Lewannicke t.
1700
Necke, John, Paynton A.
Nott, John, Swymbridge A.
Nosworthy, Mary, Egloshaile A.
Nichols, William, St. Germans A.
1701
Nevill, Grace, Penryn t.
Norman, George, Tawton Episcopi t.

1702
Newton *als.* **Tremlett**, —— Sandford t.
1704
Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton t.
1706
Nott, John, Swymbridge t.
1707
Nicholls, John, Davidstowe t.
Narramore, Bartho., Teington Episcopi t.
1709
Necke, William, Paynton A.
Norris, John, Chudleigh t.
1710
Netherton, John, Mylor t.
Necke, Stephen, Paynton t.
1711
Necke, John, Paynton t.
Necke, Elizabeth, Marledon t.
Naile, Robert, St. Breocke t.
1712
Notting, Jasper, Southpetherwyn A.
Necke, Mathew, Paynton t.
1714
Nicks, William, Crediton t.
Nottle, Mary, Lawhitton t.
Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias A.
1715
Nott, Elioner, Swymbridg t.
Necke, Stephen, Paynton t.
Nott, Honor, Southpetherwyn t.
1717
Nott, William, Swymbridge t.
1718
Nott, Margarett, Swymbridge t.
1720
Norrish, George, West tingmouth t.
Nottle, Robert, Trewen t.
1721
Nosworthy, George, Moreton Hampstead A.
1723
Norman, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
1724
Nottle, John, Lawhitton A.
Norris, Mary, West Teingmouth a., t.
1725
Nowell, Thomas, Budock a., t.
1726
Narramore, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Netherton, John, Falmouth t.
1728
Newcombe, Mary, Crediton t.
Nicholls, Joseph, Barnstaple t.
1729
Neck, John, Paington t.
Newcombe, John, Crediton t.
Nicholls, John, Swimbridge t.
Nottell, William, Trewen t.
1730
Northleigh, George, Crediton t.
Nottle, Ann, Trewen t.
1731
Nicholls, Prudence, Swimbridge t.
Neelds, John, Chudleigh A.
1732
Nicholls, John, St. Germans t.
Nankevall, Elizabeth, St. Breock t.
Nowell, William, Gluvias t.
1733
Nott, Ann, Swimbridge W.
Nowell, Thomas, Falmouth A.
1734
Nockey, Robert, Falmouth W.
1735
Nott, Ann, Swimbridge A.
1736
Nichols, William, St. Germans W.
1737
Nott, Thomas, South Molton A.
Nancy, John, Padstowe W.
1738
Neck, Matthew, Totnes A.
1739
Nott, Elizabeth, Swimbridge W.
1740
Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias A.
Nichols, Samuel, Milor A.
1741
Norris, Grace, Penryn A.
1742
Norman, Jonas, Crediton A.
Nichols, Edward, St. Anthony A.
Nichlos, Margarett, Gluvias W.
Nancy, Joan, Padstow W.
Nott, William, Swimbridge W.
1743
Northcote, Henry, sen., bart., of Upton Pyne W.
1744
Neck, John, Paington W.
Narramore, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
1745
Narramore, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Niel, Richard, St. Germans W.
Nichols, Ferdinando, Mylor W.
Neck, Susanna, Paington W.
Nickolls, George, Lezant W.
Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton W.
1746
Nuckey, Richard, Falmouth A.
1747
Newton, Henry, St. Germans A.
Nichols, John, Gerrans W.
Nichols, Henry, Gerrans W.
Newton, Martin, Milor A.

1748
Nippier, John, St. Germans A.
1749
Nowell, Robert, Penryn A.
Nichols, Thomas, St. Germans W.
1751
Nations, Richard, Padstow W.
Nancy, Richard, Budock W.
Nancarrow, Jane, Budock W.
1752
Nicholass, Robert, Gluvias W.
1753
Nottle, Charity, Lawhitton W.
1754
Newman, Thomasine, Penryn A.
Narramore, Walter, West Teingmouth W.
Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge W.
1755
Nicholls, William, Crediton W.
1756
Nott, John, Swymbridge W.
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge W.
Nichols, Susanna, Mylor W.
Narramore, Walter, West Teingmouth A., W.
1760
Nicholls, John, Falmouth A.
1762
Nancollis, John, St. Breock A.
Nichols, Thomas, Crediton W.
Nankivel, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Nankivel, John, Mylor A.
1763
Norris, William, Stoke gabriel A.
Necke, Elinor, Paington W., C.
Nance, Richard, Padstow W., C.
Nickols, Samuel, Mylor A.
Nankivell, John, Mylor A.
Nankivell, Thomas, Mylor A.
1764
Nicholas, Jacob, Mabe W.
Nankivel, Susanna, Mylor W.
1765
Northey, Emanuel, Paington A.
1766
Nott, John, Swimbridge A.
Nott, William, Swimbridge W.
Neck, Samuel, Marldon W.
1767
Narramore, Thomas, Bishops Teington A., W.
Nankivell, Susanna, Mylor W.
1771
Newland, Nicholas, West Teingmouth W.
Newman, Thomas, Penryn W.
1772
Narramore, Giles, Paington A.
1773
Nancollins, Richard, Eggloshaile A.
Nicholas, Richard, Penryn W.
Nowell, William, Budock W.
1774
Nott, John, Swymbridge W.
1775
Nicholas, Benjamin, Penryn W.
1776
Nottle, Robert, South Petherwyn W.
1778
Northey, Elizabeth, Paington W.
1784
Nankivell, Ann, Flushing, Mylor W.
1785
Nankivell, John, St. Issey W.
1789
Nott, Edmund, Swimbridge W.
1792
Norrish, Andrew, Crediton A., W.
1793
Nickell, Charles, St. Breock A.
Nichols, John, St. Anthony W.
1795
Narracott, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel W.
1797
Nichols, Richard, Penryn A.
Nichols, James, Falmouth A.

1542
Olyver, William, Bishops Tawton 100
1543
Oxenbere, Robert, Kirton 118
Oxenbere, John, Holcome Kirton 127
1546
Owlsdon, John, Paynton 176
1547
Olyver, Anne, widow, Kirton 185
1548
Oxenbere, John, Crediton 247
1553
Oliver, Nicholas, Manaton 129
1554
Owne, George, St. Gerens 191
Owen, Thomas, St. Gerens 193
1555
Oldon, Rafe, clerk, Brydystaw 225
1556
Oplye, Richard, West Teyngmouth 279
1557
Otes, Stephen, Eglosehayle 313
1559
Olgress, William, clerk, Allphington 521
1562
Owen, John, St. Gerens 35
Oger, Joanna, widow, St. Pederwin 44
1570
Ocke, Edward, Chidliegh 198

1579
Olever, Luce, Penryn 190
1582
Osborne, John, Sandford 55 o.
1586
Oliver, Margaret, widow, Lawhitton Inv.
1587
Otway, John, Perin 224 o.
Oliver, John, St. Merin 231 o.
1591
Owen, Nicholas, Breage 352 o.
1594
Odyharne, Emme, wid., Cheviocke 484
1600
Otes, Richard, Mylor W. o.
1605
Osbourne, John, sen., Christowe 30
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington 36
Olland *als.* **Taylder**, John, Colombstock 161
1606
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington 233
Oliver, Stephen, Breage 243 W.
Oliver, John, Black Torrington 256
1607
Olesbroome, William, Trusham 323
1608
Oke, John, St. Gennis 399
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennis 400
Oliver, Richard, Luxilian 401
Osborne, Robert, Uplime 428
Osmonde, Thomas, Tiverton 428
1610
Oake, George, Moretonhampsteede 93, 93*a*
Oates, Thomas, Milor 93 Inv.
1611
Oliver *als.* **Carder**, Isote, Landkey 120, 146
Oliver *als.* **Carder**, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton W. m. 229
Odger, John, Budock 139 W.
1612
Osburne, Peeter, Paington 173 W.
1613
Orchard, Richard, Foye 197
1614
Oliver *als.* **Carder**, Nicholas, Newport, Bishops Tawton 229
1616
Osbourne, William, Crediton 313 W.
Ottram, William, St. Nyott 414
1617
Oliver, Robert, Bps. Tawton 370 W.
1619
Opie, Jane, Bodmin 90
1620
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton 135
1621
Osborne, Richard, Chudleigh 186 Inv.
Oliver, John, Southpetherwin 198 Inv.
Odger, Edward, Peryn 198 Inv.
Odgers, Richard, Budock W.
Olliver, Elizabeth, widow, Sutcombe 287
1624
Osborne, John, Ashton 513
1625
Orchard, John, Week St. Mary 421
Olliver, William, Cornwood 440
Oldriffe, David, Morley 563
Osborne, Hugh, Perryn A., Inv.
Orrick, John, Paington W.
1626
Oldridge *als.* **Woulridge**, George, Crediton W.
1627
Odgier, John, Budock W.
1629
Odle, Richard, West Tingmouth W., Inv.
1632
Oxenbury, Michaell, Anthony W.
1636
Odger, Thomas, Budock A.
1638
Oliver, Luce, Crediton A.
1639
Odger, Nicholas, Budock A.
Oxenham, William, South Tawton W.
1640
Oxenham, James, Crediton W. m.
Olliver, Peter, Bishops Nymett W. m.
Oliver, Tristrame, Lezant W.
1641
Oxenham, James, Crediton W.
1644
Oliver, Mathew, Lezant W.
Osborne *als.* **Classe**, Joane, Crediton A.
1647
Olliver, William, Lawhitton A.
Oliver, James, Bishops Tawton A.
1648
Oliver, Nicholas, St. Ervan A.
Odger, Bennett, Stethians W.
1651
Odione, Joane, widow —— Inv.
1660
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton A.
1663
Ough, Joane, St. Germans W.
Orchard, William, St. Breague A.
1666
Oates, Henry, Mylor A.
1668
Oliver, John, Gerrans W.
Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington W.

1669
Oxenham, John, Bishops Tawton A., W.
1671
Oliver, Mathew, Lezant W.
Oliver, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.
1672
Osborne, William, Crediton W.
Oliver, John, Lezant W.
1674
Osbourne, John, Crediton W.
1675
Osbourne, John, Crediton A., W.
Osbourne, William, Crediton A.d.b.n.
1677
Oldreeve, Gilbert, Stokegabriell W.
1679
Oram, William, Falmouth W.
1683
Oliver, William, Lanceston t.r.
Oliver, William, Tawton Epi t.
1685
Oliver *als.* **Hollifer**, Catherine, Lansalloes A.
1686
Oliver *als.* **Hollifer**, Catherine, Lansalloes A.
1688
Odger, Peter, Penryn t.
1689
Olver, William, St. Breocke t.
1690
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth t.
Oliver, Christofer, St. Breocke t.
1691
Oliver, Christofer, Lezant t.
Osbourne, John, St. Germans A.
Oginges, William, Westtingmouth t.
1695
Osbourne, Vrim, Gerrans t.
1702
Opy, John, Egloshaile t.
Oram, William, Tawton Epi. t.
1703
Odiorne, William, St. Erney A.
1706
Oliver, Mary, Falmouth A.
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth A.
1707
Osbourne, Samuel, Stokegabriell t.
Olliver, George, Chudley A.
1708
Ough, Stephen, St. Germans t.
1709
Olver, Henry, St. Breocke t.
1710
Oliver, George, Chudley A.
Osbourne, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel t.
Odger, John, Falmouth t.
1711
Oxenham, Peter, Westtingmouth t.
1713
Oliver, William, Lanceston t.
1714
Oltramare, Jonathan, Plympton Morrice A.
Olver, Thomas, Lawhitton t.
1715
Odger, James, St. Anthony t.
1716
Odger, Henry, Budocke A.
1717
Oats, Henry, Mylor A.
1720
Osbourne, William, Penryn t.
Osland, James, Gluvias A.
1722
Oxenham, John, Northliew A.
1724
Odam, Henry, St. Thomas prope Exon t.
Osborne, Peter, Leskeard Cl. t.
1726
Ould, John, St. Meryn t.
1727
Olver, Lewes, Egloshail A.
1728
Oliver, Thomas, Lanceston t.
Osborne, William, Penryn t.
1733
Odger, Robert, Penryn A.
1734
Oxenberry, Rachel, Falmouth A.
1736
Osland, Ursula, Budock W.
1741
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop W.
1742
Osborn, Nicholas, St. Germans W.
Oxenham, Edward, West Teingmouth W.
Odgar, John, Falmouth W.
Oliver, William, Falmouth W.
1743
Oxenham, Edward, West Teingmouth A., W.
Old, Michael, Penryn A.
1744
Osborne, Samuel, Penryn W.
1745
Oake, Robert, Falmouth A.
1747
Opie, Elizabeth, Egloshail A.
Old, Michael, Penryn A.
Old, John, Penryn A.
1748
Obey, Peter, St. Germans W.
Oak, Elizabeth, Membury W.
Oliver, Grace, Falmouth A.

1748, *continued.*
Old, Henry, Penryn A.
1749
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop A.
Olver, John, St. Breock W.
1759
Osborne, Simon, Penryn A.
1763
Oppe, Peter, Falmouth W.
1764
Oppie, Lucey, Falmouth W.
Olver, Richard, St. Breock W.
1766
Ocock, Samuel, Rew W.
Olliver, Elizabeth, Falmouth A.
1767
Olver, Diana, St. Breock W., C.
1769
Olver, Richard, St. Germans W.
1775
Olliver, Joan, spinster, South Petherwin A., W.
1780
Oates, Michael, Gerrens W.
Oram, James, Landrake A.
1783
Oliver, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Oates, Elizabeth, Gerrans W.
1784
Orchard, William, Falmouth W.
1785
Oram, William, Bishops Tawton W.
1786
Oates, Henry, Gerrans W.
1788
Olver, John, Egloshaile W.
1792
Oram, John, Tawton Bishop W.
1794
Oliver, John, St. Anthony W.

1532
Plympton, Henry, Clauelly 2 W.
Pevis *or* **Peirs**, John, Kirton 4 W.
Powle, Johanna, Swymbridge 11 W.
Prescott, William, —— 17 W.
1533
Poope, William, —— 21 W.
1535
Pagge, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh 36 W.
1536
Preston, Thomas, Credyton 41 W.
Peter, Allsyn, widow, Marylldon 42
Peter, William, Marldon 42
Prince, John, Peyngton 42
1538
Peter, Bartholomew, Marldon 52
1539
Peter, Elizabeth, Payngton 57, 64

1539, *continued.*
Peter, Alexander, Payngton 57, 64
Prieste, John, Morchard Bishop 60, 61
Philipp, Anthonis, Marldon 65
Pope, John, Kirton 66
Presteley, Robert, Kirton 75
Plym, Baldwyn, Bishops Tawton 75
Parkyn, Joane, Landekey 76
1540
Paufforde, John, Crediton 79
Phillipe, John, Bishops Teyngton 81
Payne, John, Bishops Tawton 84
1541
Pecot, Egyne, Payngton 90
Philipp, John, Bishops Teyngton 92
1542
Pope, John, Kirton 103
Pollard, Thomas, priest of Exeter Cathedral 108
Peake, Thomasine, Landkey 110
Pope, Joane, Kirton 111
Pers, Robert, parson of Beaworthy 111
Patman, John, Bishops Nympton 111
1543
Power, John, Payngton 120
Pod, William, Kyrton 126
Peter, Edeth, Payngton 126
1544
Philip, John, Kirton 135
Preston, John, Crediton 138
Perry, Laurance, Payngton 139
Puse *or* **Prowse**, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton 142
Paddon, Isbell, Bishops Teynton 151
1545
Parker, Henry, Payngton 151
1546
Passemore, Thomas, Landkey 169
Payne, William, Teignmouth 171
Parys, John, Thorverton 172
Peter, John, Payngton 174
Powle, Robert, Payngton 176
Preste, Baldwyn, vicar of Knowstone 177
Pemmerton, James, Kirton 179
1547
Paddon, John, Bishops Teyngton 190
Palmer, Robert, Kyrton 191
Preston, Henry, rector of Asheburie 192
Prestwode, Thomas, Credyton 194
Philipps, Edmund, Morchard Bp. 221
1548
Pascowe, John, Marildon 236
Pollard, John, —— 241
Powter, John, Swymbridge 242
Peter, Juliane, widow, Paynton 244
Philip, John, Kirton 249
1549
Peers, John, Paynton 254

1549, *continued.*
Philip, Joane, Kirton 255
1550
Pottell, John, Chudlegh 261
Parre, John, —— 261
1551
Pownce, Julian, widow, Marildon 201
Pynson, Thomas, clerk, Chudleigh 208
Peter, John, Marildon 216
Peter, John, Marildon 1
Pannsford, William, Kirton 2
Peter, Otes, Marildon 17
Peter, Thomas, Payngton 21
Pare, Robert, Totton 28, 39
Parlet, Rose, Bishops Teyngton 32
Parre, John, Chudlegh 32
Pitwood, John, Kirton 33
Payre, Edith, Totton 39
1552
Pope, Jone, widow, Landkey 79
Powle, John, Swymbridge 84
Palmer, William, Lanracke 102
Payne, William, Bishops Teyngton 104
Pridam, John, Kirton 106
1553
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 116
Preston, Bawden, Kirton 121
Puston *or* **Priston**, Nicholas, Chudligh 123
Preston, Nicholas, Chudligh 119
Pullen *als.* **Vicarie**, John, Bishops Nympton 125
Polliston, Joane, Crediton 153
Pittwood, William, Kirton 169
1555
Phyllyppe, Robert, sen., Sampford Swythune 227
Prouse, Alice, Clehanger 248
Proughter, Beaton, widow, Swymbridge 255, 257
1556
Phillpe, Richard, Marildon 277
Peter, Jone, Payngton 278
Philip, John, Luffyncott 283
Peres, Roger, Egloshayle 315
1557
Phillip, Robert, Sampford Swythune 328
Pope, Thomas, Payngton 365
Preter, Nycholas, sen., Stokegabriell 419
Petter, John, Payngton 426
Presseley, Joane, widow, Crediton 429
Proute, Sir John, parson, Washfield 421
1558
Prydham, John, Kyrton 425
Puyll, Harrye, Payngton 436
Pedler, John, St. Breock 644
Priest, Richard, vicar of Lodiswell 438
1558, *continued.*
Power, Jone, Payngton 458
Pudicume, John, Butterlyghe 463
Priddam *or* **Prowdam**, Mathewe, Morchard Bishop 467
Priddam, William, Stoke Gabriell 488
1559
Philip, Christyn, Crediton 509
Pringe, John, clerk, Venyton 512
Priddam *or* **Prowdam**, Thomsin, Morchard Bishop 537
1561
Phillippe, William, Marildon 622
Peter, John, Peyngton 624
Pearse, Elyn, Payngton 39
1562
Purseladie, Nicholas, Lezant 32
Parr, Wilmote, Chudlegh 53
1564
Pears, Robert, Paington 16, 41, 45
Prideaux, William, Padstowe 18
Periam, Jone, Crediton 140
1565
Phillipp, John, sen., Mareldon 21
1566
Paule, John, clerk, Pughill 143
Preston, Mathewe, vicar of Rattery 142
Pillesdon, Wm., Tawton Bishopp 156
1567
Paddon, William, Bishops Tawton 149
Pittman, Robert, Nymet Episcopi 168
Partridge *als.* **Hearne**, Aves, Chudlegh 180
1568
Pittwoode, Maude, Credyton 184
1569
Prowse, Peter, Morchard Bishop 187
Perrye, John, Paington 190
1570
Prowse, Thomas, Mylor 200
1571
Philipp, Ottes, Payngton 67
Penrose, Richard, Budock 80
Peter, William, Compton, Marldon 85
Pounsford, John, Crediton 94
Pope, John, Crediton 214
Pittwood, Thomas, Crediton 219
Phillippe, Wylliam, Teington Epi. 219
1572
Pensen, Thomas, Chudleigh 105
1573
Place, Thomas, Sandford 338
Palfrye, Richard, vicar, Upotrey 247
Payse, William, vicar, Salcome 262
1574
Parche, John, Lezant 124
Ponsforde, Cicelie, widow, Crediton 124, 435
Payne, Edward, clerk, Exeter 129

1575

Payge, John, parson, Creacombe 278
Pelynin, Catteren, Tawton Bishop 316
Prowse, Margaret, Morchard Bishop 321
Pearse, Robert, clerk, Bickley 281 o.

1576

Pears, William, Lanteglos by Camelfourd 341 o.
Pope, Alice, Lankey A.
Pasmore, John, North Molton 345 o.
Penharrode, Edith, —— 351 o.
Pallamounter, Richard, St. Columbe 353 o.
Penrose, Jane, widow, Stookegabriell 363
Pedler, Margery, Pranckards Weeke 436
Peers, Joane, widow, Lanteglos 437
Penticost, ——, Creacombe 437

1577

Pope, Henry, Crediton 382 o.
Phillipps, Nicholas, Teignton Epi. 438

1578

Pyrryam, John, vicar, Pynhoo 292 o.
Payne, Agnes, widow, Westeingmouth 407 o.
Prest, William, Plimpton 438

1579

Peake, Edmonde, Swymbridge 423 o.
Paddon, John, Shote, Bps. Teington 428 o.
Payne, John, Paington 433 o.

1580

Pope, Richard, Morchard Bishop 1
Pitte, George, St. Germans 14
Peres, John, Breocke by Wadebridge 15
Pokenhorne, Richard, St. Eval 17
Phillip, John, Mareldon 24
Pearce, Christopher, —— 25

1581

Peter, Elizabeth, Mareldon 29 o.
Paghan, John, Sandford 30 o.
Parson, Henry, Northtamerton 36, 37 o.
Parson, Joane, Northtamerton 36, 37 o.

1583

Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh 62 o.
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh 62 o.
Peckard, John, Tawton Episcopi 63 o.
Pickerde, Ellen, spr., Sombridge 70 o.
Pope, William, Morchard Bp. 74 o.
Paddon, Alice, wid., Teington Bp. 76 o.
Pascowe, George, Lavabe 78 o.
Pitte, John, St. Germans 79 o.
Peerce, Nicholas, Sandford 81
Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh 81 o.
Prin, John, St. Germyn 82 o.

1584

Pasmore, Elizabeth, widow, Northmolton 90 o.
Phillippe, William, Trevosper, South Petherwin 97 o.
Perrott, Joane, widow, Corneworthie 99
Pridice, Richard, St. Laurance, Exon 113 o.
Pope, John, Abbotskerswell 114 o.
Pratt, John, Brodclist 121 o.
Parkinge, Thomas, Allrington 128 o.
Perry, Robert, Setton 130 o.
Pryor, John, Egloskerrye 136 o.
Parre, Bartholomew, Hemiocke 149 o.
Periam, John, Topsham 160
Pratt, John, Brodclist 161

1585

Phesey *or* **Veysey**, Thomasine, Paington 164 o.
Payne *otherwise* **Hooper**, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 174 o.

1586

Pycford, Robert, St. Germans 182 o.
Pounce, Henry, Mareldon 186 o.
Phillip, Robert, Sandford 190 o.
Payne, John, Isie 196 o.
Pope, Joane, Sandford 204
Please, Phillip, Sandford 204

1587

Phisick, Walter, Trewen 205 o.
Pope, William, Mareldon 213 Inv.
Parnell, Joane, widow, Paington 216 o.
Peter, John, Padstow 217 o.
Preter, John, Stoke gabriell 226 o.
Peperell, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans 233 o.
Prowse, John, Teington Epi. 241 o.
Praster, Joane, widow, Landkie 242

1588

Pascowe, Ralphe, Peryn 243 o.
Phillip *als.* **Martin**, Thomas, Paington 255
Pentire, John, Southpetherwin 260 o.
Penrose, John, jun., Penryn 261 o.
Pollard, Michael, —— 276 o.
Pollarde, Phillip, —— 277 o.
Pope, John, Crediton 277 o.

1589

Peter, John, Padstowe 289 o.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton 291 o.
Psalter *or* **Salter**, Robert, Paington 300 o.

1590

Praughter, Roger, Landkey 314 o.

1591

Phillipp, John, Kirton 325 o.
Poope, John, Morchard Epi. 331 o.
Peers, Walter, Egloshaile 332 o.
Peerse, John, sen., Crediton 335 o.

1591, *continued.*

Pellowe, John, Lezante 343 o.
Phillip, Nicholas, Marldon 346 o.
Prudham, Gilbert. Sandford 348 o.
Proves, Richard, Mylor 354 o.
Pope, Joane, Crediton 358
Palmer, John, Crediton 358

1592

Pennicotte, George, Crediton 363
Payne *als.* **Hooper**, William, Tawton Episcopi 392
Palmer, Henery, Crediton 395

1593

Pyttwood, Walter, Hollocombe, Crediton 397 o.
Playce, John, Sandforde 399 o.
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke 400
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke 405 o.
Peter, Margerie, widow, Compton Poole 416
Peter, William, Marledon 446

1594

Peter, James, Mareldon 427 o.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Lanrake 437 o.
Pester, Margaret, Clehidon 449
Parkhouse, William, Knowstone 464
Porter, William, clk., Botefleming 479
Parre, William, Dodbrooke 484
Pope, Edward, Morchard Bishop 509 o.
Preter, Wilmot, Stokegabriell 513 o.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell 514 o.

1597

Proves, James, Milor W.
Pearse, Katherine, Lezant W.
Perrie, Christian, Crediton W.
Penalligan, Gregory, St. Issie Inv.
Pascow *als.* **Runimow**, Stephain, Penryn Inv.
Pettygrew, Thomas, Breage W.
Pope, Christopher, Morchard Bishop W.
Pedler, Henry, Breage W.
Perry, John, Crediton W.
Paddon, John, Teignton Bishop W.
Payne, Robert, Lezant W.

1599

Phabine *or* **Phabe**, William, Breage W.
Peter, John, Padestow W.
Pratt, Robert, Chudleigh W.

1600

Pearne, Elizabeth, Gluvias W.
Perton *or* **Verton**, John, St. Germans Inv.
Pryne, Martyn, St. Issye Inv.
Prowse, William, Paington Inv.
Peerse, Alexander, Landkey W.
Pillevyn *als.* **Vickery**, Emott, Bishops Tawton A. m.

1600, *continued.*

Pope, Alice, Crediton W.
Peeter *als.* **Waye**, Nicholas, Sandford W.
Peerse *als.* **John**, Henry, Anthony W.

1601

Paddon, Joane, Bishops Taington Inv.
Paschoe, John, Mylor W.
Phillips, Joane, Marledon W.
Proffitt, Edward, Egloshaile W.
Pyper *als.* **Johnson**, Henry, Perryn Inv.

1602

Prowse, William, Paington W.
Parnell, John, St. Breock W.
Painter, Symon, Bishops Teignton W.
Pascow, William, Marledon A.
Pridham, Maute, Crediton W.
Penny, John, Stokegabriell A.
Palmer, Robert, Westingmouth W.

1603

Pooley, John, St. Germans W.
Pridham, Joane, Crediton A.
Passe, John, Paington W.
Philip, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Palmer, Richard, Southpetherwin W.
Prowse, Nicholas, clerk, St. John's W.

1604

Pedler, John, St. Breock Inv.
Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland 25

1605

Pridham, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 26 Inv.
Perse, Rowland, Milor 37
Purcombe, Radigunde, Sherford 39
Pope, Peter, Morchard Epi. 51 Inv.
Parkehouse, Alexander, Nimpnett Episcopi 51 Inv.
Princurrye, John, Exon —
Peterfielde, Alice, wid., Buckland Monachorum 62
Pepper, Thomas, parson, Mevie 67
Prince, Barnard, Kilmington 67
Peerse, Joane, widow, Kings Nympton 77
Paskowe, John, Little Hempston 78
Pellowe, Henry, Lezant 85 W.
Pitts, John, Chidleigh 104 W.
Potter, William, Broadhemburie 107
Parkyn, William, Southmolton 120
Penwine, Richard, Caren, Veryan 134
Paddon, John, Stokeintinghead 147
Perrie, William, Farwaie 148
Palmer, Richard, Holcombe Rogus 149
Puddicombe, Robert, sen., Dewstainton 155
Pollinge, William, Farway 160
Pester, John, Awlescombe 161
Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton 163

1605, *continued.*

Prowse, William, Southtoune, Dartmouth 164
Pidgeon, John, Plymouth 167
Purcombe, Redigunde, widow, Sherford 182
Puddicombe, Richard, Chagford 183
Prince, George, Kilmington 183
Preeste, James, Nimet Rowland 183
Peeke, Elizabeth, South Petherwin 183
Peeke, Marian, South Petherwin 183
Parkyn, Thomas, Brendon 198
Pyn, John, Sidberye 199

1606

Peerse, Edward, Bohethericke in Dominicke 211
Piper, John, St. Mellion 219
Peerse, Robert, Plimouth 220
Pippett, Edmund, St. Stephens by Saltash 221
Pearse *als.* **Priske**, William, Mullion 227
Preston, Jone, Heanton Punchardon 230
Palmer, John, Northgrove, Broadwoodwidger 231
Pomeroye, Thomas, Penryn 232 W.
Parker, Dame Avice (wife of Sir Nicholas Parker, Kt.), Ensa 286
Pollard, Edith, widow, Tiverton 287
Pidgeon, John, sen., Cotleigh 293
Pitt, John, St. Germans 296 W.
Pynnye, Robert, Beerchaule, Axminster 298
Pasmore, Anthonie & Mary, Lankey 300 Inv.
Pasmore, Marie, Lankey 300
Pinny, Robert, Axminster 301
Passmore, John, Lankey 301 Inv.
Prance, Harvie, Buckland Brewer 301
Paddon, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly 301
Powlinge, Paschow, Saltaishe 301
Pennalegan, John, St. Issye 303 Inv.
Perron, William, West Tingmouth 308 W.
Parre, Thomas, Chudley 308 W.

1607

Pepperell, John, Crediton 318
Plemin, John, vicar, Peran in Zabuloe 319
Pitts, Robert, Crediton 321 W.
Peake, John, clerk, Holcombe Burnell 322
Potties, George, Crediton 324
Potthey, George, Crediton 325 W.

1608

Puddicombe, Grace, widow, Chagford 348

1608, *continued.*

Proffitt, Joane, Egloshaile 365 W.
Piper, Isate, St. Tue 368
Polsewe, John, Goran 368
Peerce, Katherine, Dodbrooke 373
Paschowe, John, Porthkelles, Wendron 374
Pearce, John, Northley 387
Parnell, Henerye, Lawanicke 399
Peryam, Philip, Budocke 423
Paris, William, Thornecombe 426
Pope, John, Mamhead 427
Parrett, Alice, widow, Colombe 427
Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford 428
Peake, Robert, Swimbridge 428 Inv.
Payton, Thomas, St. Germans 429 Inv.
Pearse, Robert, Lezant 430 Inv.
Palmer, Anthonie, Landrake 430 Inv.
Phillipp, Joane, Stokenham 432
Please *als.* **Goss**, Christiane, Nymet Episcopi 437
Prowse, Jervis, Southbrent 458
Palmer, Alice, Werrington 459
Petherbridge, Valentine, Doddescombsleigh 470

1609

Plumbe, Rafe, clerk, Morley 438
Pasmore, John, Sumbridge 441 Inv.

1610

Pope, William, Sandford 1 W.
Petherickes *otherwise* **Pethecks**, Henerye, Exeter 6
Puggesley, William, sen., Sherwell 9
Palmer, Bartholomew, clerk, Widworthie 22
Partridge, Alice, widow, Witheridge 22
Pearse, Thomas, Swymbridge 47 W.
Paull, Agnes, widow, Helland 53
Pasmore, Thomas, Collompton 65
Pawlyn, Robert, sen., Southpetherwyn 69 W.
Parnall, John, Breocke 75 & 91 W.
Pollard, Osbourne, St. Anthony 78 W.
Pearce, Pearse [*sic*], St. Anthony 82 W.
Pratt, Richard, Chudleigh 92
Pearsey, Edward, Halberton 92

1611

Palke, Roger, Paignton 109 W.
Peter, Thomas, Paignton 114 W.
Pitwood, William, Crediton 118 W.
Penhorwood, John, Hartland 119
Phisicke, William, Trewenne 120 Inv.
Prophett, Thomas, Egloshaile 126 W.
Pope, John, jun., Sandford 130 W.
Pynne, John, sen., St. Issey 134 W.
Passe, Margerye, widow, Paignton 135 W.
Phillip, George, Sandford 145 W.
Putt, William, Chudleigh 145 W.
Parsone, John, St. Germans 147 Inv.

1611, *continued.*

Preston, Thomas, Crediton 148 Inv.
Peverton, John, Crediton 148 Inv.

1612

Phillips, Thomas, Seaton 151
Peake, Giles, Crediton 174 Inv.
Pethwyn, William, St. Stevens, Saltash 173

1613

Proute, John, Lanivett 182
Pollexfen, John, Plimouth 186
Pearse, William, Broadclist 192
Phillipps *als.* **Mason**, William, St. Germans 194 W.
Prest, William, Launceston 194
Prowte, John, Tynacre, Clawton 202
Pridham, John, Rock, Crediton 213 W.
Phillippes, Richard, clerk, Northlewe 270
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth 277
Pearse, David, Beaworthy 289
Pellowe, William, Lezant 289
Parr, Stephen, Larrake 289 Inv.
Poltista *or* **Poltisca**, Nicholas, Peryn 289 Inv.
Pellowe, James, —— 289
Phillipps, Henry, Northill 292
Pincombe, Hugh, Bps. Nympton 292 Inv.

1614

Parr, Bennett, Chudleigh 227 Inv.
Pond, Philip, Morchard Episcopi 227
Pedler, William, St. Breock 228 Inv.
Paige, John, Sandford 228 Inv.
Pearne, John, St. Meryn 228 Inv.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe 228 Inv.
Payne *als.* **Hooper**, Thomas, Bps. Tawton 233 W.
Pearse, Thomas, Trebeygan, Egloshaile 238 W.
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans 249 W.
Ponce, Edward, Compton, Marldon 259 W.
Paddon, Edward, Coombe, Teignton Bp. 294 W.
Ponde, Phillipp, Morchard Bp. 298 W.

1615

Penwine, Andrewe, St. Anthonie 224
Powell, Morgan, clerk, Cuthbeart 224
Pawlyn, Jane, South Petherwyn 302 W.
Penhaluricke, James, vicar, Sthethians 303, 316
Phipps, Thomas, West Ogwell 311
Pennalericke, James, vicar, Stethians 316, 328
Peeke, Rafe, St. Germans 327 Inv.
Pinwell, Andrew, St. Anthony W.
Prinn, Edward, clk., St. Germans 328 Inv.
Paule, Giles, Chudleigh W. m.

1615, *continued.*

Prideaux, Robert, Newton Petrock 329
Pray, Philip, Crediton A. m.

1616

Pope, Mathewe, Lankey 336 W.
Panchard, John, Exon 344
Pottell, Roger, Ailesbeer 346
Preston *als.* **Budbrocke**, Roger, Crediton 353 W.
Pulman, Edward, Luppitt 356
Pullen *als.* **Warren**, Nicholas, Upawtrey 381
Pidsleigh, John, sen., Bickley 383
Prince, Walter, St. Germans 399 W.
Phillippes, Siblie, Southpetherwine 420 W.
Pode, Thomas, Lezant 421 W.
Potter, Mary, St. Stephens, Saltash 421
Phillipp, John, Illugan 431
Palmer, William, Lanrake 432 W.
Pollard, Thomas, St. Budiox 435 W.

1617

Phisick, John, Trewen 366 W.
Perrye, Edward, sen., Crediton 375 W.
Pomery *als.* **Rowe**, Phillipp, Breocke 394 W.
Pidsleigh, Robert, St. Davids, Exon 397
Pavey, Charells, Yaccombe 397
Prideaux, Robert, Newton St. Petrock 399
Plimpton, John, Butterleigh 399
Pitts, Henery, clk., Monkokehampton 404
Pomery, Arthur, Saltash 445
Pett, Henry, Lanrake 445 Inv.
Paddone, Joan, Bps. Teignton 446 Inv.

1618

Peeter *als.* **Waye**, Wilmote, widow, Sandford 417
Pattridge, Marye, widow, South Petherwyn 409
Pickford, Marye, St. German 447
Pyne, John, rector of East Downe 452
Pascowe, Richard, Gluvias 449 Inv.
Pope, John, Sandford 456 W.
Phillipp, Peter, Sandford 456 W.
Proffitt, John, Egloshaile 459 W.
Powne, William, Paington 451
Peter, Thomas, clerk, St. Mawgan in Pider 463
Puggsleigh, James, Bps. Tawton 4
Proffitt, Richard, Yalborne, Paington 14
Pike, Joane, widow, St. Germans 16
Pascow, Richard, Compton Marldon 22

1619

Parker, Lewes, parson, Inwardleigh 17
Poope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton 24
Poddicombe, Agnes, Dewsteington 40
Pearse, Christofer, Brampford Speake 59
Prowse, Barbara, widow, Torbrian 60
Pope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton 73 W.
Pilman, John, Litell Torrington 77
Periam, Richard, Ailisbeare 80
Patchcott, Digory, Marpstowe 94
Phillips, John, St. Germans 114 W.
Prust, Carnsen, Hartland 119
Pepperell, Nicholas, Blachawton 119
Phillip, Robert, Sandford 126 W.
Pownce, William, Paington A., Inv.

1620

Peerse, Digory, North Petherwin 128
Pope, William, clerk, Bundleigh 134
Peeter, James, Paington 147
Pyper, John, Trewen 148 W.
Peter, James, Paington 158 W.
Parre, Harrye, Chudleigh 163 W.
Parkhouse, Agnes, widow, Bishops Nympton 173 W.
Potter, Richard, Chudleigh 174 W.
Poole, Thomas, West Teingmouth 186

1621

Pascowe, Anne, widow, Marledon 188 W.
Penny, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter 194
Pounde, Agnes, Morchard Bishop 201 W.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Bishop 197 Inv.
Penrose *als.* **Tomado**, John, Budock 198
Pearse, Anstice, Swymbridge 199 W.
Pengelly, William, Landkey 200 W.
Phillip, Roger, Trenalt, Trewen 209 W.
Peter, Jane, widow, Padstowe 210 W.
Peryn, Thomas, Scawrsham, Lancells 212
Payne, Richard, Hevitree 260
Pridham, Mary, widow, Upton Pyne 275
Pearde, Oliver, St. Thomas 294

1622

Pomeroy, Thomas, Trethenicke 250 W.
Penhorwood, Agnes, widow, Hartland 238
Phillips, Andrew, Thurleston 244
Putt, Mary (widow of Nicholas Putt), West Allington 261, 304
Plowman *als.* **Stock**, Robert, Northmolton 270
Perry, Richard, Farway 300
Peryn *als.* **Clement**, Agnes, Kenton 302

1622, *continued.*

Parr, Thomas, rector of Curryton 305
Penkevell, Francis, St. Mynvar 305
Prowte, Hugh, St. Stiphans, Launceston 305
Priddis, Joane, widow, Great Torrington 314
Poulser *als.* **Poulsford**, Thomas, Marldon 320 W.
Pomeroy, William, St. Ervan 323 W.
Piggott, Joane, widow, Exeter 325
Pett, Wilmot, Lanrake 338 W.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh 342
Peter, Thomas, rector of Mawgan 342
Peter *als.* **Gammon**, Elizabeth, Mawgan 343
Pryn, —— W.
Pope, Christofer, Sandford 361 W.

1623

Pasmore, Daisia, Bps. Tawton 343
Prowse, John, Lanrake 343
Payne, Margery, Barnstaple 344
Phillippes, John, Crediton 344
Pope, Thomas, sen., Exeter 383
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh 393 W.
Pryn, Joane, St. Germans 494
Pepperell, Alice, widow, Trewen 495 W.

1624

Paschow, John, St. Gerrance 397 W.
Parsons, William, Yarcombe 411
Pope, James, Landkey 538 W.
Pollard, Joan, widow, Chulmleigh 554

1625

Paynter, William, Launcells 426
Pestle, Nichodemus, vicar of Unylalant 434
Puddicombe, William, Okehampton 577
Pitten, John, Germansweek 578
Peryam, Robert, Lympston 585
Pyper, Joane, spinster, Plymouth 605
Prideaux, Richard, St. Issey W.
Payton, Nicholas, St. Germans Inv.
Plym, Philip, Lankey A.
Payne, William, Lankey Inv.

1626

Pope, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Parre, Matthew, St. Germans W.
Pearne, Katheryne, widow, St. Merryn W.
Phillipps, Peter, Padstow W. m.
Paynter, Symon, Bps. Teington Inv.
Paynter, Richard, Bps. Teington W.
Pitt, John, St. Breock W.
Peeke, Henry, Crediton W.

1627

Pretor, William, Stokegabriell W.
Penwarne, Ellis, Budock A., Inv.
Pedler, Scipio, Egloshaile A., Inv.
Palmer, William, sen., Lezant W.
Pooley, Thomas, Southpetherwyn W.

1627, *continued.*

Pawlyn, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock W.
Phillpe, Richard, Padstow W.
Peter, George, Padstow Inv.

1628

Preston *als.* **Budbrooke**, Alice, Chudleigh W.

1629

Prowse, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Parkyn, Nicholas, Padstow A., Inv.
Paschowe, Joane, Marledon W.
Pretor, Gabriell, Stokegabriell W.
Packer, Hugh, Crediton W.

1631

Pyper, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Palmer, William, Lanrake W.
Pennarth, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Peter, John, Padstow W.
Paddon, Nicholas, sen., Westtingmouth W.
Packer, Samuel, Crediton W.

1632

Parsey, Adam, Bishops Teington W.
Pearne, Henry, West tingmouth Inv.

1635

Pellaven, George, Sumbridge W.
Pettell, Humfry, Bishops Teington W.
Parnell, Belthazer, St. Breock W.

1636

Pope, Agnes, Landkey W.
Philmore, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
Philp, John, Paington W.
Pearse, John, Gerrans A.

1637

Palmer, Richard, West tingmouth A.
Pounce, Jasper, Marledon W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriell W.
Pollard, Phillip, Bps. Nymett W.
Peeter, James, Marledon A.
Pearne, Richard, West tingmouth A.

1638

Penny, John, Paington W.
Pawlyn, Hugh, Landkey A. & Ac.
Paschowe, Joan, Marledon W.
Palmer, Richard, Westteingmouth Ac.

1639

Penticost, Thomas, St. Gerrans A.
Pryn, Henry, St. Germans W.
Pomeroy, Mary, Lanrack A.
Pridham, Symon, Sandford A.
Pope, William, Sandford W.

1640

Pope, Mary, Landkey A.
Parckhouse, John, Bps. Nymett A.
Pester, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Pyllaven, Emme, Bps. Tawton W.
Pacon *als.* **Bacon**, Alice, Lawhitton A.
Pryn, Phillip, St. Germans A.

1640, *continued.*

Prowse, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.

1641

Pryn, Richard, St. Germans W.
Pryn, Alice, St. Germans W.
Pascow, John, St. Germans W.
Pridham, Margaret, Crediton W.
Peeter *als.* **Waye**, Phillipp, Sandford W.
Pitt, William, St. German W.

1643

Please, Thomas, Aller, Sandford W.
Pidsleigh, John, Crediton A. m.
Prydis, Jonas, Landkey W.
Pawlyn, Robert, Southpetherwyn W.
Polsland, Joce, Kennerley A.
Pryn, Elizabeth, St. Germans A. m.
Pooke, Thomas, Sandford W.
Pendarvis, Samuel, Roskren, Penryn W.
Paddon, Nicholas, Bishops Teington W.
Pope, Richard, Sandford W.
Pope, James, Sandford A.

1644

Phillips, Richard and Joan, Crediton W.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell W.
Preter, Joane, Stokegabriell W.
Pass, Thomas, Paington W.
Pope, John, Crediton W.

1645

Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Pomeroy, Valentine, Stoke gabriell W.

1646

Pollard, Christofer, sen., Crediton A.
Potter, John, Chudleigh W.
Pinsent, John, Chudleigh W.
Pomeroy, Henry, Lanrack W.
Prophett, Richard, Paington W.
Peirse *als.* **John**, John, Anthony W.
Peeke, William, Southpetherwyn A.
Palke, John, Withecombe W.
Pugsleigh, Edward, Fremington Ac.

1647

Pridham, John, Crediton W.
Phillips, Margaret, Brixham Bond
Pugsley, William, Loxhore Inv.
Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple Acc.
Peaton *or* **Payton**, Thomas, St. Germans W.

1648

Pennacott, Sebastyn, Crediton W.
Peter *als.* **Lawrence**, John, Budock A.
Penrose, Jentell, Penryn W.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton W.
Punchardes, William, South Molton Inv.
Palmer, Henry, Lanrake A.

1649

Parkin, Ursula, Padstow W.
Philipp *als.* **Martyn,** Thomas, Paington W.
Pawling, Passwall, Bps. Tawton A.
Philpe, Richard, Sandford Bond

1650

Parnell, Susan, Maker W.
Phillip, Matthew, —— Inv.
Pendray, John, St. Austell W.

1651

Pyncombe, Thomas, Northmolton Inv.
Peers, Mary, Boyton W.
Pearse *als.* **Naparrowe,** Henry, St. Collombe W.

1652

Phillips, Mathew, Zenor Bond

1653

Pile, John, Linton Inv.
Pounsford, Thomas, Bramford Speke W.
Pettell, Richard, Munckleigh Inv.

1654

Palfry, William, Venotrey W.

1658

Paddon, John, sen., Iddesleigh W.

1660

Pope, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Price, Henry, Crediton A.

1661

Paddon, Nicholas, Westeingmouth A.
Peardon, Richard, Westeingmouth A.
Pellow, Henry, Lezant W.
Palmer, William, Lezant W.
Payne, James, Lezant A.
Palmer, Margery, Lezant A.
Palmer, John, sen., Lanrack W.
Prowse, Thomas, Chudley A.
Phippen, Jewell, Bishopsteington A.
Pitts, John, Stokegabriell W.

1662

Prowt, Richard, Lawhitton W.
Prowte, Mary, Southpetherwyn W.
Parr, John, sen., Chudleigh W.
Prowse, John, St. Gerrance W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford A.

1663

Palmer, William, Landrake W.
Parre, John, Chudley A.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudley A.
Phillipps, Richard, Crediton A.
Parre, Richard, Chudley A.
Pearse, Mary, St. Ewan W.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe W.
Palmer, Anthony, Landrake W.
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans W.
Powell, John, West Teingmouth A., W.

1664

Pridham *als.* **Browne,** Elizabeth, Sandford A.

1664, *continued.*

Pridham, Gilbert, Morchard Epi. W.
Pennaliggon, John, Little Petrock A.
Payne, Anne, Crediton A.
Poplestone, George, Mylor W.
Pridham, Gilbert, jun., Morchard Episcopi W.
Philipps, Richard, Crediton Acc.
Parre, John, Chudleigh Acc.
Prideam, Joan, Padstowe W.
Pridham, Robert, St. Breocke W.

1665

Prowse, James, Falmouth A., W.
Pallmer, Joan, Landrake W.
Payne, Henry, Lezant A.
Pedler, William, St. Breock A.
Pedler, John, St. Breock A.
Pedler, Henry, jun., St. Breock W.

1666

Penleaze, William, Falmouth A.
Pitt, Rose, St. Germans —
Pope, Mathew, Sandford W.

1667

Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth W.
Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth Acc.
Paddon, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth A.
Philipp, Margery, Sandford W.
Please, Richard, Crediton W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton Acc.
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke W.

1668

Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh A.
Peterfield, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum A.
Perryman, Peter, Crediton W.
Pasmore, Margaret, widow, Swymbridge A., W.
Parre, Avice, widow, Chudleigh W.
Pinhay, William, Chudleigh A.
Pawlyn, Philipp, Landkey W.
Pellow, John, Lezant A.

1669

Preter, John, jun., Stokegabriell W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford A.
Palmer, Gyles, West Teingmouth W.
Pote, Roger, Budock W.
Perry, Jasper, Kenerleigh W.
Perry, George, Crediton W.
Penny, Allan, Paynton W.
Paddon, Joan, Bishops Teington W.
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Parking, Edmund, Landkey W.

1670

Perryman, Margery, wid., Crediton A.
Pretor, Nicholas, Paynton A.
Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh Acc.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake W.

1670, *continued.*

Philpe, Vincent, Morchard Episcopi A., W.
Prestwood, George, Dipford W.
Penny, Christian, Paynton W.
Pridham, Anstice, Morchard Epi. A.
Pryn, John, St. Issy A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan A.
Paynter, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. W.
Peaty, Robert, West Teingmouth A.
Philipp *als.* **Martin**, Thomas, Paynton W.
Pettigrew, Mary, St. Breocke W.

1671

Preter, William, Paynton W.
Preter, John, Stokegabriell W.
Prowse, George, Pennicross W.
Pearse, Edward, Paynton W.
Pincombe, William, Swymbridge A.
Penhaluricke, John, Gluvias W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans W.

1672

Peters, Walter, Crediton A.
Parker, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Prowse, John, Gerrans A., W.
Parkin, Joan, Padstow A.
Profett, John, Egloshaile A.
Prowse, James, Fallmouth W.
Philips, Elize, Marledon W.
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans Acc.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans W.
Pellow, Julian, Mabe A.

1673

Prowse, John, Chudleigh A., W.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton W.
Pounce, Richard, Paynton A.
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Pooly, Thomas, South Petherwyn W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breock W.
Parnell, George, St. Breock W.
Pedler, Margarett, St. Breock W.

1674

Phillip, John, Crediton W.
Phillip, Nicholas, Sandford A.
Palmer, Joane, St. Thomas W.
Pickell, Jasper, Chudleigh W.
Pomeroy, Hugh, St. Tue W.
Pomeroy, Margaret, Sandridge W.
Pearse, Anstice, Padstowe W.

1675

Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh A.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi W.
Penwarne, Antony, Falmouth A.
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi A.
Philpe, John, Crediton A.
Pope, John, Crediton A.
Philpe, Robert, Sandford W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn A.
Pollard, Catherine, Swymbridge W.

1676

Parkynge, Agnes, Landkey W.
Peatson, William, St. Germans A., W.
Parre, Arthur, Chudleigh W.
Peter, Walter, St. Meryn W.
Pope, Joane, Sandford W.
Philpe, John, Crediton Acc.
Pearce, Humfry, Egloshaile A., W.
Pawly, Hugh, Mylor A.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans W.
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh Acc.

1677

Pawlyn, Robert, South Petherwyn W.
Prowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Merryn Acc.
Pearce, Robert, Anthony A.
Pendarvis, William, Roskrowe W.
Pearse, Richard, Anthony A.
Philpe, John, Crediton Acc.
Prest, Edward, Trewen W.
Pope, Phillipp, Morchard Epi. W.
Palmer, Alice, Landrake W.
Pomeroy, Jane, St. Erney W.
Peter, Elizabeth, St. Meryn W.
Pitt, John, St. Germans W.
Priest, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. W.
Pitt, Anne, Exeter W.

1678

Pennaliggan, Elizabeth, St. Ervan A.
Peter, Thomas, Padstowe W.
Paddon, Thomas, Crediton A.
Prydham, Roger, Sandford W.
Pynsent, Elioner, Chudleigh W.
Peter, John, Padstowe W.
Phillip, Joseph, Sandford W.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
Prout, Mathew, Clawton A.
Peter, Jane, Padstowe W.
Philpe, Dorothy, Sandford W.
Philpe, William, Lawhitton W.

1679

Pryor, George, Southpetherwyn W.
Peter, Henry, Padstowe A.
Prout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn W.
Pearce, Joane, Egloshaile W.
Pollard, Arthur, St. Issy W.
Philpe, Samuel, Sandford A.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. W.
Pedler, Jane, St. Breocke A.
Pedler, Francis, St. Breocke A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke A.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe W.

1680

Pope, William, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Episcopi t.
Pollard, Peter, St. Columbe t.r.
Pretor, Mary, Paynton A.
Pretor, William, Paynton A.
Paul, Luce, Landkey A.

1680, *continued.*

Pagett, Martha, Tawstocke A.
Pawling, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Pike, William, Trewen t.
Pode, John, Lezant t.
Persie, Philip, Lezant A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke C.
Philpe, Robert, Trewen t.

1681

Parnacott, Humfry, Plymouth t.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh t.
Pawlin, Judith, Penryn t.
Peter, Mary, Falmouth t.r.
Pope, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Prout, Catherine, Lawhitton t.
Palmer, Oliver, St. Germans t.
Perry, Anne, Lezant A.
Phipping, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Parnell, Henry, Paynton t.

1682

Philpe, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford A.
Prout, Mathewe, Clawton t.
Prowse, Joseph, Crediton t.
Pearse, Nicholas, Budocke A.

1683

Prowse, Catherine, West tingmouth t.
Petitt, Claudius, Budocke A.
Preist, William, Crediton t.
Prynne, Edward, St. Issy t.
Pennaluna, Richard, Mabe t.
Prideaux, Edmond, Padstowe t.
Pincombe, John, Nympton Epi. t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke A.
Prideaux, George, Landkey t.
Paddon, Charithy, Teington Epi. t.
Pope, Christopher, Crediton t.
Payne, Mathewe, Sandford A.
Petitt, Frances, Pendennis Castle A.
Pretor, Mary, Stokegabriel A.

1684

Pidsley, John, Crediton t.
Pearse, Hannah, Crediton t.
Payne, Musday, Crediton A.
Payne, Mathew, Crediton C.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn t.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn t.
Pearse, Joane, Penryn t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Pomeroy, Alice, Gerrans t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke C.
Penrose, Francis, Falmouth A.
Pearse, Richard, jun., St. Issy A.
Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi A.
Paule, George, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pike, Abraham, Southpetherwyn t.

1685

Pridham, Christian, Chudleigh A.
Pasmore, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn t.

1685, *continued.*

Payne, James, Lezant A.
Peron, Thomas, Penryn t.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Payne, William, Crediton A.
Paule, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Parnell, Balthazer, St. Breocke t.
Payne, James, Lezant C.
Pike, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton t.
Palmer, John, Landrake t.
Penny, Henry, Payngton t.
Philps, John, Nymet Episcopi C.
Pomeroy, William, Gerrans t.

1686

Peter, Mary, Exmister A.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke A.
Pittwood, Bridgett, Northtawton A.
Pulsford, John, Kennerleigh t.
Pitts, Thomas, Barum t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton A.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake t.
Packer, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
Prowse, Edward, Westtingmouth t.
Pasmore, Catherine, Tawnton Epi. t.
Pawlyn, John, Landkey A.

1687

Prophett, William, Paynton t.
Penhalloe, Walter, Penryn t.
Palmer, John, Landrake t.
Parker, George, Crediton A.
Pitts, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi A.
Pitts, Thomas, Crediton A.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton A.

1688

Phillipp, John, Marledon t.
Pettigrewe, John, St. Breocke A.
Pope, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Page, William, Sandford A.
Philipp, Richard, Crediton A.
Pridham, Jane, Kennerleigh t.
Potter, Thomas, Broadhembury t.

1689

Prophett, Richard, Paynton t.
Penleaze, Portiza, Gerrans or Truroe t.
Penny, Grace, Paynton t.
Payne, Degory, St. Issy A.
Philpe, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pincombe, John, Swymbridge A.
Pryor, Nicholas, Trewen A.
Piper, John, Padstowe t.
Parkins, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Pratt, Dorothy, Crediton A.
Parnell, Robert, Paynton A.
Pollard, Marten, Paynton A.

1690

Penhaluricke, William, Gluvias t.
Piper, John, Padstowe C.
Prout, John, Lezant t.

1690, *continued.*

Pearce, Hercules, St. Anthony t.
Pettigrewe, John, St. Breocke C.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke A.
Parkyn, Nicholas, St. Breocke A.
Perkyns, John, Lankey A.
Penhalloe, Margery, Penryn t.
Penhale, John, Penryn t.

1691

Page, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. A.
Pope, George, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton t.
Pennington, Anthony, Lezant t.
Paddy, Philip, St. Antony t.
Peircy, Anne, Lawhitton t.
Pode, John, Lezant t.
Pitts, James, Stokegabriell t.
Pooling, John, Stokegabriel A.

1692

Palmer, John, Landrake A.
Prowse, William, West tingmouth A.
Payne, William, Crediton A.
Payne, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Philips, James, Chudleigh t.
Please, Richard, Crediton A.
Peaty, Mary, West tingmouth t.
Potter, John, Sandford t.
Peter, James, Marledon A.
Philipps, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Pomeroy, Charles, Egloshaile t.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Please, Richard, Crediton A.
Peene, William, Crediton t.
Petty, William, West tingmouth A.
Prust, Joseph, St. Gyles t.

1693

Peryn, Richard, Holsworthy t.
Pithey, Thomas, Westtingmouth A.
Pincombe, Emott, Nymett Episcopi t.
Philpe, Richard, Crediton A.
Philpe, John, Sandford t.
Putt, Samuel, Paynton A.
Pope, Gabriel, Paynton t.
Parre, Humfry, Chudleigh t.
Prier, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn t.
Peters, Jane, Mylor A.
Peter, William, St. Meryn t.
Pote, John, Falmouth t.
Pearse, Richard, Budocke t.
Pincombe, Emett, Nymett Episcopi A.
Pincombe, John, Nymett Episcopi A.

1694

Pridham, Grace, Crediton t.
Philpe, Peter, Sandford t.
Pearse, John, South Petherwyn t.
Pearce, Robert, Launceston A.
Please, William, Crediton A.
Proffitt, James, Egloshaile t.
Pryn, Edward, St. Issy A.
Parnell, Susan, St. Breocke A.

1694, *continued.*

Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke t.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake t.
Passmore, William, Tawton Epi. t.

1695

Pryn, Catherine, St. Issy A.
Piper, John, Padstowe A.
Piper, Elioner, Padstowe A.
Pearse, John, Stokegabriel t.
Pyne, Philipp, Nymet Episcopi A.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton A.
Peaty, Elizabeth, West tingmouth A.
Paul *als.* **Poe**, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans t.
Philpe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. A.
Penhallo, Margery, Penryn t.
Perry, Joshua, Crediton A.
Payne, Edward, Crediton A.
Perry, William, Crediton t.
Payne, Richard, Crediton t.
Pentecost, George, Falmouth A.
Palmer, Margery, St. Germans t.
Pearse, John, Penryn t.
Parre, Edward, clerk, Cadeley A.

1697

Palmer, Tristram, Lezant t.
Peaton, William, St. Germans t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Pidsley, Anne, Crediton t.
Pridham, Joane, Sandford t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawleigh t.

1698

Pridham, Symon, Sandford t.
Peter, Benjamin, Paynton A.
Pitt, John, St. Germans A.
Pitt, George, Crediton t.
Prout, Nicholas, Egloskerry A.
Pender, Benjamin, Falmouth t.

1699

Pardy, William, Chudleigh t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Physicke, Mary, Lawhitton A.
Physicke, Edward, Lawhitton t.
Pellowe, Thomas, Penryn A.

1700

Prideaux, Bridgett, Padstowe A.
Parker, Andrew, Chudleigh A.
Phare, Joane, Milton Damerell A.
Pedler, William, St. Breocke t.
Philipps, John, Penryn t.

1701

Perkin, Edward, Exon t.
Pollard, Amos, barrister, Abbots Bickington t.
Pudner, John, Poughill A.
Pellowe, John, Penryn t.
Palmer, Samuel, Landrake t.

1702

Prust, William, Falmouth t.
Pearce, John, Mylor t.

1702, *continued.*

Parmynter, William, Landkey t.
Penny, Richard, Paynton A.
Pillidge, Phillip, Stokegabriel t.
Pope, George, Bowe *als.* Nymett tracy A.
Pope, Joseph, Crediton t.r.

1703

Phillips, Julian, Penryn t.
Paddy, Richard, St. Germans A.
Paidge, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. t.
Pooke, John, Chudleigh A.
Pridham, Samuel, Sandford t.
Prideaux, Daniel, Torrington t.
Pope, Nicholas, Sandford t.
Payne, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Penrose, Henry, Roskrudge in St. Anthony t.r.

1704

Paul, John, Crediton t.
Presson, Henry, Crediton t.
Packer, Lydia, Crediton t.
Prideaux, John, ar., Padstowe t.
Payne, William, Crediton A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi. t.

1705

Phillip, Thomas, Sandford t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton t.
Peckins, Anne, Crediton t.
Prowse, Richard, Chudley t.
Pellowe, Henry, Mabe t.r.
Pinsent, William, Teington Epi. A.
Pearce, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Pearce, John, St. Issy t.
Penhallow, Mary, Penryn t.
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor A.
Palmer, Antony, Landrake t.
Penny, William, Paynton t.
Penny, Henry, Paynton t.
Polgrene, John, St. Breocke A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan t.

1706

Paddon *als.* **Boone**, John, Westtingmouth t.
Parker, Thomas, Chudley A.
Pearse, Clement, Stokegabriel t.
Perry, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi A.
Pengelly, Joane, Exeter t.r.
Packer, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pond, James, Crediton t.
Phillips, Nath., Gluvias t.

1707

Paddy, William, St. Anthony A.
Payne, Greenefeild, St. Issy A.
Payne, Richard, Lezant t.
Phillip, Mary, Sandford t.
Phillip, Zenobia, Sandford t.
Puddicombe, George, Crediton A.
Pellowe, James, Penryn A.
Pooley, John, Trewen A.

1707, *continued.*

Pearce, Richard, Falmouth t.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth t.
Parre, Thomas, Chudley t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi A.
Polgraue, James, St. Breocke A.

1708

Perriman, John, Falmouth t.
Pearce, Antony, Mylor t.
Parnell, Henry, Payngton A.
Pasmore, Richard, Swymbridge t.
Pridham, Joseph, clerk, Clannaborrow t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton t.
Preston, Frances, Crediton t.
Prideaux, Thomas, Alternon A.
Pridham, Mary, Kennerley A.
Pomeroy, Roger, ar., Stokegabriel t.
Pearne, Jasper, West tingmouth t.
Palmer, George, Silferton t.
Pitts, William, St. Germans t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton t.

1709

Pedler, William, St. Breocke t.
Pomeroy, Martin, Gerrans t.
Pearse, James, Falmouth t.
Pollard, John, St. Germans Ac.t.
Pridham, William, Egloshaile t.
Pryor, Henry, Falmouth t.
Pate, Anne, St. Thomas by Exeter t.
Patten, Priscilla, St. Germans t.
Purchase, William, Crediton t.
Pinch, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawley t.
Pridham, Symon, Kennerley t.
Pearse, John, Mylor A.
Pellow, John, Lezant t.
Prest, Edward, Southpetherwyn t.

1710

Pountaine, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
Pasmore, Grace, Woolbourough t.
Pyke, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Pellowe, James, Mabe A.
Perry, John, Falmouth A.
Pedler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
Perry, George, Crediton t.
Prideaux, Jonathan, ar., Thuborrough t.r.

1711

Palmer, Oliver, Landrake t.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth A.
Pearse, John, Mylor A.
Pedler, William, Breocke A.
Philipps, George, Marldon t.
Paddon, George, Tawton Episcopi A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton t.
Perry, Thomas, Paynton t.
Potter, Susan, Chudley A.
Pode, James, Southpetherwyn t.
Paul, Wilmote, Crediton t.

1711, *continued.*

Payne, Richard, Lezant A.

1712

Pearce, Anne, Southpetherwyn t.
Pearce, Michael, Penryn t.
Pope, Aaron, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pulling, Michael, Chudley t.
Pope, Alice, Sandford t.
Pincombe, Richard, Rose Ash t.
Penny, Allen, Paynton t.
Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor A.
Peter, Gregory Peter, St. Meryn t.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Pearse, William, Falmouth A.
Pearse, Sara, Falmouth A.
Pooke, Thomas, Crediton t.

1713

Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke t.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi A.
Pharoah, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Palmer, Letitia, Barum t.r.
Prout, John, Lezant A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Pemberthy, Charles, Falmouth A.
Perkins, James, Falmouth A.
Phillips, Bartho., Egloshaile A.

1714

Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi t.
Payne, William, Crediton A.
Penwarne, Elioner, Mabe A.
Phillip, Robert, Sandford t.
Pooling, Richard, Stokegabriel A.

1715

Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor A.
Paddon, Nicholas, Westtingmouth t.
Pridham, Roger, Kennerley t.
Pincombe, Julian, Nymett Episcopi t.
Payne, Jane, Crediton t.
Penhorwood, Thomas, Torrington A.
Pearse, Richard, Sandford t.
Pomeroy, Hugh, ar., Stokegabriel t.
Pope, John, Sandford t.
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor A.

1716

Parnell, Mary, Paynton A.
Pitts, John, Crediton t.
Paddon, William, Dowland A.
Pendarves, Millior, Penryn t.
Pollard, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Pearse, John, jun., Mylor A.
Pennewell, John, Westtingmouth t.
Payne, Mary, Crediton t.
Phillips, William, Swymbridge t.
Philpe, John, Crediton t.
Pooling, William, Stokegabriel t.
Perne, William, Falmouth A.
Pridham, John, Crediton t.
Pearce, Ruth, Southpetherwyn A.
Pearce, John, Mylor A.

1717

Pellowe, Joseph, Lezant t.
Paddon, John, Teington t.
Pollard, John, Egloshaile A.
Philpe, Robert, Sandford t.
Pitts, William, Crediton A.
Prowse, Mary, Westtingmouth t.
Peters, John, Marldon A.

1718

Peter, John, Padstowe t.r.
Penny, John, Paynton A.
Pasmore, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Parmiter, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Peter, James, Marldon t.
Perryman, Jonas, West tingmouth t.
Palmer, Ruth, Lezant t.
Penwarden, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
Puddicombe, Stephen, Bovy tracy t.
Phillips, Samuel, Morchard Epi. t.
Paul, John, Landkey t.

1719

Pascoe, Francis, Falmouth A.
Pearce, Richard, Falmouth A.
Pemberton, Richard, Crediton A.
Pascoe, John, Gerrans A.
Pomeroy, Gilbert, Stokegabriel t.
Palmer, Joane, Landrake t.
Parnell, Sara, Paynton t.

1720

Pincombe, William, Poltimore t.
Price, John, Lezant t.
Pope, Sibella, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pepper, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Pearse, Hanna, Little Petrocke *or* Plymouth t.
Parmiter, Mary, Swymbridge A.
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke A.

1721

Poly, Nicholas, Trewen t.
Potter, Thomas, Crediton t.
Pawlyn, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Prophett, James, Egloshaile t.
Paul, William, Crediton A.
Poyer, Richard, Crediton A.
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton t.
Pitts, John, Crediton A.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi A.
Page, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke A.

1722

Pitton, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Potter, John, Chudleigh A.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Pope, William, Sandford t.
Parre, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Penny, Henry, Paynton A.
Pridham, Edward, Sandford t.
Pollard, Mary, Egloshaile t.
Potter, James, Penryn t.

1723

Phillip, George, clerk, Exeter t.
Pyne, John, clerk, Yarnscombe A.
Pomeroy, Henry, St. Germans t.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford A.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton A.
Pearce, John, Mylor A.
Perkins, William, Tawton Epi. t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Epi. t.
Pasmore, Amy, Swymbridge t.
Pridham, Joane, Crediton t.

1724

Pearce, Daniel, Gerrans A. t.
Plint, John, Penryn t.
Palmer, Wilmote, Landrake t.
Peard, Dorothy, Barum t.
Pope, John, Sandford A.
Payne, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpine t.
Pope, Mathew, Sandford A. t.

1725

Pellowe, Jane, Lezant t.
Pellew, Charles, Falmouth t.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi. t.
Prince, Gertrude, Bury Pomeroy t.
Paskow, Matthew, Falmouth t.
Page, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1726

Peter, William, Padstow t.
Pomeroy, John, Gerrans t.
Paskoe, Anthony, Milor A.
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh t.
Peter, Joane, Marldon t.
Petherick, Thomas, Lezant t.
Pawling, George, South Petherwin t.
Pike, John, Sandford t.
Philpe, Thomas, St. Issy t.
Pearse, Mary, Lapford t.
Puddicombe, James, Chudleigh t.
Philips, Stephen, Gluvias A.
Pudner, Mary, Penryn t.

1727

Powlesland, Oliver, Crediton A.
Pearce, Henry, Milor A.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh t.
Payn, Charity, Nymet Episcopi A.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton t.
Philp, Frances, Crediton t.
Pulling, Thomas, Chudleigh t.
Potter, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Pugsley, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Philpe, Bartholomew, Crediton A.

1728

Philips, Richard, Crediton t.
Pennalurick, William, Falmouth A.
Plint, Jane, Penryn t.
Pridham, Roger, Sandford A.
Purchase, Jeffery, Landkey t.
Pearse, Edmond, clerk, Staverton t.

1729

Pomeroy, Andrew, Gerrans A.

1729, *continued.*

Pearse, John, St. Ervan t.
Peckins, Peter, Crediton t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nimpton Epi. t.
Philipps, George, Marldon t.

1730

Partridge, Catherine, Kennerleigh t.
Pitts, Susan, Crediton t.
Payne, Sarah, Lezant t.
Pulling, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe t.
Pidsley, Joan, Teington Episcopi t.
Powell, Charles, St. Germans A.
Pellowe, William, Budock A.
Pennaliggan, William, St. Issy t.

1731

Pyle, Agnes, Crediton A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton t.
Philips, Richard, Marldon t.
Page, William, Morchard Epi. A.
Penny, Henry, Paington t.
Pengelly, Benjamin, Milor t.
Pascoe, Joel, Falmouth A.
Pidsley, Charles, Teington Epi. t.
Pearse, Ruth, South Petherwin t.

1732

Prout, Thomazin, Lezant t.
Pitts, John, Crediton t.
Pope, William, Sanford t.
Pitts, John, Exeter A.

1733

Parr, Ann, Chudleigh A.
Pascoe, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Pyle, Agnes, Crediton A.
Peter, John, esq., St. Meryn W.
Philip, Hugh, Sanford W.
Potter, William, Penryn W.
Pollard, Samuel, Falmouth W.

1734

Prynn, Walter, Wembury W.
Pearse, Catherine, Penryn W.
Pearse, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Pascoe, Mary, Falmouth A.
Pascoe, Bennett, Falmouth W.
Plomer, William, Gluvias W.
Prickman, John, Falmouth A.

1735

Pack, John, Milor A.
Pearse, John, Falmouth A.
Pettey, Henry, West Teingmouth W.
Peters, Jonathan, Falmouth W.
Pope, Henry, Winkleigh W.
Pulman, William, W. Teingmouth W.
Paynter, Nicholas, Falmouth W.
Polling, Mary, West Teingmouth W.

1736

Phillips, Catherine, Crediton W.
Peter, Susanna, Padstow W.
Paddy, William, Gerrans W.
Pomeroy, John, Falmouth W.

1736, *continued.*
Pasemore, Margaret, Swimbridge W.
Partridge, Christopher, Kennerleigh W.
Philips, Duglas, Gluvias W.
Preston, Henry, clerk, Marldon W.

1737
Parish, Robert, Bow A.
Peter, Ann, Padstowe W.
Palmer, Benjamin, Sandford W.
Potter, Thomas, Crediton W.
Parkin, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.
Parken, John, St. Meryn W.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake W.
Pyke, William, Lawhitton A.
Pethick, Philip, St. Stephens W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford W.
Pulsford, William, Sandford W.
Pook, John, Chudleigh W.

1738
Parr, John, Chudleigh W.
Pennington, William, clk., Bodmin W.
Parkin, Ann, St. Meryn W.
Philips, William, Swimbridge W.
Paddon, William, Teington Bp. W.
Powell, Thomazin, Penryn W.
Partridge, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Pidsley, Andrew, West Teingmouth A.

1739
Peirce, Digory, St. Breock A.
Peters, Walter, Landrake W.

1740
Pascoe, William, St. Breock A.
Pomeroy, Mary, St. Germans W.
Prout, Giles, Trewen W.
Prideaux, Hugh, St. Michael Penkevil A.
Pollgreen, John, St. Breock A.
Philip, Simon, Sandford W.
Pascoe, William, Gerrans A.
Pearse, Philip, Falmouth A.
Prouze, Susannah, Crediton W.

1741
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.
Pridham, John, Chudleigh W.
Phillippes, Henry, St. Breock W.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. A.

1742
Pearce, Sampson, Falmouth A.
Paddon, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Pike, John, Chudleigh W.
Peard, John, Budock A., W.
Peard, Richard. Budock A.
Pellew, Israel, Mylor W.
Pollard, William, Falmouth W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock W.
Plimsaull, John, Chudleigh W.
Paddon, William, Swimbridge W.
Pellow, Catherine, Penryn W.

1743
Pearce, Ursula, Penryn W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Penny, Allan, Paington A., W.
Perfect, Nicholas, Paington A.
Palmer, Jonathan, Landrake W.
Passmore, Thomas, Swimbridge A.
Pascoe, Joseph, Gluvias A.
Phillips, John, the elder, Gluvias W.
Parmynter, Robert, Swimbridge W.
Perdew, Joshua, Penryn A.
Paine *otherwise* **Spaine**, Cuttance, Gerrans A.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn W.
Plimsaull, Eleanor, Chudleigh W.
Pope, Phillip, Morchard Bishop W.
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor A.
Paine, Benedict, Sandford W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare A.
Paddon, John, Crediton A.
Phillips, Robert, the younger, Crediton A.
Phillips, Robert, Crediton A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare W.

1744
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.
Palmer, John, Landrake A., W.
Preston, Henry, Falmouth A.
Parkes, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Palmer, Joan, Landrake W.
Phillips, Ann, Sandford W.
Payne, John, Paington A.
Phillips, John, Crediton A.
Pascoe, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Swimbridge W.
Philips, Simon, Sandford A.
Pulling, Arthur, Paington W.
Penwarne, Thomas, esq., Penryn W.
Palfreman, Edward, Tawton Bishop W.

1745
Peach, Michael, clerk, Shillingford A.
Parr, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Pulling, Charity, Chudleigh A.
Phillips, Richard, Marldon A., W.
Peirce, Dorothy, Colompton A.
Pridham, Thomas, Crediton A.
Pudner, William, Penryn A.
Pearce, George, St. Anthony in Roseland A.
Pryor, Henry, Mylor A., W.
Parker, James, Crediton A.
Pidsley, Simon, Crediton W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, W. Teingmouth W.
Popplewell, Robert, clerk, Churchtaunton W.

1746
Price, William, Falmouth W.

1746, *continued.*

Parsons, Philip, Landrake W.
Pike, Humphry, Tawton Bishop W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth A.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth A.
Payne, John, Paington A.
Pike, Richard, Sandford A.
Pearse, James, Westeingmouth A.

1747

Packer, Charity, Coleridge A.
Parker, William, St. Mabyn A., W.
Pearce, William, Lancells A.
Pincomb, Agnes, Sandford W.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans A.
Pitts, Samuel, W. Teingmouth W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock A., W.
Price, Rice, Falmouth W.
Pasko, Mathew, Falmouth W.
Pascoe, Joseph, Milor A.
Pascoe, John, Penryn A.

1748

Pollard, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bishop W.
Pearce, Robert, St. Breock A., W.
Philp, John, Chudleigh W.
Pear, John, Totnes A.
Pearce, Joan, Padstow W.
Pearce, John, Falmouth W.
Peters, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Penny, Joan, Paington A.
Prowse, William, W. Teingmouth W.

1749

Phillp, Henry, Mylor W.
Palmer, Renatus, Crediton W.
Peake, William, Landkey A.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth A.
Paddy, Richard, Gerrans W.
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn W.
Purchase, Sarah, Crediton W.
Pine, Joan, Nimpton Bishop A.
Packer, Abraham, Morchard Bishop W.
Phillips, Samuel, W. Teingmouth A.
Partridge, William, Stoke Gabriel A.
Peter, Henry, esq., St. Meryn W.
Paddon, Mary, Crediton W.
Pine, Richard, Nimpton Bishop A.
Pennington, William, clerk, Bodmyn W.
Pears, John, Paington W.
Pine, John, West Teingmouth A., W.

1750

Packer, William, Chudleigh W.
Pulling, Henry, West Teingmouth W.
Pridham, Joseph, Crediton W.
Pearce, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Parr, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth W.
Pennaluna, Henry, Gluvias W.

1751

Peter, John, St. Meryn W.

1751, *continued.*

Pitt, William, St. Germans W.
Pearse, John, Falmouth A.
Pedler, John, Sandford W.

1752

Pyne, Philip, Nimpton Bishop A.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh A.
Potter, Bartholomew, Chudleigh W.
Pidsley, Ann, Teington Bishop W.
Peacock, Leonard, Ottery St. Mary A.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton W.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh A.

1753

Peen, Mary, Sandford W.
Pleace, Richard, Crediton W.
Peters, John, Padstow W.
Pomery, Grace, Egloshail A.
Parminter, William, Exon W.

1754

Penrose, John, Milor A.
Pye, John, Falmouth W.
Prior, Margaret, Milor W.
Pope, Philip, Sandford W.

1755

Pike, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Pearse, Geddie, S. Petherwyn A., W.

1756

Pike, Jacob, Chudleigh A.
Pethybridge, Grace, Moreton W.
Penrose, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Penrose, John, Mylor A.

1757

Parkin, William, Swymbridge W.
Perry, Zachariah, Falmouth A.
Parsons, Spencer, Budock W.
Pascoe, George, Falmouth W.

1758

Peirse, John, St. Breock W.
Penalurick, William, mar., Budock A.
Philips, Joan, Swymbridge A.
Pridham, Agnes, Crediton W.
Pook, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
Palfreman, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.

1759

Phillipps, Richard, Flushing in Milor W.
Penalra, Thomas, Budock W.
Pearse, Isaac, Falmouth A.
Penalrick, Paul, Falmouth A.
Passmore, William, Swymbridge A.
Pollard, Thomas, Bishops Nympton W.

1760

Potter, Zacharias, Falmouth A.
Parkin, William, Swymbridge A., W.
Phillipps, Emme, Gluvias A.
Peters, Charles, Falmouth A.
Phillipps, John, Gluvias A., W.
Potter, Joan, Chudleigh W.
Purchas, Samuel, Crediton W.

1761

Phillips, Richard, Penryn W.
Pulman, Henry, Colyton A.
Philp, Thomas, Mylor W.
Pascoe, John, Penryn W.
Peter, Mary, Padstowe W.
Pope, John, mariner, St. Meryn A.

1762

Peter, Elizabeth, widow, Padstowe W.
Pike, Hugh, Crediton W.
Pascoe, Simon, Budock W.
Parks, Joshua, Falmouth A.
Pearce, William, Budock W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock W.
Pearce, Jane, Falmouth W.

1763

Pudner, John, Penryn A.
Ponsford, William, Crediton A.
Pope, William, Crediton W.
Pote, Robert, Lezant W.
Pellew, Bridget, Mylor A., W.
Pellew, Jane, Mylor A.
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor A.
Pellew, William, Mylor A.
Pomery, Roger, South Petherwin W.
Peter, William, Padstow A.
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn W.
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton A.
Phillip, John, Crediton W.
Pulman, Henry, Colyton A.
Pedler, Joan, widow, St. Breock W.

1764

Pulsford, Hugh, Sandford A.
Pomeroy, John, South Petherwin A.
Preston, Johanna, Falmouth A.
Pascoe, John, Falmouth A.
Peter, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Phillips, Elizabeth, St. Breock A.
Pellow, John, Lezant A., W.
Pedler, John, Barnstaple A.

1765

Penaluna, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Pridham, Roger, ye younger, Sandford A.
Peter, William, Padstow W.
Phillips, Malachy, Padstow W.
Pope, Henry, Crediton A.
Pill, John, St. Germans W.
Pierce, Digory, St. Breock A., W.
Perry, Edward, Ashburton A.
Pennington, Christopher, Lezant W.

1766

Pearse, Charles, Padstow W.
Paddon, John, Bishops Teington A.
Palmer, Peter, St. Germans W.
Pellow, Matthew, Mabe A.
Pendar, Jane, Falmouth A., W.

1767

Pope, John, Sandford A.

1767, *continued.*

Parker, John, Sandford W.
Parsons, Moses, St. Erney A.
Pidler, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Penaligon, John, St. Breock W.
Pentecost, Sara, Mylor A.

1768

Pomery, Richard, Trewen A.
Prater, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Pedler, Thomas, Crediton A.
Perry, Richard, Falmouth A.
Potter, Loveday, Penryn W.

1769

Pascoe, Margery, wid., Falmouth W.
Philp, William, South Petherwin W.
Pill, Robert, Bishops Tawton W.
Pidsley, John, Bishops Teington W.
Pidsley, Mary, Crediton W.
Philips, Julian, St. Breock W.

1770

Pridham, Samuel, Crediton A.
Phillipps, Joan, widow, Padstow W.
Phillipps, Nicholas, St. Breock W.

1771

Pitman, Thomas, W. Teingmouth W.
Pepper, James, Stokegabriel W.
Penaluna, Grace, widow, Budock W.
Pellow, John, Lezant W.

1773

Prichards, Nicholas, clerk, Calstock A., W.
Pope, Simon, Morchard Bishop W.
Pridham, Roger, Sandford W.
Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth W.

1774

Pedler, William, St. Breock W.
Prideaux, Thomas, Lezant W.
Pomery, Mary, Lawhitton W.
Pedlar, Hugh, Lezant W.
Pince, Benjamin, Mylor A.
Pulling Richard, West Teingmouth W.
Philips, Rebecca, widow, Crediton W.

1775

Pine, Jane, widow, West Teingmouth W.
Peter, John, Padstow A.
Pierce, Thomas, St. Breock W.
Parkes, Joshua, Falmouth A.
Phillips, John, Penryn W.
Parkin, Amos, Landkey W.
Pitts, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Phillip, John, St. Breock A.

1776

Plomer, William, Gluvias W.
Peard, Thomas, Penryn A.
Prest, John, Trewen A.
Parsons, Ann, widow, Budock A., W.

1777

Pearce, Catherine, Anthony A.

1777, *continued.*
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.
Peaster, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Potter, Richard, Crediton W.
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh W.
Parr, Susanna, Chudleigh W.
Periam, John, Egloshaile W.

1778
Prideaux, George, Swymbridge W.
Prowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.

1779
Pidsley, Sarah, Crediton W.
Pearse, Frances, Penryn W.
Peaster, Richard, Bishops Nympton W.
Pike, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Perrott, William, Paington W.
Pedlar, Ann, North Petherwin W.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock A., W.

1780
Pellew, John, Penryn A., W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth W.
Pascoe, Mary, Mylor W.

1781
Pope, Sarah, Morchard Bishop W.

1782
Payne, John, Paington W.
Penrose, Mary, Mylor W.

1783
Pollard, John, Egloshaile A.
Pearse, James, Swymbridge A.
Pearce, John, Falmouth A.
Parker, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Pascoe, Henry, Milor W.
Parks, Winifred, Falmouth A.

1784
Pince, Benjamin, Milor A.
Pitts, John, Chudleigh A., W.
Palmer, Jane, South Petherwin W.
Parnell, John, Trewen W.
Pring, William, Chudleigh W.

1785
Phillips, Grace, Gluvias W.
Phillips, William, Gluvias A., W.
Potham, William, Crediton A.

1786
Pidsley, Thomas, West Teingmouth W.
Pascoe, Henry, Milor A.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock A.
Palmer, Edward, Swimbridge W.

1787
Pascoe, Joseph, Mylor A.

1788
Pellew, John, Penryn A.
Pine, John, West Teingmouth A.
Peters, Stephen, Mylor A.

1789
Penwarne, John, Penryn W.

1790
Pike, George, Bishops Tawton W.
Platt, Rowland, Mylor W.

1791
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Paynter, James, Penryn A.

1792
Pike, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
Pearse, Nicholas, Egloshaile W.
Pearse, Margaret, Swimbridge W.
Phillips, Richard, Penryn W.

1793
Pasmore, John, Crediton W.
Phillips, Ann, St. Breock A.

1794
Penson, Jane, West Teingmouth A.
Pengilly, William, Budock W.
Pugsley, William, Landkey W.
Page, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1795
Pyke, Honor, Tawton Bishop A., W.
Prickman, Rebecca, Crediton A.

1796
Parkin, Betty, Landkey W.
Palfreman, Richard, Landkey W.
Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth W.
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop W.

1797
Poyner, Mary, St. Ervan W.
Pring, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Pascoe, Edward, Penryn W.

1798
Perkins, George, Falmouth W.
Page, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Perkins, John, Falmouth W.
Pellowe, James, Penryn W.
Peters, Francis, Padstowe W.
Pearse, William, Egloshaile W.

1799
Purchase, William, Crediton W.
Pope, Roger, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Perry, Charles, Budock A.
Peter, William, Mawnan A., W.
Prout, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth A., W.
Phillips, Charles, Padstow W.
Pascoe, John, Mylor A.

1539
Quycke, Agnes, widow, Kirton 60, 62 W.

1559
Quicke, Richard, Nymett Epi. 619 W.

1576
Quick, John, Ashburton 331 W.

1583
Quick, Lawrence, Nimet Episcopi 81

1591
Quick, John, Kennerley 356 o.
1594
Quick, Simon, Kennerlie 425 o.
1602
Quicke, William, Swimbridge W. o.
1603
Quick, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett W. o.
1605
Quicke, William, Axmouth 47
Quicke, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 184 W.
1606
Quier, Edward, Crediton 312
1613
Quicke, Joane, Bps. Nympton 179 W.
Quashe, Phillipp, Crediton 284 W.
1614
Quiffer, George, Paington 228 Inv.
Quintrell, George, Gerans 228 Inv.
Quicke, William, Crediton 261 W.
1617
Quiffer *als.* **Wilshere**, Thomas, Payngton 395 W.
1619
Quash, John, Crediton 31 W.
Quosh, Peter, Bridford 117
1622
Quick, Nichoall, widow, Kennerleigh 362 W.
1624
Quck, John, St. Kayne 507
1625
Quaish, Mawde, Kingsbridge 487
Quiffer, William, Paington W.
1637
Quick, Agnes, Morchard Bishop W.
1638
Quick, Samuel, Bishops Nymett W.
1646
Quick, Andrew, Bishops Nymett W.
Quick, Peter, Morchard Bishop A.
1661
Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
1666
Quance, Margaret, widow, South-petherwyn W.
1668
Quick, William, Crediton A., W.
1670
Quilly, Thomas, Padstowe A.
1671
Quicke, Thomas, Sandford A, W.
1672
Quicke, Lewes, Morchard Episcopi W.
1674
Quicke, Richard, Teington Episcopi A.
1675
Quicke, Robert, Morchard Epi. W.
1676
Qucke, William, Tawton Episcopi W.
1678
Quicke, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.
Quarme, Grace, Falmouth W.
1685
Quicke, Mary, Teington Episcopi A.
1686
Quicke, Hugh, Morchard Episcopi t.
Quicke, Peter, Crediton A.
1696
Quicke, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi t.
1708
Quicke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.
1712
Quicke, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Quicke, Peter, Morchard Episcopi t.r.
1727
Quicke, John, West Teingmouth Ac.t.
1730
Quinnell, Peter, Penryn A.
Quilly, Alexander, Padstowe t.
1735
Quick, Richard, West Teingmouth W.
1736
Quennall, William, Budock A.
1741
Quentrall, John, Gerrans A.
1742
Quintell, Henry, Gerrans A.
1744
Quarme, Margaret, Falmouth A.
1745
Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
1746
Quentrell, Richard, Gerrans W.
1751
Quick, Robert, Chudleigh Ac.t.
Quinell, William, Penryn W.
1762
Quarme, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
1766
Quick, Henry, Morchard Bishop W.
1781
Quick, Thomas, Swymbridge A., W.
1787
Quintrell, Collan, Padstow W.
1788
Quick, Peter, Crediton W.
1792
Quick, Mary, Swimbridge W.

1532
Richard, William, Brampford Speke 1
Radford, John, Kentisbear 2
Reve, Richard, Ipplepen 6
Robyn, Thomas, Brodhempston 6
Rowe, Simon, —— 7

1532, *continued.*
Rawsbie, Thomas, priest and vicar of Kirton 19
1533
Rueston, William, Kyrton 25
Rowill, John, Kyrton 26
1534
Renolde, Thephane, Crediton 35
1536
Rugge, John, priest vicar, St. Thomas by Exbridge 43
1538
Rider, John, —— 57
1539
Rode, John, Payngton 57, 58
Retliff, William, rector, Kentisbeare 63, 66
Rowe, Walter, Crediton 64
Row, William, Payngton 72
1541
Rashelegh, Roger, Bishops Nympton 88
Row, William, Kirton 89
Ryve, Thomas, Payngton 90
Ryder, John, Totton 91
Roseash Induction 95
1542
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye 105
Raynold, Agnes, Stoke Gabriel 106
Row, John, vicar of Westlaye 108
1543
Royser, Thomas, Swymbridge 119
Reve, Agnes, widow, Kirton 121
Rugg, William, Morchard Bishop 128
1544
Revell, William, Chudlegh 130
Rows, John, Lasante 131
1545
Ryder, John, Payngton 146
Rede, John, rector, Clist St. Lawrence 147
Ryder, John, Chydley 172
Rider, Thomas, Marldon 176
1546
Rudge *als.* **Leghe**, Johne, Nymet Episcopi 180
1547
Ryse, John, rector of Stokentyhed 186
Roche, John, Lesant 226
1548
Roche, John, Lesant 226, 233
1550
Rowdon, John, Morchard Bishop 264
1551
Randell *als.* **Lulford**, William, Payngton 201
Reve, John, Payngton 204
Rowdon, Margery, Morchard Epi. 206
Raymont, John, Swymbridge 211
Reve, Robert, Chudlegh 212

1551, *continued.*
Reve, Thomas, Kirton 212
Reve, John, Chudlegh 11
Robyn, John, Mylor 15
Rogers, Francis, Colyton 75
Roupe, William, Newton Abbot 90
Ragge, Robert, Kirton 95
1553
Robins, John, Exon 124
Robert, John, Kirton 127
Robert, Agnes, Kirton 128
Rodde, William, St. Germans 137
Raynolds *als.* **Jamys**, Thomas, Mylor 141
Reve, John, Kirton 170
1554
Ryge, John, Morchard 176
Ryche, John, St. Germans 187
Randell, Joan, Stokenham 203
1555
Roper *als.* **Andrew**, Thomas, Payngton 248
Rede, Symon, vicar of Townstall 255
Rogers, John, vicar of Walkhampton 256
1556
Roundyll, John, St. Germans 267
Reskulian, Joane, Lytell Pedrocke 271
Radcliff, Henry, Marildon 277
Rawe, John, Crediton 292
Rockye, Elise, —— 283
Rawe, Richard, Kirton 303
1557
Richard, John, Breck 318
Rudgway, John, Teyngmouth 371 o.
Rowse, Hewe, Breocke 411
Rodde, Robert, Wysterlond 326
Radford, William, Morchard Bishop 344
1558
Row, John, Crediton 431
Rugge, Arkynwald, Payngton 477
Rede, George, West Teingmouth 482
1559
Richard, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 556
Roskerye *als.* **Wulcocke**, John, St. Breocke 577
1561
Rowye, Richard, —— 626
Rodde, Thomas, St. Germans 643
Rawe, William, sen., Landrake 51
1562
Rythe, Alice, St. Germans 33
1565
Richards, Thomas, clk., St. Georges, Exeter 7
1568
Rowe, Christian, widow, Sandford 158
Randall, Thomas, Lanrake 177
Reve, Stephin, Chudleigh 163

1569
Remont, Thomas, Nymet Epi. 193
1570
Richard, John, Perin 199
Richard *als.* **Hoskyn**, Jane, Perin 199
1571
Rowe, Gylbert, Crediton 61
Rhoe, Gyles, Crediton 64
Rawe, Jone, Crediton 64
Rudge, Peter, Leigh, Nimet Epi. 88
Ritche, John, Morchard Episcopi 100
Roche *als.* **Bartlett**, John, Hevytre 211
Robyche, Margaret, Chudleigh 211
Rowdon, John, Kirton 214
1572
Rosier, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge 119
Redinge, Henry, clerk, vicar of Colebrooke 232
Randell, William, Blacke Aveton 232
1573
Robarts, John, Markwell 249
Rowland, Edward, Kennerlyghe 260
Rippe, Thomas, Hesiodfowrd, St. Germans 263
Richard, Henrie, Antorne Lavabe 265
1574
Rendall, William, Marledon 132
Reynold, John, vicar of Hennock 304
1575
Rosyer, John, Combe, Swimbridge 314
Rawe, William, Crediton 346
1576
Roger *als.* **Tyllerd**, ——, Hemyocke 332 o.
Rogers, William, Sydberye 341
Rychard, Margaret, wid., Foye 349 o.
Reede, Roger, Morchard Epi. 352 o.
Restarreek, Marye, St. Endelin 437
Rashleigh, Thomas, Towey 437
1577
Ryley, Edward, canon of Exeter Cathedral 298
1578
Rolle, William, parson, Milton Damerell 290 o.
Roper, John, Paington 406 o.
1579
Rowe, Joane, wid., St. Germans 413 o.
1580
Rewe, Joane, Crediton 1
Rider, Richard, Blackdon, Paington 13
Rewe, Gilbert, Kirton 25
1581
Rudgway, Wilmot, wid., Westingmouth 22 o.
Rider, Margery, widow, Preston, Paington 27 o.
Roper, Morrice, Westingmouth 27 o.
Rode, Joane, Southbake, St. Germans 33 o.
1582
Rowe, John, St. Germans 39 o.
Richards, Christofer, St. Breocke 40 o.
Rewe *or* **Reve**, John, Chudleighe 43 o.
1583
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi 68 o.
Rew *or* **Reve**, Christofer, Chudley 71 o.
Richard, Alsen, Milor 73 o.
Rith, William, St. Germyns 82 o.
1584
Riccarde, Robert, Brewerde 85 o.
Richerd, Margaret, —— 84
Roger, Thomas, Mevegezey 105 o.
Rider, Elizabeth, widow, Blackdon, Paington 110 o.
Roberts, Thomas, St. Edmunds, Exeter 146, 160 o.
Rooke, Elizabeth, Chollacombe 148 o.
1585
Roper, John, Paington 168 o.
Rivers, John, Stokegabriell 177 o.
1586
Reach, John, Stokegabriell 180 o.
Rowland, John, Padstowe 193 o.
1587
Rider, John, Paington 204 Inv.
Roger, Robert, Paington 209 o.
Rider, Joane, Paington 210 o.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton 214 o.
1588
Russell, Thomas, St. Germans 263 o.
Recawdon, James, Penrin 276 —
1589
Russell, Katherine, St. Germans 283
Rodd, John, Treskellie, St. Germans 288 o.
Renolde, John, St. Eval 289
Reale, John, Perin 289 o.
Rith, Robert, Corcowe, St. Germans 295 o.
1590
Reynold, Friswith, widow, St. Eval 305 o.
Rowe, Thomas, Dartmouth and Perin 307 o.
Rider, Odes, Blackdon, Paington 311 o.
Rithe, William, St. Germans 378 o.
Rawlin, Thomas, St. Merin 379 o.
1591
Reave, Emlene, Uford, Crediton 321 o.
Randall, Joane, spr., Lawhitton 357 o.
Russell, Thomas, St. Germans m.
1592
Rider, John, sen., Paington 365
Richard, Pearsey, St. Anthony in Roseland 381
Richard, Persey, St. Anthony 386
1593
Rogers *als.* **Grathe**, Christian, Crediton 399 o.

1593, *continued.*

Roper *als.* **Andrewe**, William, Paington 399 o.
Richarde, William, St. Gerans 418
Rider, John, West Teingmouth 425

1594

Rawley, Katherine, Exeter 430
Rowe, Anthony, Abbotsham 445
Randall, John, St. Breage 442 o.
Raweleigh, Katherine, St. Mary Major's, Exeter 446 o.
Roberts, John, Exeter 447
Ratcliffe, Gracian, Chudleigh 454 o.
Roberts, Thomasine, Constenton 480
Robingson, Robert, Plimouth 484
Rownen *or* **Romen**, John, Probus 486
Roberts, Alice, Lanrake 510

1597

Rod, William, St. Germans W.
Runimowe *als.* **Pascow**, Stephain, Penryn Inv.

1599

Roper, Robert, Paington W.

1600

Russell, John, Chudleigh A., Inv.
Rich, William, South-petherwyn A., Inv.
Reede, Peter, Sandford A., Inv.

1601

Rosier, Edward, Sumbridge W. o.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh W. o.
Rowe, John, Lanrack A., Inv.
Rider, Richard, Peryn A., Inv.
Richards *als.* **Crowgie**, St. Mabe W. o.

1602

Reede, Peeter, Bishops Nymett W. o.
Ronald, John, St. Evall W. o.

1603

Rock, Walter, St. Meryn W. o.
Rundell, Thomazine, Poundstock W. o.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton A. o.
Rendell, Anthony, Swymbridge W. o.
Roskrowe, Jane, Gluvias W. o.
Radd, John, Marldon W. o.
Radford, Richard, Morchard Bishop A.

1604

Randall, Henry, Breage 4 o. W.
Richards, William, Tawton Bishop 15 o. W.

1605

Rogers *als.* **Gratlye**, John, Morchard Episcopi 27 o. W.
Reeve, Laurence, North Tawton 33
Rith, John, St. Germans o. W.
Reverne, Vincent, Dunchidiock 36
Rewe, George, Bediford 37
Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovellie 40
Ratcliffe, Hanniball, Colompton 44
Ratcliffe, Thomasine, Chudleigh 49 W.
Randall, Joane, Breage 73

1605, *continued.*

Robins, Phillip, Stokeclimsland 74
Randle, Jane, Breage 78 W.
Reede, Robert, Axminster 100
Richards, John, Lanckey 106
Radford, Thomas, East Worlington 117
Rabgent, William, East Budleigh 118
Remar, John, jun., Allwington 125
Rudge, Thomas, Broadhemburie 159
Rendall, William, Awton Gifford 161
Rendall, Joce, Awton Gifford 161
Rowe, John, Meeth 183
Rowe, Walter, Drewsteington 184
Robyns, Humphry, Beaford 201

1606

Reynolds, Stephen, St. Germans 209 W.
Rawe, William, St. Germans 213 W.
Ramster, James, Tiverton 229
Roberts, Ralph, St. Terney 259 W.
Robbyn, Henry, —— W.
Rumbellough, Alice, widow, Morebath 269
Richards, George, Payhembury 275
Rithe, Agnes, Carcowe, St. Germans 280 W.
Rawatt, Matthew, St. Austell 283
Ratcliffe *als.* **Hammett**, Marie, Colompton 290
Reede, John, Chollacombe 301
Rithe, James, St. Germans 301 Inv.
Roseveare, Thomas, St. Austell 301
Rise, William, Merin 301 W.
Reignolds, Philip, Hemiocke 302
Roberts, Harrie, Colombe 302
Rapwinte, Henry, Burlescombe 302
Rundle, Roger, Tavistock 302
Rockey, Thomas, Loopit 303
Roach, Walter, Townstall 305
Rowe, Joane, widow, Crediton 306 W.

1607

Rider, Agnes, Paington 320 W.
Roberts, Stephen, Larrake 324
Rawe, William, Landrake 325 W.
Robins, Richard, jun., St. Gerrans 330 W.
Roskrowe, Richard, Gluvias 423

1608

Rodden, Philip, Farway 353
Roberts *als.* **Richards**, John, St. Ervan 365 W.
Richarde, Edward, Mawgan 401
Raunsevall, Roger, Padstowe 404 W.
Rose, Thomas, Exon 427
Robins, John, Yearcombe 428 Inv.
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake 430 Inv.
Roskellie, William, Mullian 430
Rowe, Christopher, Stokegabriell m.
Rudgway, Richard, Tavistock 432

1608, *continued.*

Reede, John, rector, Bedford 432
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake 437 Inv.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton 469 W

1609

Roscrowe, Thomas, Gluvias 440 Inv.
Rodd, Robert, Mareldon 455 W.
Randle, Alexander, Marldon 478 W.
Rounsham, Agnes, Swimbridge 483

1610

Rendell, William, Sumbridge 10
Rundell, John, Woonwood, Sydenham Damerell 10
Ronald, John, St. Uvall 69
Richards, Joane, Tavistock 73
Rowe, Christofer, sen., Stokegabriell W.
Roche. Florence, widow, Dartmouth 79
Ronald, John, St. Ivall 89 W.
Rendell, William, Sumbridge 90 W.
Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery 92
Rowe, Robert, Sandford 93 Inv.

1611

Rocke, James, Sandford 120, 121
Rawle, Thomas, Tawton Bp. 125 W.
Roe, Anthonie, Crediton 132
Rosier, Christofer, Swymbridge 135 W.
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton 141 W.
Roe, Roger, Sandford W.
Roe *or* **Roa**, Thomas, sen., St. Germans 142 W.
Rocke, James, Sandford 146 W.
Rodd, Robert, St. Germans 148 Inv.
Rodd, Symon, St. Germans 148 Inv.

1612

Rawlyn *als.* **Jenkyn**, Richard, Meryn 150
Ratcliffe *or* **Racleiffe**, Thomas, Chudleigh 155 W.
Ringwood, Walter, clerk, Broodocke 172
Randell *als.* **Guye**, Alice, Lawhitton 173

1613

Richards, John, Budly 160
Rockette, Tristram, Axminster 160
Rulland, Nicholas, Sandford 175 W.
Rowe, John, St. Mellion 177
Rodd, Henrye, Marldon 179 W.
Roper, Symeon, Holbeton 198
Randell, Christofer, St. Nyot 202
Robins, Thomas, St. Germans 203 W.
Reed, Agnes, Ilfracombe 205
Rouse, Walter, Wembury 205
Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke 207
Robbins *als.* **Johns**, Henry, Dartmouth 210
Roberts, John, St. Ervan 214 W.
Roope, Gilbert, Tounstall 216

1613, *continued.*

Rogers *als.* **Gralleiffe**, John, Crediton 279 W.
Ryder, John, Paington 292 Inv.

1614

Richards *als.* **Woolcock**, Grace, St. Breock 228
Richards, Joane, St. Breocke 235 W.
Rodd, John, Westlake, St. Germans 247 W.
Rith, William, Rith, St. Germans 248 W.
Rowe, Robert, Paignton 262 W.
Robbins, John, Toye 266
Reeve *or* **Rowe**, John, Harcombe, Chudleigh 286
Rowe, Julyan, Dunterton 289
Reed, Richard, Sandford 295 W.

1615

Ratcliffe, John, Chudleigh 302 W.
Russell, Agnes, widow, Tawton Bishop 303 W.
Reed, Joane, South Petherwyn 322 W.
Risdon, William, Abbotsham 329
Rowe, William, Crediton 222 W.
Rocke, Joane, widow, Sandford 223 W.

1616

Rowland, Roben, Sandford 330 W.
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe 339 W.
Reeve, Humphrey, Chudley 349 W.
Ryth, Richard, St. Germans 410 W.
Roddon, Robert, Sampford Courtenay 437
Robinson, George, Sherford 444
Reade, George, St. Illary 445

1617

Rith, German, St. German 368 W.
Robbinson, Thomas, Hunshaw 389
Rider, John, Blackdon, Paignton 393 W.
Rowe *als.* **Pomery**, Phillip, Breocke 394
Randell, John, Egloshaile 395 W.
Reath *or* **Reach**, Henry, Stokegabriell 398 Inv.
Reed, Roger, Sandford 401
Randell, William, Bawden 416
Rosier, John, Swymbridge 448 Inv.
Reeve, Humphrie, Chudleigh 446

1618

Rowe, William, Chudleigh 450
Rudge, John, Morchard Episcopi 451
Ratcliffe, Katherine, Chudleigh Inv.
Rith, Agnes, Lanrake W.
Recarde, Roger, clerk, Trewen 11 W.
Rider, Mary, Stoke Gabriel 24 W.
Rowse, Edward, Dunterton 9

1619

Robinson, William, clerk, Sithney 39
Reeve, Joane, Northtawton 42 W.

1619, *continued.*

Rawe, Henrie, Maker 73
Raynolds, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpaine 73
Rowe, Henry, Shavype 95
Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop 116
Reede, William, Bideford 118
Richards, Joel, Sydenham 119
Randle, William, Milor 97 Inv.
Reade, George, Stratton 119
Rock, Augustine, Crediton 105 W.

1620

Rosier, Christian, Swimbridge 147 Inv.
Richarde, Abraham, Lawhitton 147 Inv.
Raw, Thomas, Morva Lanrake 156 W.
Ryder, Thomasine, widow, Paington 157 W.
Rickard, Joane, wid., Lawhitton 160 W.
Ryder, Robert, vicar, Kings Nympton 164
Roach, John, sen., Crediton 165 W.

1621

Rawe, John, St. Mellyn 172
Radford, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 197 Inv.
Reskrowe *als.* **Smalye**, Margaret, Gluvyas 198
Rawe, Phillip, Lawrack 206 W.
Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh 273
Reed, Symon, Morleigh 274
Raddicliffe, Pascowe, Marytavie 310

1622

Roberts, Elizabeth, widow, Lanrake 249 W.
Rogers *als.* **Gratly**, Avice, widow, Morchard Bishop 280
Raynolds *als.* **Higge**, John, Plympton St. Mary 282
Rogers, Richard, Georgeham 285
Rowse, John, Broadwoodwidger 288
Rowe, Nicholas, Plymouth 290
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford 303
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford 309
Rewe, Zacharie, sen., Crediton 324 W.
Randle, Elizabeth, Stokenham 342
Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans 343
Rider, Thomas, sen., Paynton 368 W.

1623

Reach, Adam, Stokegabriell 359 W.
Rowe *als.* **Antorne**, Thomas, Levabe 378
Rundell, Jacquett, Egloshaile 392 W.
Rowe *als.* **Antorne**, John, Mabe W.

1624

Reeve, Alice, widow, Crediton 408 W.
Reede, Elizabeth, Ashford, Burlescombe 414
Reed, Thomas, Exeter W.
Row, Symon, Crediton 502 W.

1625

Rackley *als.* **Boucher**, Richard, Bishops Nympton 565 W.

1625, *continued.*

Reed, John, Germansweek 571
Rundell, Thomas, Milton Abbot 583
Rundell, Tristram, Milton Abbot 584
Rogers *als.* **Gratley**, John, Crediton 587
Rowsse, Richard, Lanrack A., Inv.
Radford, John, Chudley A., Inv.
Rosier, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Robert, Nicholas, Gerrance A., Inv.
Reed, John, Southpetherwyn A., Inv.
Robyns, Alexander, St. Evall A.
Rouse, John, Lawhitton A., Inv.
Robbyns, William, Manattan A., Inv.

1626

Rogers, John, St. Germans A., Inv.
Rogers *als.* **Gratly**, Robert, Crediton W.
Rawlinge *als.* **Jenkyn**, Thomas, St. Merryn W.
Randle, Henry, Larrack W.
Richard, George, St. Breock Inv.
Reede, Thomas, Sandford W.

1627

Richards, William, sen., Bishops Tawton W.
Rilston, James, Breock Inv.
Roberts, Alice, Landkey W.
Reall, John, Penryn A.

1628

Roberts, Joane, St. Erney W.
Roberts, John, St. Erney Inv.
Rawe, William, Larrack W.
Reach, Katherine, Stokegabriell W.

1629

Richards, Henry, Mylor W.

1631

Robyns, Richard, Gerrance A.
Rogers, Thomazine, Crediton W.
Reeve, William, Crediton W.

1632

Rowland, John, Sandford W.
Remowe, William, Penryn W.
Richards, Joane, widow, Landkey W.
Reed, Roger, Morchard Bishop W.

1633

Reede, Joane, Morchard Bishop W.
Rawle, George, sen., Bps. Tawton W.
Reve, John, Crediton W.
Rosier, John, Swymbridge W.
Reede, Thomas, decd. (Hooper *v.* Skinner) —

1635

Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Rowe, Lawrence, Crediton W.

1636

Richards *als.* **Togger**, John, Penryn W.
Raw, Peeter, Lanrack W.

1637

Rith, Katherine, St. Germans W.
Raule, George, Bishops Tawton W.
Roper, Mathew, West tingmouth A.

1637, *continued.*
Rowley, John, Bishops Tawton A.
Roberts, Edward, Lezant W.
Rodes, John, West tingmouth W.
1638
Rod, John, St. Germans A.
Rocklye, Robert, Chudleigh Inv.
1639
Rawlynge, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Lanrack A.
Rawe, Grace, Lanrack W.
1640
Ralph *als.* **Avenannt**, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Richard, Thomas, Lezant W.
Rith, Robert, St. Germans W.
Rowe, Thomas, Lanrack W.
Roberts, Edward, Lanrack A.
Reede, Thomas, Sandford Bond
1642
Row, William, St. Ervan W.
1643
Randall, Thomazine, Marledon W. m.
Roe, Edward, Crediton A.
Rundell, Jonathan, Sidenham Damerel W.
1644
Randle, John, Lanrack W.
Rundle, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.
Richards, Christopher, St. Bregne A.
Richards, John, Lezant W.
Reed, John, Sandford W.
1645
Rowland, Thomasine, Sandford W.
Roscarrock, John, Egloshaile W.
Rennolls, Richard, Moretonhampstead Inv.
Raddon, Francis, widow, Abbotskerswell A.
1646
Rulby, Katherine, Lawhitton W.
Rosier, Robert, Swymbridge A.
Rawle, Agnes, Bishops Tawton W.
Rosier, Katherine, Swymbridge W.
Rodes, Richard, Bishops Teington W.
1647
Reed, Mathewe, Crediton A.
Richards, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Rodd, John, Marledon W.
Reeve, John, Chudleigh W.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh W.
Rider, Thomas, Paington A.
Richards, John, Chedulton Acc.
Roupe, William, East Allington A.
1648
Rider, Joane, Paington A.
1649
Rawe, Robert, Lanracke W.
Rawe, Jane, St. Germans W.
Rundell, Nicholas, St. Mabyn W.

1649, *continued.*
Rummo, William, Peryn A.
Rawe, Thomas, Lanracke W.
Randoll, Robert, Stokenham Acc.
Rowe, Dunstan, Erowan Bond
1650
Rogers, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Roper *als.* **Andra**, Robert, Paington W.
Rundell, John, —— W.
1652
Rowcliffe, Thomas, South Molton Inv.
Rugge, Charles, sen., Newton Poppleford Inv.
1656
Rugg, Mary, widow, Newton Poppleford W.
Rouse, William, South Petherwyn W.
1660
Randall, Robert, Lanranck W.
Rombelow, William, Stokegabriell A.
Rowse, Robert, Lezant A., W.
1661
Rashley, John, Westeingmouth A.
Rider, Constance, Paynton W.
Randell, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
1662
Rinch, Christopher, St. Budocke A.
Reath, Pawle, Falmouth A.
Rider, Bridget, Marledon A.
1663
Robins, William, Mylor A.
Rawe, Agnes, Landrake W.
1664
Rowe, John, Lanceston A.
Rock, George, Sandford A.
Roscrowe, William, sen., Penryn A., W.
Rawe, Richard, St. Germans W.
Rowe *als.* **Jagoe**, Jane, St. Issy A.
Rickard, Sawdie, St. Breocke W.
1665
Rendle, William, Swymbridge W.
Roscarrocke, Charles, Egloshaile W.
Robyns, William, Mylor Acc.
1666
Reeve, Walter, Crediton W.
Rogers, William, Mylor A.
Raynard, John, jun., Egloshaile A.
Richards, John, Crediton A.
1667
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Rodd, George, Morchard Epi. W.
Rawe, Margerie, Landrake W.
Rowe, Richard, Crediton W.
Ryder, Gilbert, Paynton A.
1668
Richards, Anne, Penryn A.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton W.
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Epi. W.
Reeve, Joan, Crediton A., W.

1668, *continued.*

Rooke, Thomas, Crediton A.
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake W.
Rowe, William, Egloshaile A.

1669

Reeve, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A., W.
Renewes, Andrew, Stokegabriell A.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake A.

1670

Rowlings *als.* **Jenkins,** Richard, St. Meryn A.
Roscarrocke, Margaret, widow, Egloshaile W.
Rudge, Thomasine, widow, Morchard Episcopi W.
Roberts, John, Landrake W.
Rawe, Joan, widow, Landrake W.

1671

Remfree, Dorothy, St. Meryn A.
Rawe, Elizabeth, Landrake W.
Rawline, John, sen., Mylor W.
Ryder, Robert, Paynton A.
Richards, Alice, Lezant W.

1672

Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe W.
Rawling, John, —— A.
Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Reede, John, Penryn A.

1673

Rogers, Pascho, Lawhitton W.
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton W.
Rawle, John, Countesbury A., W.
Rawe, John, Landrake W.
Reeve, Thomas, Kennerleigh A.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.
Rowe, Stephen, Merryn W.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton A.
Rowe, John, Chagford W.

1674

Ryder, Mathew, Paynton W.
Russell, Thomas, Crediton W.
Reed, Robert, Sandford A.
Reed, Isaack, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
Richards, Stephen, Fallmouth W.
Rowse, Thomas, Egloshaile A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Lezant W.

1675

Rackliffe *als.* **Boucher,** Philip, Nympton Episcopi W.
Roskrowe, William, Penryn A., W.
Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.
Roberts, John, Penryn A.
Radford, William, Crediton W.
Rawe, William, Lanrake A.
Rogers, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Rennel, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe A.

1676

Rowe, Samuel, Landrake W.

1676, *continued.*

Roberts, Philip, St. Meryn W.
Reskymmer, James, St. Evall A.
Rowe, Robert, St. Germans A.
Rumson, John, Swymbridge W.
Reeve, Noah, Crediton W.
Roskeas, Andrewe, Padstowe Acc.
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake W.
Ryder, Richard, Penryn W.

1677

Raynard, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Reed, Roger, Morchard Episcopi W.
Ryder, Patience, Paynton A.
Rudell, Arthur, Crediton Acc.
Richards, Henry, Tawton Episcopi W.

1678

Rennell, James, Chudleigh W.
Richards, Luke, Plymouth W.
Reynolds, John, Penryn A.

1679

Risdon, Edward, Crediton W.
Rad, Edward, Nympton Episcopi A.
Reed, Robert, Egloshaile A.
Rocke, John, Sandford W.
Rigge, Roger, Crediton W.

1680

Rowcliffe, Roger, Nympton Epi. A.
Robyns, Antony, Blisland t.

1681

Roberts, John, Landrake A.
Roper, Mary, West Tingmouth A.
Reepe, Charles, St. Germans A.
Rawlinge, Joane, St. Breocke t.
Rosier, Richard, Swymbridge t.

1682

Richards, James, Penryn A.
Read, Richard, Penryn t.

1683

Read, John, Sandford t.
Randle, Antony, Zennar t.
Reeve, John, Sandford t.

1684

Rouse, Antony, Landrake A.
Reynall, Robert, St. Ivall A.
Roberts, Thomas, Lawhitton t.
Rainald, Elizabeth, Gerrans A.
Ryall, Thomas, Werrington t.
Rasly, Jane, West tingmouth t.
Ridley, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.

1685

Rashley, William, West tingmouth A.
Rowdon, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rounsevall, Gregory, Padstowe t.
Robyns, Henry, Mylor t.
Robyns, Zenobia, Budocke t.
Richards, Martyn, Penryn t.
Roberts, Stephen, St. Erney t.

1686

Russell, Silvanus, Crediton t.
Roberts, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.

1686, *continued.*
Rad, Daniel, St. Germans A.
1687
Rowse, Jane, Lawhitton t.
Russell, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Rownsberry, John, Bury Pomeroy A.
1688
Roberts, Mary, Lezant t.
Randle, Alice, West tingmouth t.
Russell, Elioner, Crediton t.
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake t.
Ralph, Peter, Budocke t.
1689
Richards, Henry, Bradnich A.
Robyns, Antony, Egloshaile A. t.
Rider, Andrewe, Penryn t.
Reed, Walter, Egloshaile A.
Risdon, Edward, Crediton t.
1690
Rouse, Zacheus, Penryn A.
Robyns, Antony, Egloshaile C.
Read, William, Penryn t.
Rawe, William, Landrake t.
Read, John, Sandford t.
Reynell, James, Chudleigh A.
Richards, Thomas, Falmouth t.
1691
Rendall, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.
Rendall, Thomas, Marledon t.
Roscorla, Francis, St. Breocke A.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake t.
Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton t.
Rich, Nicholas, Padstowe A.
1692
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton t.
Richards, Samuel, Penryn t.
Rudge, Judith, Sandford t.
Reed, Joane, Crediton t.
Rosmond, William, Penryn t.
Robyns, Jane, Budocke t.
1693
Read, Joane, Sandford t.
Read, Oliver, St. Stephens by Saltash t.
Rogers, Abraham, St. Germans A.
Ryder, Agnes, Paynton t.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake A.
Roberts, Grace, Landrake A.
Rowe, Christofer, Crediton t.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh A.
Reynolds, Christofer, Egloshaile t.
Roe, John, St. Issy t.
1694
Reeve, William, Chudleigh t.
Ratcliffe, William, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rogers, John, Crediton t.
Reeve, William, Crediton A.
Reynell, George, clerk, Rinmore A.
1695
Rackett, Emanuel, Crediton t.
Rowdon, John, Nymett Episcopi A.

1695, *continued.*
Richards, Gregory, Paynton A.
1696
Rowe, Richord, wid., Padstowe A.
Rouse, Thomas, Lawhitton A.
Radford, Tristram, Morchard Epi. t.
Reed, Meliora, Egloshaile t.
Reynell, George, Rinmore A.
Roberts, John, St. Erney A.
1697
Reeve, Joane, Chudleigh A.
Reeve, Laurence, Crediton A.
Roberts, Samuel, St. Germans A.
Rowteley, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rogers, John, Sandford A.
Rawlings, John, Egloshaile A.
1698
Robyns, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Roach, Henry, Falmouth A.
Rawling, John, Egloshaile A.
Roper, Richard, Paynton t.
Rafe *als.* **Wright**, William, Chudleigh t.
1699
Rogers, John, Falmouth t.
Rawling, Solomon, St. Meryn A.
Retallacke, William, Little Petrocke A.
Rawling, Henry, Falmouth t.
Rawling, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Rider, John, Falmouth A.
1700
Richards *als.* **Bennett**, George, Falmouth A.
Rigsby, William, Langtree t.r.
Rowe, John, Sandford t.
Read, Samuel, Sandford A.
Rawling, Joane, St. Breocke t.
Risdon, Catherine, West tingmouth t.
Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Rowe, William, Gerrans t.
1701
Risdon, Peter, Exeter t.
Rowe, John, Crediton A.
Roach, John, Stokegabriel A.
1702
Read, Grace, Egloshaile t.
Rouse, John, Lawhitton A.
Rawle, George, Tawton Epi. A.
Rennell, James, Chudleigh t.
Russell, Julian, Chudleigh A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Northam t.r.
Roper, Robert, Paynton A.
Roberts *als.* **Baker**, Hugh, Gerrans A.
1703
Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Ruth, William, St. Ervan A.
Rendle, Alexander, Swymbridge A.
Robyns, John, Botriaux Castle t.
1704
Rider, Clement, Penryn t.

1704, *continued.*
Randle, John, Tawton Bishopp t.
Rawling, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Reed, Margarett, Crediton t.
Rendell, William, West tingmouth A.

1705
Rosier, Rebecca, Swymbridge t.
Redwood, Nicholas, Dartmouth t.r.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton t.

1707
Roberts, Ralph, St. Erney t.
Richards, James, Penryn t.
Russell, Isaake, Chudley t.
Roach, Joanathan, Crediton t.

1708
Roach, George, Padstowe A.
Roscorla, John, St. Breocke t.
Ralph, Anne, Budocke t.
Rowe, Roger, Teington Epi. A.
Roger, John, St. Germans t.
Reynell, James, Chudley t.
Reeve, Joseph, Chudley A.
Robins, John, Southpetherwyn t.

1709
Rounsevall, Richard, Padstowe t.
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake A.
Rice, John, Morchard Epi. A.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton A.
Richards, Mary, Falmouth A.

1710
Rouse, Joane, Lawhitton t.

1711
Rouse, Robert, Landrake t.
Richards, John, St. Breocke t.
Rouse, Antony, Landrake A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Gerrans t.
Reeve, John, Chudley t.
Richards, John, Penryn A.
Richards, John, Penryn t.
Roberts, Jane, Lezant t.
Rouse, Richards, Lezant t.

1712
Rowe, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
Rosier, Mary, Torrington t.r.
Rudge, Thomas, Sandford A.
Rudge, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
Risdon, Nicholas, West tingmouth t.
Runnells, Thomazine, St. Evall A.
Rowe, William, Landrake t.
Reed, Walter, Lezant t.
Ratcliffe *als.* **Burcher**, ——, Nymett Epi. t.

1713
Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells t.r.
Rowe, Robert, Teington Episcopi t.
Robins, Mary, Southpetherwin t.
Rawe, John, Endellion t.r.

1714
Rendall, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Rogers, Mary, Falmouth t.

1714, *continued.*
Risdon, Elizabeth, Westtingmouth A.
Richards, Thomas, Tawton Epi. A.
Roberts, Thomas, Mylor t.
Rawling, Philippa, St. Breocke t.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake A.

1715
Rackley *als.* **Butcher**, Elioner, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rouse, Mary, Lezant t.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth A.
Reeve, Robert, Crediton t.
Reynell, John, Newton Abbott t.
Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.

1716
Rowe, William, Landrake t.
Rogers, Walter, Mylor t.
Risdon, John, Westtingmouth t.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton t.
Read, John, Torrington t.r.
Read, John, St. Germans t.

1717
Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Read, Walter, Lezant t.
Read, William, Egloshaile t.
Rundle, Charles, Alternon A.

1718
Rowland, William, Crediton t.
Roberts, John, Sandford t.
Rice, Thomas, West tingmouth A.
Risdon, Mary, West tingmouth t.

1719
Richards *als.* **Craskin**, Rachel, Penryn t.
Rendall, Wilmote, Swymbridge t.
Rooke, George, Plymouth t.
Reeve, Margery, Chudleigh t.

1720
Reddicliffe, John, Lezant t.
Rabbitch, Henry, Chudley t.
Richards, Nicholas, Penryn t.
Ragland, John, Falmouth t.
Robyns, Margery, Southpetherwyn A.

1721
Rawle, George, Tawton Episcopi t.
Richards, Edward, Penryn A.
Richards, John, Mylor A.
Reynolds, John, Falmouth A.
Richards, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Reynells, John, Crediton t.
Rogers, William, Budocke A.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake t.

1722
Rowell, Richard, Nymett Episcopi t.
Rogers, Benjamin, Penryn t.
Rodd, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Remmett, Thomas, Crediton t.
Rundle, William, Paynton A.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe t.
Robyns, John, St. Germans t.

1723
Richards, Richard, Mylor t.
Rowley, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
1724
Richards, Martin, Penryn t.
Read, Robert, Egloshail A.
1725
Roach, John, Falmouth t.
Rouse, Hugh, Egloshaile t.
Robbins, Margery, Crediton t.
Rackett, John, Crediton A. t.
1726
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.
1728
Ryder, Mary, Paington t.
Robinson, Robert, Falmouth A.
Rogers, Samuel, St. Germans t.
Richards, Williams, Paington t.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe t.
Rowe, John, Crediton t.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Landkey t.
Rudge, Michael, Morchard Epi. A.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton A.
1729
Robyns, John, South Petherwin t.
Rawling, William, Penryn t.
Read, George, St. Germans t.
Rogers, Wilmote, Falmouth t.
Reeves, Richard, Falmouth A.
Ridout, George, Plymouth t.
1730
Randolph, William, St. Breock t.
Rowley, Nathaniel, Swimbridge t.
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Episcopi t.
Reed, John, Egloshail A.
Reed, Walter, Lezant A.
Rowe, John, Penryn t.
Ragland, Dorothy, Falmouth t.
Russell, William, Sandford A.
1731
Reed, Thomas, Tiverton A.d.b.n.
Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
Rosman, John, Penryn A.
Resuggan, Richard, Gerrans A.
Roberts, James, Crediton t.
Reall, John, Falmouth t.
Russell, Denis, Penryn t.
1732
Rowse, James, Trewen A.
Ratcliffe, Mary, Landkey t.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton t.
Russell, Denis, Falmouth t.
1733
Roberts, John, Lawhitton A.
Reddiclyffe, Henry, Lezant A.
Robins, John, Penryn W.
Rogers, George, Falmouth A.
Rowe, Thomas, St. Erney W.
1734
Richardson, William, Falmouth A.

1734, *continued.*
Robarts, John, Mylor W.
Risdon, Matthew, Spreyton A.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton W.
Randall, John, St. Just W.
Risdon, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Richards, Samuel, Penryn W.
1735
Rolling, William, Budock W.
Remfry, Mathew, Milor W.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake W.
Reeve, Charles, Crediton A.
Rackett, Ambrose, Crediton A.
Rudall, Thomas, Swimbridge A.
Russell, Ann, Crediton W.
Rawling, Hugh, Falmouth A.
Rendell, Martha, Crediton A.
1736
Ransford, William, Crediton A.
Roberts, John, Liverpool A.
Rowe, Robert, Bishops Teington W.
Reinold, John, Egloshaile W.
Roach, Fardinando, Falmouth W.
Rapson, John, Paington W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Penryn W.
1737
Reeve, Charles, Crediton W.
Rennell, John, Chudleigh W.
Ryder, Francis, Beerefferris A.
Rugge, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.
Rendell, Alexander, Swimbridge A.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton A.
1738
Rowell, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Rendell, Thomas, Teington Bishop A.
Rawling, James, Egloshaile W.
Rabbidge, Rachell, Chudleigh W.
1739
Rogers *otherwise* **Grately**, Susanna, Crediton A.
Ralph, Nicholas, Budock W.
Richards, John, Penryn A.
1740
Rowtar, John, Gerrans W.
Richards, James, Budock W.
Rawling, Stephen, Penryn A.
Roberts, John, Budock W.
Rowley, William, Tawton Bishop W.
1741
Rawle, Hugh, Tawton Bishop W.
Richards, John, Falmouth A.
Raby, Gregory, Falmouth W.
Robins, Mary, St. Germans W.
Richards, John, Milor A.
Rowe, Joan, Landrake W.
Read, John, Sandford W.
1742
Roberts, Isaac, St. Anthony A.
Richards, Grace, Mylor W.
Rawle, Edward, South Petherwin A.

1742, *continued.*

Roberts, John, Penryn W.
Rawling, William, South Petherwin W.
Reynolds, Richard, St. Eval W.
Rogers, John, St. Germans W.
Rendell, William, Swimbridge A.
Radley, Richard, Swimbridge W.
Rowe, Frediswid, Stoke Gabriel W.
Reynolds, John, Gerrans A.

1743

Randall, John, Budock A.
Roach, Collan, Penryn A.
Reynolds, Jane, Falmouth A., W.
Reed, James, Crediton A.
Roberts, Humphry, West Teingmouth W.
Raleston, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Risdon, William, Crediton W.
Roberts, John, Penryn A.
Roach, Daniel, Crediton W.

1744

Roling, Thomas, Budock W.
Rowtley, Joan, Nimpton Bishop W.
Rooke, Ann, Crediton A.
Read, Robert, Sandford A.
Richards, Benedict, Mylor A.
Richards, Peter, Falmouth W.
Richards, John, Falmouth W.
Rackett, Richard, Crediton A.

1745

Rogers, James, Crediton W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Rogers, John, St. Germans A.
Row, William, Westeingmouth W.
Rowell, Sarah, Bishops Teington W.
Roskelly, John, Falmouth A., W.
Ragland, Samuel, Falmouth W.

1746

Rowe, Richard, Egloshayle W.
Reth, Richard, St. Gennans A.
Rudall, Samuel, Crediton W.
Rowe, John, Crediton W.
Rennell, Mary, Chudleigh W.
Ryder, Otho, Paington W.

1747

Rose, Mary, Mylor W.
Rossiter, William, St. Gennens W.
Roberts, Nicholas, West Downe *or* St. Thomas A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth A., W.

1748

Renolds, Philip, Crediton W.
Randell, John, St. Germans W.
Ragland, Caleb, Falmouth W.
Roberts, John, clerk, Northill A.
Retallick, Thomas, Padstow A.

1749

Rowe, Stephen, Chudleigh W.

1749, *continued.*

Roberts, Jerman, Crediton W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton A.
Rendell, David, Sandford A.
Risdon, Edward, Crediton W.
Rogers, Zachariah, Mylor W.

1750

Rowe, Thomas, Landrake A.
Rogers, John, Falmouth W.
Rickoard, James, Landrake A.
Radcliffe, Joan, Chudleigh W.
Reddyclyffe, John, Lezant W.

1751

Rowe, Anne, Crediton W.
Rowe, James, Stoke Gabriel A., t.
Rapson, Anne, Paington A.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn A.

1752

Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Rundell, Richard, Landrake W.
Reed, James, Penryn W.
Rawling, Edward, South Petherwyn A.
Rowell, William, Teington Bishop W.
Rendle, Thomas, Teington Bishop A.

1753

Rundell, William, Egloshail W.
Rodd, Richard, Nimpton Bishop W.
Reynolds, Thomas, Crediton A.
Roberts, Robert, Sandford A.
Rempee, Peter, Budocke W.

1754

Robins, John, Penryn W.
Rowe, Andrew, Chagford W.

1755

Rowe, John, Crediton W.
Rickett, John, Landrake A.

1756

Risdon, William, Chudleigh W.
Robarts, Francis, St. Ervan A.
Raw, George, Padstowe A.

1757

Rodd, John, Bishop's Nympton W.
Ragland, Frances, wid., Falmouth W.
Rice, Thomas, Milor A.
Racket, Mary, Crediton W.
Robins, Samuel, Crediton A.

1758

Roskruge, Martha, Mylor A.
Rodd, Ann, Bishop's Nympton W.
Retallick, William, Falmouth A.
Reall, John, Falmouth A.
Robins, John, Penryn W.
Rowe, Laurence, Crediton W.

1759

Robins, John, Penryn A.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth A.
Rawe, Samuel, St. Germans W.
Richards, Margaret, Falmouth W.
Roberts, Daniel, Falmouth A.

1760
Ragland, John, Falmouth A.
Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance A.
1761
Row, Hester, St. Germans W.
Raddall, Philip, Lezant W.
1762
Radley, George, Swimbridge A., W.
Rowe, Matthew, Chudleigh W.
Rundell, Francis, St. Issy W.
Radley, George, Swymbridge A., W.
Row, John, Falmouth A.
Robins, Margaret, Crediton W.
1763
Reed, William, St. Germans W.
Richards, John, Falmouth A.
Rattenbury, Peter, Falmouth A.
Richards, John, Paington A.
Rescorla, William, Falmouth A.
Radley, Mary, Swimbridge W.
1764
Reed, Richard, Sandford W.
1765
Rawling, Simon, Penryn W.
1766
Row, John, Bishops Teington W.
Reed, John, Crediton A.
Rawling, Mary, Penryn W.
Roper, John, Falmouth W.
1767
Rowell, John, Bishop's Teington W.
Richards, George, Crediton A.
Richards, John, Penryn A.
Rowe, John, Budock W.
Rogers, Christopher, Chudleigh W.
1768
Robins, Thomas, Penryn W.
Richards, Nicholas, Budock A.
1770
Rundell, Richard, Landrake A., W.
Rowe, Lear, Trewen W.
1771
Rock, Grace, Penryn W.
Ramsey, Ralph, Falmouth W.
1772
Robins, Francis, Budock W.
Remphry, Antony, Penryn W.
1773
Reach, Thomas, Stokegabriel A.
Roberts, William, Penryn A.
Rowe, Emanuel, Mylor W.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn W.
1774
Rowling, Henry, Falmouth W.
Roach, William, Penryn A.
Roberts, Antony, Falmouth A.
Renfree, Peter, Budock A.
Rudall, William, Crediton W.
Rowall, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
Rowdon, James, Bishops Nympton W.

1774, *continued.*
Roberts, Phœbe, Crediton W.
1776
Roberts, John, Lawhitton W.
Rumbelow, Thomas, Bps. Tawton W.
Rudall, Samuel, Crediton W.
Rowling, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1777
Ragland, Dorothy, wid., Falmouth W.
Rowe, Rachel, widow, Crediton W.
Rule, John, Swymbridge W.
Rogers, Mathew, Gluvias W.
Rabblyn, John, Mylor A.
1778
Richards, James, Plymouth A.
Rolstone, John, Chudleigh W.
Reed, Richard, Lezant A.
1779
Reynolds, Nicholas, Padstow A.
Remphry, James, Penryn W.
1781
Rogers, Matthew, Gluvias A.
1782
Richards, John, Bishops Tawton A., W.
1784
Retallack, William, Penryn W.
1785
Roberts, John, Penryn A.
Rowe, Ann, Falmouth W.
1786
Rundle, Catherine, St. Issey W.
Rowling, Charles, Falmouth A.
1787
Rundell, James, Falmouth A.
1789
Retallack, John, Penryn A.
Richards, Charles, Falmouth W.
Roberts, William, St. Ervan A.
1790
Risdon, Charity, Chudleigh W.
Rogers, Ann Diana, Flushing W.
1792
Rundell, Jonathan, Egloshaile W.
Roberts, Spry, Landrake W.
1794
Rolson, Thomasine, Sandford W.
1795
Richard, John, Milor A.
1796
Rowcliffe, Amos, Swimbridge W.
Redding, John, Landkey A.
1797
Reed, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
1798
Rawlings, Margaret, Southpetherwin W.
1799
Reynolds, George, Falmouth W.

1532
Smyth, Thomas, High Bickington 5
Starlack, Thomas, —— 10
Shaptor, Thomas, Ilsington 10
Staveley, James, Est Budley 10
1533
Styrgyn, Richard, Peyngton 20
Studdn, Phelipp, —— 23
Salter, William, —— 30
1536
Squyer, Johana, wid., Morchard Epi. 44
1537
Slader, Symon, Kyrton 48
1538
Smyrth, John, Morchard Bishop 50
Spealte, John, Marledon 51
1539
Selman, Agnes, widow, —— 58, 62
Stephyns, John, Kyrton 65
Swetlond, John, Stokegabriell 77
1541
Serell, John, Payngton 90
Suddon, William, Bishops Teyngton 92
Simon, John, Bishops Teyngton 92
Smyth, Thomas, Swymbridge 94
1542
Smyth, Robert, Payngton 103
Serl, Joane, Payngton 103
Stephens, John, —— 109
1543
Seryll, Joane, Kyrton 115
Speke, Johne, Payngton 116
Seryple, Robert, Lankey 120
Shilstone, Thomas, Kirton 121
Short, John, Swymbridge 123
Symons, John, jun., Kyrton 126
Saunder, John, Swymbridge 127
Smayle, John, Swymbridge 127
Salter, John, Payngton 128
1544
Sander, William, Aylsbere 131
Shobrooke, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop 133
Strong, John, Kirton 137
Shilstone, John, rector of Puddington 141*a*
Smyth, Oliver, Awtre St. Mary 142
Spert, Anna, Payngton 143
Smyth, John, West Teyngmouth 145
1545
Smyth, William, Payngton 151
Salter, William, Payngton 151
Stone, John, parson, Offewell 155
Stockman, Roger, Ottery St. Mary 157
1546
Smart, Robert, sen., Morchard Bp. 163
Symons, William, clerk, Bishops Tawton 166
Stephens, John, —— 166
Spert, Roger, Payngton 174

1546, *continued.*
Sharpham, Nicholas, Payngton 176
Sommer, John, Swymbridge 184
1547
Strong, Richord, wid., Kirton 224
1548
Smyth, Clemence, Payngton 232
Stone, Thomas, Mareldon 234
Stanberie, Nicholas, rector of Eastdowne 237
Smale, John, Stone, Swymbridge 241
Smyth, John, Patrickstowe *or* Padstowe 246
Strang, Robert, Crediton 249
1549
Smale, Peter, Kirton 257
1550
Southcott, Walter, rector of Bridford 261
Sowdon, John, Kirton 268
Scutt, John, Kirton 272
1551
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge 211
Shote, Margaret, widow, Teverton 254
Stonton, Elizabeth, widow, Lezant 12
Scryven, Thomas, Lesant 14
Stoke, John, Aylsbare 26
Shapcott, John, Knowstone 41
1552
Smart, Robert, Morchard Bishop 112
Shorland, Walter, Morchard Bp. 116
Southwood, Richard, Morchard Bishop 117
Skynner, John, Stokegabriell 158
Spurway, Humfrie, —— —
1553
Strowde, Agnes, wid., Newynham 163
1554
Stoyll, John, vicar of Hecbockland 217
Stockman, John, Brannscombe 210
Smyth, Alexander, West Worlington 178
Streke, William, South Petherwyn 184
Sprye, Margaret, wid., St. Germans 187
Sowdone, Rychard, curate, West Teignmouth 198
1555
Strode, Richard, Plimpton St. Mary 52
Shelston, William, Cheriton Bysshoppe 251
Squyere, Phillip, Crediton 226
Slowcombe, Johane, Landkey 246
1556
Smalerydge, Michaell, Swimbridge 280
Smyth, John, Chudlygh 300
1557
Strange, Peter, Crediton 324, 327
Skere, William, Morchard Bp. 345
Short, John, Sombridge 376

1557, *continued.*

Shylston, William, Kerton 379
Stephen, Lyne, Brent 393
Serle, Robert, Crediton 396
Scharpe, Harry, Southpederwyn 406
Sawell, Walter, St. Gerens 413
Sperger, Jamys, Lavape 415
Skutt, John, Crediton 421 o.

1558

Swete, William, rector of Dolton 425
Skerlond, Robert, Bysshop Morchard 439
Sloleigh, John, clerk, Estdowne 451
Swymmer, Robert, rector, Northill 466
Slee, Jone, widow, Stoke Gabryell 468
Slee, John, Stoke Gabryell 469
Sander, Jone, Crediton 472
Spycer, Herry, vicar, Otterton 474
Smythe, Adam, Payngton 479
Strawe, Katherine, Chudleigh 495

1559

Saunder, John, vicar, Buckrell 529
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell 530
Skynner, Richard, parson, Goodleigh 531
Scose, William, Paington 536
Stowyn, Richard, St. Germans 566
Sqhere, Johoham, Morchard Epi. 570
Serell, John, senior, Paington 580
Symon, John, Kynnerlegh 252

1561

Stronge, Richard, Sandford 28
Stremer, John, Penton 28
Soudon, George, Chidligh 30
Symons, Anthonie, clerk, Instaw 32
Swemer, John, St. Germans 39

1562

Smyth, Thomas, clerk, St. Probus 38

1564

Smyth, William, clerk, Huxham 3
Swallo, William, Ergh 3
Shobrocke, Robert, Morchard Bp. 5
Smaldon *als.* **Troute**, James, Swymbridge 17
Smyth, Harrye, parson, Meshowe 18

1566

Syme, Richard, St. Germans 27
Saunder, Christopher, clk., Lapford 144

1568

Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell 48
Skinner, Gabriell, Stokegabriell 164
Sherman, Thomas, St. Evell 177
Sherlande, John, Bishopps Tawton 130
Scoce, Thomazine, Payngton 180
Skinner, William, Stookegabriell 181
Symons, Anthonie, Vennytedborne 191
Slee, Humfrie, Crediton 208

1570

Shobbrock, Sara, Morchard Epi. 197

1571

Shubbroke, Richard, Morchard Epi. 87
Small, Joane, Swimbridge 83
Squerell, Roger, —— 84
Sexson, William, Chudleighe 89
Stronge, Thomas, Kerton 213

1572

Stawford, Philip, clerk, George Nimet 101
Stephyn *als.* **John**, Jone, widow, St. Germans 115
Sture, Walter, Crediton 120
Skinner, Rafe, Crediton 221, 223

1573

Sheere, Parson, clk., Thorneberye 230
Saxson, Katherine, Chudlighe 256
Saunder, John, Crediton 261
Stephine *als.* **John**, John, St. Germans 263
Strillin, John, Padstowe 272
Shorte, Agnis, widow, Swimbridge 276

1574

Soper, John, senior, Chidlie 126
Scott, Christofer, Tawton Bishop 309

1575

Seccam, John, vicar of Hockworthie and Holcombe Rogus 279, 314
Smart, William, Morchard Episcopi 277, 316
Smyth, John, Payington 318
Stabb, William, Paington 319
Southwood, Andrew, Morchard Episcopi 138, 320
Shebrocke, William, Morchard Episcopi 322
Smyth, Jorseve, widow, Brixham 436

1576

Saunder, Hewe, Gittysham 281 o.
Sarrle, John, Esloe 334 o.
Somer, Christofer, Sumbridge Inv.
Squire, John, Crediton 338 o.
Smale, Thomas, Bishops Tawton — o.
Sampson, Nicholas, Luxulian 339 o.
Starre, Richard, sen., Seaton 340 o.
Seward, John, Musberie 343 o.
Skore, Stephen, Treworgye, Clere 348 o.
Smyth, Henry, Kilkhampton 355 o.
Steire, Walter, Crediton 357 o.
Stapline, Johane, Chudleighe 358 o.

1577

Smale *or* **Smalle**, James, Bishops Tawton 367 o.
Sperte, Thomas, Painton 378 o.
Sampson, William, St. Ewall 379 o.
Stone, William, Paington 386 o.

1578

Stribley, Margery, Paddestowe 391 o.
Spert, Thomas, Paington 401 o.

1579

Saundrye, Johane, widow, Milor 410 o.
Shepheard, William, Kingston 415 o.
Sherland, William, Crediton 434 o.

1580

Snow, Richard, Morchard Bishop 6
Smith, John, Paington 9
Shor, John, Crediton 13
Sweetland, Nicholas, Stokegabriell 14
Sincleere, Oliver, Penrin 18

1582

Sawell, George, St. Gerans in Roselande 42 o.
Skinner, Katherine, Stokegabriell 51 o.
Smale, Dionise, Swimbridge 52 o.
Skinner, Alice, Crediton 54 o.
Simons, Roger, Crediton 57 o.

1583

Shereland, Alexander, Tawton Epi. 63 o.
Sendye, William, St. Germyn 82 o.

1584

Singleton, Richard, Trurowe 90 o.
Sachett, Thomasine, widow, Bovitracey 93 o.
Starre, Joane, widow, West Teignmouth 100 o.
Smith, John, Stokefleming, 115 o.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey, 120 o.
Sprie, Edward, Trenkreeke, Minhinet 121 o.
Small, George, Barnstaple 124 o.
Seymor, William, Launceston 125 o.
Smale, Tybbett, Chawley 148 o.
Sterte, John, Woodlighe 153 o.
Sweete, Alice, Georgeham 153 o.
Spiller, Joane, widow, Exminster 154 o.
Sture, Alice, wid., Auton Gifford 159
Sture, Henrie, Modburye 159
Standon *or* **Standinge**, Roger, Tavistock 161
Scantleberry, William, St. Johns 161
Slocomb, Thomas, Landkey 162

1585

Scott, John, Crediton 162 o.
Stone, Marks, Crediton 173 o.
Sumerhay, John, Crediton 178 o.

1586

Sherland, Richard, Bps. Morchard 181 o.
Smale, Thomas, Swimbridge 190 o.
Steven, Edmund, St. Germans 192 o.
Squire, William, Crediton 199 o.
Sandowe, John, St. Isie 202 o.

1587

Sprie, Alice, Lanrake 218 o.
Slee, John, sen., Stokegabriell 221 o.
Stewre, Barnard, Crediton 225 o.
Soper, Isott, Teington Episcopi 230 o.
Sealake, John, Bps. Nimet 239 o.

1587, *continued.*

Sowton *als.* **Bickley**, John, Kirton 241 o.
Snell, Joane, widow, Crediton 242 o.

1588

Skaine, William, Crediton 244 o.
Skinner, Jane, widow, Stokegabriell 246 o.
Skinner, John, Paington 249 o.
Sweeteland, Edward, sen., Stokegabriell 261 o.
Strong, Thomas, Sandford 267 o.
Slee, John, —— Inv.
Stone, William, Paignton 274 Inv.

1589

Stephen *als.* **John**, John, Treledman, St. Germans 287
Saunders, George, Chudleigh 289 o.
Salter, Robert, Crediton 300
Stere, Joane, widow, Crediton 303 o.

1590

Stone, John, Mareldon 290 o.
Sawell, Alexander, St. Anthonie, Roseland 376 o.
Start, Philip, —— 378 o.
Sanders, Edmund, Nymet Epi. 379 o.

1591

Stanton, William, Southpetherwyn 332 o.
Sampston, Alexander, St. Meryn m.
Smythe, Richard, Budocke 334 o.
Stephen *als.* **John**, John, St. Germans 339 o.
Stribley, Thomas, St. Issey 340 o.
Smyth *als.* **Jervis**, John, Morchard Episcopi 345 o.
Salter, Richard, Paington 346 o.
Shapscott, Symon, Crediton 358
Snell, John, Crediton 358
Squyre, Walter, Southpetherwyn m.

1592

Skane, Elizabeth, Crediton 363
Smithe, Robert, Tregonneck 370
Stephen *als.* **John**, Germyn, —— 382
Snick, John, St. Ervin 385
Stowell, Ewstace, Chudleigh 387
Samford, Richard, Chudleigh 394

1593

Speare, Nicholas, Lezante 406 o.
Smith, William, Chudleigh 407 o.
Strang, Richard, widower, Crediton 415
Sampson, William, St. Evall 419 o.
Spencer *or* **Spinster**, Joane, Paington 423
Speare, Nicholas, Lezante 446 o.

1594

Stephen *als.* **John**, Robert, St. Germans 437 o.
Smowke, John, Comrawleighe 440

1594, *continued.*

Scaddon, John, Hemiock 440
Sowdon, Charles, Powderham 448
Saunders, Richard, Ilfercomb 450
Sherland, John, Drewstenton 450
Sandiford, Hierome, Exeter 463 o.
Stephen, Onner, wid., Tawstocke 466
Skore, John, Maker 481
Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh 483
Scott, Thomasine, Combmartin 485
Smythe, John, Exminster 502
Starre, John, West Teingmouth 504 o.
Salter, John, Crediton 512 o.

1597

Staddon, Anthony, St. Germans W. o.
Spiller, William, Lezant W. o.
Sharpe, Robert, Southpetherwyn A., Inv.
Specke, Pentecost, Tawton Episcopi A., Inv.
Salter, John, Paington A., Inv.
Scawn, William, St. Germans W. o.
Seager, John, Crediton W. o.
Soby, John, Egloshaile W. o.
Strange, John, Crediton W. o.
Squire, John, Sumbridge W. o.
Striblyn, Mathew, Lankey W. o.

1599

Smith, Richard, Marledon W. o.
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton W. o.
Strange, John, Sandford W. o.

1600

Steephens, David, Paington W. o.
Stick, Edmund, Bps. Nymett W. o.
Stick *als.* **Cartwithe**, Joane, Bishops Nymett A., Inv.
Symons, John, Bishops Tawton W. o.

1601

Steephens, Gilbert, Crediton W. o.
Smyth, Margerie, Peryn W. o.
Spere *als.* **Glovar**, Thomas, Padstowe W. o.
Skynner, Joane, Stoakgabriell W. o.

1602

Sisley, Walter, Southpetherwyn W. o.

1603

Squier, Galfrid, Sumbridge A. o.
Shortridge, George, South-petherwyn W. o.
Smalye, Robert, Perin W. o.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell W. o.
Sara, Henry, Lavabe W. o.

1604

Shilston *als.* **Eastabrooke**, Henry, vicar of Colbrook 15 W.
Slee, Thomas, Crediton 17 W.
Sanders, Joane, Chudley 25 Inv.
Stephens, Henry, rector of Plymtree 25
Smith, John, St. Germans 26 Inv.

1605

Stribline, Christofer, sen., Bideford 31
Snell, Robert, Fremington 35
Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham 37
Stephen, Henrie, Lezant 37 W.
Shepherd, Thomas, Gwennop 37
Strowde, Philip, Shaugh 38
Syller, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum 38
Stephens, William, Newton Ferris 38
Saunders, John, Plimouth 38
Starr, Agnes, Dartmouth 38
Shapter, Friswyde, Ilsington 38
Staplehill, John, Bremnell 47
Slader, Thomas, Staverton 52
Sparke, Stephen, Axminster 57
Slee, John, East Down 59
Scoble, John, sen., Mevye 60
Shilston *als.* **Eastbrook**, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh 73
Seller, John, Kilmington 101
Sampson *als.* **Hawkins**, Joane, Uplyme 105
Smale, John, Uplyme 112
Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthie 116
Scuddamore, Rowland, Munckley 117
Smith, John, jun., Parracombe 123
Slocombe, Amye, Eastdowne 124
Skitche, Marie, Pyworthie 128
Sampson, William, Liskeard 131
Sloggatt, John, Lanteglos 133
Scymon, William, sen., Cornlye 135
Saye, Henry, Black Poole Hill, Blackauton 140
Smyth *als.* **Browne**, Gregory, Stokeintinghead 146
Searle, Robert, Honyton 150
Soper *als.* **Farleigh**, William, Ugborough 152
Stribline, Peter, Bediford 156
Smalridge, Margaret, Dunsford 161
Sparke, William, Paington 161 Inv.
Sharrock, Margaret, widow, South Petherwin 171 W.
Sleeman, Peter, Wimpson, Tavistock 172
Seyward, Michaell, Moorton Hempsteede 180
Selman, John, Stokeintinhed 182
Sprye, Richard, Bickley 183
Salsberry, Joane, wid., Axminster 185
Stabb, John, Shaw 192
Streeke, Richard, Piworthie 210

1606

Sheeres, John, Sampford Peverell 216
Silke, William, Axminster 228
Smale, Petrocke, Broadwoodwidger 230
Skinner, Walter, Inwardleigh 256
Southwood, John, Tiverton 271

1606, *continued.*

Still, William, Holcombe Rogus 294
Smalle, Gilbert, Black Torrington 295
Smale, Pancras, Drewestainton 296
Skinner, Robert, Broadhemburie 598
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton 300 Inv.
Salter, John, Trisham 300
Sutter, John, Tawton Episcopi 301 Inv.
Sleeman, David, Calstock 301
Scawen, Oliver, St. Germans 301 Inv.
Staddon, Thomas, Gluvias 302
Stephens, John, Plimpton 302
Scriche, William, Dartington 303
Shapton, Philip, vicar, Northam 304
Shapley, John, W. Teingmouth 304 W.

1607

Sheeres, John, Lawhitton 423
Slyman, Lore, Lezant 423 W.

1608

Speare, Thomas, Moncke Okehampton 350
Streete, Thomas, Buckerell 353
Shapleigh, Nicholas, sen., Clovellie 356
Shepherd, William, Higher Pigson, Launcells 361
Snelling, William, Kingsbridge 371
Sangvin, John, Launcells 381
Smale, William, Chittlehampton 386
Sweete, Phillip, Georgeham 392
Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe 395
Sowdon, Margaret, widow, Lapford 395
Stoet *or* **Stoote**, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 396 W.
Slee *als.* **Hawkin**, William, Stokeclimsland 409
Slade, William, St. Goran 410
Saunder, Joane, Whimple 426
Slade, William, Goran 426
Southwood, Thomas, Exeter 427
Southwood, Anne, St. Tue 429
Stephens, Thomas, Dolton 429
Santle, Roger, Ashburie 429
Sargent, Richard, Pelint 430
Shepherd, Roger, Portlemouth 432
Sexton, William, Paington 432 Inv.
Starre, John, Seaton 436
Style, Thomas, jun., Awlescombe 437
Skinner, Henry, Crediton 442 W.
Stevens, Marie, Lezante 443 W.
Smythe, Thomas, Woodland 459
Shepherd, Thomas, Woodburye 461
Skore, William, Millbrooke 462
Swanson, William, Crediton 466 W.
Stephens, Marie, widow, Lezant 469
Soper, John, Chudleigh 470 W.

1609

Stidson, Richard, Milor 438 Inv.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish 438
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter 474

1610

Staughton, John, —— m.
Sherman, William, Pristacott, Launcells 4
Stoneman, Richard, clerk, Edeford 5
Samble, Emanuel, Minhinniotte 13
Shebber, Mathewe, Abbotsham 45
Smyth, John, Morvall 46
Seaward, William, Axminster 54
Salter, Thomasine, spinster, Ottery St. Mary 61
Simons, Richard, clerk, Ide 66
Sleaman, Elizabeth, wid., Lezant 75 W.
Spillar, William, Sheviocke 79
Stephen, Richard, West Anstie 83
Slowman, George, Payngton 85 W.
Strange, Andrewe, Crediton 90 Inv.
Slowlye, Symon, Tremington 91
Symons, William, Tremington 91
Shepeherd, John, Barnstaple 91
Samble, Emanuell, Minhinnett 91
Stone, Pancrasse, Stookegabriel 92
Sparke, Ellyn, Paington 92 Inv.
Saunder, Thomas, St. Issey 93 & 93*a*
Segard, Richard, Bishops Tawton 93 Inv.
Stephen, John, Trewen 105 W.
Sharpham, Robert, Paington 108 W.

1611

Symons, Ambrose, Swimbridge 110 W.
Smale, Anthony, Lankie 119 Inv.
Shapland, Marie, Crediton 119 W.
Small, Anthony, Lankey A.
Stooke, William. Chudleigh 138 W.
Simons, Henry, Swimbridge 120 Inv.
Shepeherd, Arthur, Kingston 148

1612

Sharpham, Margaret, Paington 157 W.
Skinner, Gabriell, Paington Inv.
Sullicke *als.* **Stacie**, William, Marldon 171 W.
Streamer, Thomas, Paington 171 W.
Skirrett, William, Whitchurch 173
Stonynge, Robert, Chudleigh 173 Inv.
Serle, Richard, Paington 174 Inv.
Searell, William, Chagford 187

1613

Stoneman, Thomas, —— 195
Smale, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey 196 W.
Smith, Richard, clerk, Barnstaple 196
Sommer, Lewes, Sumbridge Inv.
Stone, Joane, wid., Paignton 201 W.

1614

Skinner, Joane, wid., Crediton 219 W.
Squirer, Stephen, Stokegabriell 219 W.
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell 227 Inv.
Sampson, Gregory, Anthonie 228 Inv.

1614, *continued.*

Stephen, Thomas, St. Germans 250 W.
Stephen *als.* **John,** William, Trerey, St. Germans 250
Strong, John, Crediton 261 W.
Skinner, Joane, widow, Crediton 299

1615

Shepeherd, Nicholas, clerk, Dipford 252
Sheele, Thomas, Broadhembury 288
Seeley, Katherine, wid., Kenton 288
Spicer, Joane, widow, Crediton 290
Summer, Lewes, Sumbridge 291
Southyoe, John, Bradford 292
Sloman, Henerye, Crediton 304 W.
Sargant, Elizabeth, Lezant 322 W.
Sweet, Lewes, Uplowman 325
Striplyn, Austen, Egloshaile A., Inv.
Stodden, Paul, St. Gerrans 327 Inv.
Spicer, James, Geran 328
Slader, Thomas, Clist Honiton 328
Still, Nicholas, Stockley English 328
Sargant, Thomas, Southpetherwin 329

1616

Shobrooke, William, Sandford 330 W.
Saunder, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter 333
Snowe, Anthonie, Bp. Nimet 337 W.
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteington 341
Squire, Phillipp, Swimbridge 350 W.
Stone, Robert, Alphington 351
Stone, George, Paington 352 W.
Snow, Katherine, Exeter 354
Somerwill, Joane, wid., Sombridge 380 W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Membry 387
Stribley, Awstine, Egloshaile 396
Strible, Agnes, wid., North Molton 379
Sampson, Thomas, Instowe 397
Stone, Robert, Alfington 397
Skelton, Nicholas, Landilpe 397
Shugar, Alice, Highweek 397
Style, Susan, Padstowe 399
Selephant, John, Little Torrington 436
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans 444

1617

Saunder, John, Crediton 402
Seaward, Thomas, Bishopsteignton 404
Strong, Elizabeth, Saltash 445
Smith, Anthony, and John Walter o.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton 446 Inv.
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter 447

1618

Squirell, Collett, wid., Swymbridge 447, 449 Inv.
Spiller, Edward, Lezant 460 W.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton 449 Inv.
Skelton, Roger, Landrake 449 Inv.

1618, *continued.*

Sticke *als.* **Cartwright,** Petronelle, Bishops Nympton 449
Staughton, John, clerk, Chagford 450
Sharland, Robert, Morchard Epi. 12 W.
Smyth, John, —— W.

1619

Skinner *als.* **Butcher,** John, Broadhembury 35
Salter, John, Trusham 53
Spicer, John, sen., Wembury 66
Selman, Richard, jun., Stokenham 71
Smale, John, Northam 79
Salter, John, Halberton 79
Stephen, Robert, Minster 83
Stanton, Henry, Lezant 86 W.
Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock 92
Streamer, Roger, Payngton 95 W.
Stribb, John, St. Domynick 97
Sergeant, John, St. Anthonie 111 W.
Symons, William, St. Germans 111 W.
Southwood, Richard, Cadley 117

1620

Smyth, William, Moxhill, Ide 121 W.
Scadding, Nicholas, Farrway 128
Stephens, John, Stokegabriell 135
Slader, William, rector of Ashwater 136
Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans 144 W.
Squyer, Edmund, rector of Nymet Regis 146
Steere *als.* **Treglose,** Richard, St. Ervan 147 Inv.
Snow, Fortunate, Nimett Episcopi W.
Snell, Richard, Paington 147 Inv.
Sargent, Joane, South Petherwyn 147 W.
Scholler, George, Penryn 151 W.

1621

Stevens, Alice, Blackdon Paington 168 W.
Smith, Robert, Beaworthy 170
Stephens, John, Barnstaple 197 W.
Smalye *als.* **Reskrow,** Margaret, Gluvyas 198
Sanger, Richard, Swymbridge 199 W.
Steven *als.* **John,** Alice, St. Germans 217
Stephen, John, St. Germans 217
Searle, John, St. Thomas, Exeter 295
Smyth *als.* **Baylie,** William, East Budleigh 334
Scutt, Walter, Otterton 335

1622

Shortridge, Tristram, Southpetherwyn 235 W.
Stacy, John, Beerferris 239
Saunder, Elizabeth, widow, Corneworthy 258
Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton 258
Stock *als.* **Plowman,** Robert, North Molton 270

1622, *continued.*

Southcott, John, sen., Berry Pomeroy 271
Symon, Thomas, Stethians 295
Staple, Richard, Honyton 302
Stone, Phillip, St. Mary Down 303
Shepheard, Jonathan, Marwood 303
Sampford, John, Exeter 303
Smalridge, William, Sandford 304
Sawell, Robert, Gerrance 305
Smith, Cicily, Cornworthie 306
Shortridge, Blanche, Lezant 342
Shilston, Gilbert, sen., Crediton 346 W.
Staveleigh, Anthony, Byddyford 348
Smaleridge, William, Sandford 352 W.
Sherme, Richard, Launcells 372
Shilston, Wilmott, widow, Paington 498 W.

1623

Stokes, Robert, clerk, Ailesbeare 358
Spicer, Nicholas, Hevitree 366
Smyth, Helline, Filleigh 343
Squire, William, Landkey 523 W.
Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant 530 W.
Selly, Roger, Hatherleigh 538

1624

Sowton, Robert, Paington 401 W.
Soper, Dorothy, widow, Chudleigh 403 W.
Stock, John, North Molton 514
Symons, Anstice, widow, Swymbridge 535 W.
Squire, Leonard, Landkey 540 W.
Scutt, William, Uford, Crediton 546 W.

1625

Stacey, Joane, St. Gennys 428
Stainbury, John, Thrushelton 428
Shellaber, John, Walkhampton 440
Shepheard, Joane, Torre, Brixton 442
Spencer, Alexander, Mariansley 449
Salter, Thomas, rector of Mellyn 455
Seridge, Edward, clerk, Washfield 457
Skynner, George, clerk, Fenyton 457
Styck, Thomas, Coleridge 558
Stout, Bennett, Slapton 563
Sear, Joane, widow, Dartmouth 565
Sharland, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.
Slocombe, Baldwyn, Landkey Inv.
Stephens, Grace, St. Gerrans Inv.
Smyth, Richard, Westingmouth W.
Sadgmore, John, Mylor Inv.
Shortridge, George, South Petherwyn Inv.

1626

Shortridge, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn W.
Seccombe, Richard, Lawhitton Inv.
Slanning, Bartholomew, St. Erney W.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans Inv.

1626, *continued.*

Sparck, Cyne, West Teignmouth Inv.
Squier, Robert, Swymbridge W.

1627

Southwood, Alice, Landkey W.
Short, John, Sumbridge W.
Strange, Andrew, Crediton W.
Salsbury, John, Crediton Inv.
Sweetland, Richard, Paynton W.
Sawell, William, Gerrance Inv.
Scott, John, Budock Inv.
Striblye, John, Little Pethericke W.

1628

Scawen, Robert, Mollinick St. Germans W.
Stodden, Joane, Gerrans W.
Sellar, Fransice, Penryn Inv.
Sparke, Richard, Paington W.
Stockman, Herculins, Grediton Inv.
Shilston, Robert, Crediton W.
Smyth, Joane, Paington Inv.

1629

Stodden, Richard, Gerrans W.
Sherland, Joane, Morchard Bishop W.
Speark, Katherine, Paington W.
Sherland, Ambros, Sumbridge W.
Stawell, Anthony, sen., Chudleigh W.
Smale, George, Swymbridge Inv.
Steephens, Thomas, Paington W.

1631

Stephen, Thomas, Mylor W.

1632

Southwood, Roger, Landkey W.
Smale, John, Swymbridge W.
Snell, Walter, St. Germans W.
Symons, George, Symbridge W.
Stoddon, John, Gerrance W.
Skinner *v.* **Hooper** (Thomas **Reed**, deceased) —

1633

Shilston, Gilbert, —— Inv.

1636

Smalridge, Humfry, South-petherwyn W.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey Acc.
Steephens, John, Stokegabriell W.
Streamor, Joane, Paington W.
Sweatland, John, Stokegabriell A.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans Acc.

1637

Saunders, John, Crediton A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans A.
Saller, Wilson, Penryn W.
Scawne, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Steephens, Edward, Crediton A.

1638

Shilston, Richard, Crediton W.
Saunder, Elline, Sandford W.

1639

Symons, Clement, St. Breock A.

1639, *continued.*

Stappe, William, Gerans A.

1640

Saunders, James, Crediton W.
Stephens *als.* **Jacob**, Joane, Sandford W.
Slocombe, George, Landkey Inv.
Sowton, Jane, Paington W.
Speare *als.* **Glover**, John, Padstow A.
Sangwyn, Richard, Lezant W.
Southwood, Joan, Landkey A.
Seager, William, Crediton A.
Start, John, West Tingmouth A. m.
Shapton *als.* **Hole**, Susan, Crediton A.
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy A.

1641

Seager, William, Crediton A.

1642

Slee, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Street, Richard, Paington P.

1643

Stephens, Phillip, Crediton A.
Striblinge, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Sercott, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Sheire, Arminell, Lawhitton W.
Sawle, Ann, Gerrans A.
Sercott, Mary, Crediton W.

1644

Stout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn W.
Sadler, Robert, Penryn A.
Sandow, Walter, St. Issie W.
Smally, William, Penryn A.
Spencer, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Symons, Dorothy, Egloshaile W.
Shute, George, Exminster W.
Stone, George, St. Edmonds, Exeter W.

1645

Sedgmore, Walter, Gerance A.
Sadler, Margery, Penryn W.

1646

Symons, John, Swymbridge W.
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton A.
Somerwill, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Stacy, William, Northill, South-petherwyn A.
Slade, George, Lawhitton W.
Saunders, James, Crediton W.
Snowe, William, Swymbridge W.
Soper, Peter, Chudleigh W.
Selley, Robert, Rackenford Acc.
Somerwill, Robert, Swymbridge W.

1647

Stoddon, Roger, Gerrans W.
Smabridge, William, Crediton A.
Shapland, Richard, Crediton W.
Stukely, Richard, Teingrace W.
Stabb, William, Paington A.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell W.

1648

Skynner, Haniball, Beaford Acc.

1648, *continued.*

Seaward, Samuel, apothecary, Exeter Inv.

1649

Sampson, Mathew, Mabe W.
Saunders, William, Bishops Nymett W.
Scott, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Sargent, George, St. Mallyn W.

1650

Saunders, Margaret, Landkey W.
Sanders, Joan, Rame A.
Symonds, Thomas, Veryan W.
Shearm, Alice, Marhamchurch W.
Sawle, Anne, Gerrans A.
Sargen, Alice, Lezant W.
Saunders, Digory, Lezant W.
Sargent, George, St. Mellen Inv.
Seaward, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton Inv.

1651

Score, Margery, Linton Inv.
Seccombe, Johan, wid., Antony W.

1652

Squier, Walter, Winkleigh Inv.

1653

Squire, Symon, —— Inv.

1654

Selley, William, Whitstone Inv.

1656

Short, William, sen., Dolton W.

1658

Sherman, Mary, Holsworthy W.
Shute, William, Westacott, Ashreyney W.

1660

Spear, Honor, St. Meryn A.
Short, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A., W.

1661

Sayst, Jonathan, Egloshaile W.
Shobbrooke, Edward, Westeingmouth W.
Stephens, Thomas, Teignton Epi. W.
Smith, Raymond, Westeingmouth W.
Sandowe, Robert, St. Issie W.
Shortridge, Tristram, Lawhitton W.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans W.
Smyth, John, Paynton A.
Stockman, Richard, Crediton A.
Shute, Robert, Crediton W.
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell A.
Symons, John, Ken W.

1662

Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant W.
Saunders, Edith, Nymet Episcopi A.
Sparr *als.* **Snell**, ——, Lezant A.
Skinner, Roger, Crediton A.
Southwood, Thomas, Landkey W.
Satchell, Walther, Crediton W.

1663

Sanger, Henry, Nymet Episcopi W.
Smith, John, Sanford W.
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge A.
Saunders, Henry, Tawton Episcopi A.
Sherland, Joane, Swymbridge A.
Spoare, Henry, Penryn W.

1664

Shorte, Anne, Swymbridge W.
Shorte *als.* **Baldwyn**, Anne, Ashwater A.
Skynner, Roger, Crediton Acc.
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge Acc.
Steere, John, Crediton A.
Speccott, Humfry, Netherex W.

1665

Sinkler, Edward, Penryn A.
Silke, John, Crediton W.
Sargent, Loar, Southpetherwyn A., W.
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant Acc.
Stanton, Nathaniell, Lawhitton W.
Speare, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1666

Street, William, Southpoole A.
Sexton *als.* **Wall**, Thomasine, Swymbridge A.
Slade, John, Lawhitton A.
Saunders, Katherine, Padstow W.
Shapland, Joan, Swymbridge W.
Slooman, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Stout, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.
Steephens *als.* **Jacob**, Nathaniel, Sandford A.
Sandford, Anne, Crediton W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Heavitree W. m.

1667

Staddon, Robert, Crediton W.
Short, John, Ashwater A.
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh A.
Stephens, John, Swymbridge A.
Smytham *als.* **Gibbins**, John, Landkey W.
Smaley, Vincent, Penryn W.
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton W.
Slade, John, Lawhitton Acc.

1668

Shilston, John, Crediton W.
Sluman, Joane, South Petherwyn W.
Shapter, Humfry, Chudleigh A.
Smyth, Jane, Padstowe W.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton A., W.
Saundrie, Peter, Budocke A.
Squire, Julian, Nymett Episcopi W.
Sandicke *als.* **Doaneman**, Margaret, Swymbridge W.
Sweetland, Edward, Chudleigh W.
Smitham *als.* **Gibbons**, Hugh, Landkey W.
Symons, Charity, Swymbridge W.
Smytham *als.* **Gibbings**, William, Swymbridge W.

1668, *continued.*

Slade, Mary, Lawhitton W.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Smally, Elizabeth, Penryn A.

1669

Symonson, John, Budocke A.
Sleaman, Henry, Lezant W.
Sinkler, Walter, Lydford A., W.
Sing, Susan, widow, Bedford A., W.
Stawell, Jonas, Chudleigh W.
Soady, Joseph, Fallmouth A.
Smyth, Hugh, Paynton W.
Stephens, John, Swymbridge Acc.
Simons, William, Westeignmouth W.

1670

Symons, Robert, Crediton A.
Stabb, John, Paynton A.
Spriddle, Joan, and Constance, St. Germans A.
Slee, Margaret, Stokegabriell A.
Snow, Peter, Sandford W.
Sherland, Gyles, Swymbridge W.
Smytham *als.* **Gibbins**, Thomas, Swymbridge W.
Snowe, Lewes, Swymbridge A.
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh Acc.
Stribby, Gregory, Meryn W.

1671

Stacy, John, Egloshaile W.
Snow, Lewes, Swymbridge Acc.
Sutton, Joan, Landrake W.
Stephens *als.* **Jacob**, John, Crediton W.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell W.
Stone, William, Crediton A.
Slowley, Robert, Chudleigh A
Sherland, John, Morchard Epi. A.
Streate, Edward, Stokegabriell A.
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton W.

1672

Skelton, Zachary, Landrake W.
Stone, William, Crediton Acc.
Saunders, Michael, Nymet Epi. W.
Saunders, Thomas, Crediton A.
Sprye, William, Crediton W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth A.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton A., W.
Saunders, Bawdon, Nymett Epi. W.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. W.
Smyth, James, Paynton W.
Smyth, Zachary, Paynton A.
Skelton, Elizabeth, Landrake A., W.
Stevens, Vorteger, St. Germans W.
Squire, Joan, Landkey W.
Smale, Agnes, Swymbridge A., W.
Speare, Henry, Lezant A.
Skynner, Robert, Crediton A.

1673

Shapland, Patience, Crediton W.

1673, *continued.*

Saunders, Margery, Crediton Acc.
Saunders, John, Sandford A., W.
Shorland, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Spry, George, Anthony in Roseland A.
Sarle, David, Paynton W.
Sussex, Paul, Padstowe A.

1674

Saunders, Thomas, Crediton Acc.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans A.
Sergeant, Richard, Lezant W.
Scawen, Alice, St. Germans A., W.
Saunder, Edmond, Nymett Epi. W.
Smaldon *als.* **Trout,** John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Speecott, Humfry, Netherex A.d.b.n.
Stephens, Edward, Falmouth A.
Smaly, Osiph, Penryn A.
Stribbling, Robert, Landkey A.
Sexon, Elioner, Chudleigh A.
Shute, Henry, Morchard Epi. A., W.
Spackman, William, St. Germans A.
Strong, William, Morchard Episcopi W. m.
Sprey, Nicholas, Egloshaile W.

1675

Symons, Mary, Padstowe A.
Stancombe, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth A.
Stribling, Robert, Landkey Acc.
Strong, Humfry, Exeter A., W.
Shepheard, John, Falmouth W.
Smyth, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn A., W.
Strong, William, Morchard Epi. W.

1676

Saule, George, Gerrans A.
Saunders, Joane, Nympton Epi. W.
Street, Edward, Stokegabriell Acc.
Stuckley, John, West Worlington A.
Sheires, William, Lawhitton A.
Sage, George, Nympton Episcopi W.
Spicer, John, Sandford A.
Sargent, John, Lezant W.
Symons, Mary, Padstowe Acc.

1677

Spicer, John, Sandford Acc.
Shutt, Anne, Morchard Episcopi A.
Shobbrooke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi W.
Sweetland, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Sergeant, Joane, Southpetherwyn A.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi. W.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi W.
Short, Robert, Swymbridge A.
Stephens, William, Stokegabriell A.
Sanguin, Richard, Southpetherwyn A.

1677, *continued.*

Spry, John, Lezant A.
Sawle, George, Penryn Acc.
Stoute, Catherine, Padstowe A.

1678

Spore, Ursula, Penryn W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.
Searle, John, Falmouth A.
Score, John, Landkey W.
Steevens, John, Tawton W.
Steere, John, Teignton Episcopi A.
Smyth, John, St. Germans W.
Sheere, William, Lezant W.

1679

Stidson, John, Mylor A., W.
Smaly, Thomas, Penryn W.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey W.
Sarjeant, John, Lezant A.
Stoneham, Moses, Bovey Tracey W.

1680

Steere, Joane, Teington Episcopi t.
Sowten, Jane, Lezant t.
Sharshall, Phillip, Egloshaile t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton a.
Shepheard, Judith, Falmouth a.
Sleaman, Mary, Lawhitton t.

1681

Saunders, Christopher, Crediton a.
Sampson, Symon, Crediton t.
Snowe, Robert, Sandford t.
Scawen, Lawrence, Landrake a.
Sandowe, Symon, St. Issy a.
Smytham, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi Ac.t.
Squier, Judith, Swymbridge t.

1682

Symons, William, Teington Epi. t.
Sanders, Edmond, Crediton a.
Stephens, Sara, Crediton a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton a.
Scawen, Robert, Landrake C.
Sutten, Elizabeth, Landrake t.
Stevens, Rowland, Tawton Epi. a.
Stephens, Richard, Trewen t.
Stephens, Michael, Stokegabriel t.
Shepheard, Humfry, Crediton t.
Stanbury, Rebecca, Thrushelton a.

1683

Salmon, Richard, St. Germans a.
Sloggett, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
Shepheard, Judith, Falmouth a.
Saunders, Margarett, Crediton t.
Syms, Charity, Chudleigh t.
Stanton, Henry, Lezant t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant a.
Southcombe, John, Chudleigh t.
Seager, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.
Seccombe, Agnes, Falmouth a.
Sanguin, William, Lezant t.

1683, *continued.*

Smith, James, West Tingmouth t.
Searle, John, Paynton a.

1684

Sanguin, William, Lezant t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant C.
Salmon, Richard, St. Germans C.
Somerwell, John, Swymbridge t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton a.

1685

Sampson, Anne, St. Germans a.
Sprye, Arthur, ar., Anthony t.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton C.
Shilston, William, Crediton t.
Slade, John, Crediton a.
Shobbrooke, Philipp, Morchard Epi. t.
Slee, George, Stokegabriel t.
Sergeant, Debora, Southpetherwyn a.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant a.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Sherland, Richard, Morchard Epi. t.
Southcombe, Robert, Nymett Epi. t.
Smith, William, Exeter a.
Symons, William, Padstowe t.
Symons, William, Penryn t.
Skynner, Gyles, Nymett Episcopi a.
Stevens, Philipp, Stokegabriell t.

1686

Score, James, Landkey t.
Symons, Thomazine, Swymbridge t.
Sherwell, Anne, Teington Episcopi a.
Sparke, Samuel, Vpottery t.
Spry, George, ar., Blisland t.
Skynner, John, Sandford t.
Smyth, James, West Tingmouth t.
Stribley, Justis, St. Meryn a.
Shapland, John, Swymbridge a.
Stanbury, Nicholas, Tawnton Epi. t.
Symons, Hugh, Swymbridge a.
Scawen, Margarett, Landrake t.

1687

Sercote, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Saundry, Mary, Budocke a.
Searle, Loveday, St. Germans t.
Sawdy, John, Landrake a.
Slee, John, Crediton t.
Smale, Margarett, Crediton t.
Shapter, Barbara, Chudleigh t.
Snell, Richard, Crediton t.

1688

Scawne, Oliver, St. Germans a.
Soper, John, Marledon t.
Salmon, Lore, St. Germans a.
Sexon, Joane, Paynton a.
Sexon, Catherine, Paynton t.
Symons, William, Padstowe Ac.t.
Striblyn, Dorothy, Landkey t.
Spackman, Benjamin, St. Germans a.
Strang, Robert, Crediton t.
Stone, James, Crediton a.

1688, *continued.*

Symons, John, Clist Honiton t.
Sowden, Mary, Crediton a.

1689

Sheire, John, Lawhitton a.
Scawen, William, St. Germans t.
Scawen, Thomas, Landrake t.
Smyth, William, West Tingmouth t.
Shute, James, Crediton a.
Smale, John, Swymbridge t.
Seldon, William, Milton Abbott t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. t.
Sampson, Mary, Egloshaile t.
Stevens, Henry, Southpetherwyn t
Sandowe, Henry, St. Issy t.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans t.
Squire, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi t.
Smyth, Charles, Kellington t.

1690

Stevens, Nathaniel, Stokegabriel a.
Slekarnes, John, Falmouth a.
Slade, John, Lawhitton t.
Sandercocke, John, St. Germans t.
Smith, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
Sandercocke, Thomas, St. Germans a.
Snell, William, Crediton t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton A.d.b.n.
Shute, James, Crediton C.
Skynner, Lawrence, Chudleigh t.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Shapter, John, Chudleigh t.
Shaxton, Sibella, Sandford t.
Sprye, Antony, Lawhitton a.
Sprye, John, Lawhitton a.

1691

Smale, Thomas, Paynton t.
Saunders, Edmund, Nymett Epi. t.
Shute, Mary, Crediton or Lawhitton t.
Stacy, Anne, Egloshaile t.
Snowe, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Squire, Richard, Swymbridge t.
Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.

1692

Stanton, Anne, Lezant a.
Seager, John, Sandford t.
Spencer, John, Twitchen a.
Symons, Peter, Penryn a.
Smyth, Clement, Paynton t.
Smith, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
Streete, Joane, Stokegabriel a.
Syms, William, Falmouth t.
Saundry, William, St. Ervan t.
Stephens, Williams [*sic*], St. Germans a.
Scawen, John, St. Germans t.
Squire, Mary, Landkey a.

1693

Shilston *als.* **Chilston**, —— West tingmouth a.
Stephens, John, Falmouth a.

1693, *continued.*

Syms, Prudence, Falmouth t.
Symons, Williams, Penryn t.
Sandford, Sarah, Chudleigh t.
Sexton, Humfry, Chudleigh t.
Squire, Jeffery, Swymbridge a.
Shilston, John, Crediton t.
Snell, William, Crediton a.
Strode, Samuel, Exeter a.
Shapton, Richard, Milton Damerell a.
Stodden, Richard, Gerrans a.

1694

Strong, John, Crediton t.
Staddon, John, Crediton a.
Skynner, John, Chudleigh t.
Southcombe, Nathaniel, Crediton a.
Skynner, Christopher, Crediton t.
Stamp, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Sealy, Joseph, Crediton t.
Southcombe, George, Nymett Epi. a.
Southcote, William, Chudleigh a.
Strawe, John, Dartmouth a.
Strong, Alice, Crediton t.
Shute, Alice, Crediton t.
Slee, George, Stokegabriel a.
Stone, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Speare, Thomazine, Padstowe t.
Stephens, Solomon, St. Germans a.

1695

Smyth, Richard, Morswynstowe t.
Snell, Robert, Chawleigh t.
Stephens, John, Falmouth a.
Schaggell, Anne, Plymouth a.
Slade, William, Falmouth t.
Syms, James, Stokegabriel a.
Slee, Joane, Stokegabriel t.
Symons, John, Swymbridge t.
Shortrudge, Samuel, Sandford a.
Symons, John, Landrake t.
Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Smith, Zachary, Paynton a.
Saunders, John, Budocke a.

1696

Scawen, Samuel, Landrake t.
Scawen, Jane, St. Germans t.
Slade, Sidwell, Lawhitton t.
Southwood, George, Landkey t.
Snow, Robert, Sandford t.
Sherland, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Skibbowe, Emote, Crediton t.
Sleaman, Mary, Lezant t.
Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi t.
Smyth, William, Paynton t.
Shapland, John, Crediton t.

1697

Scawen, Mary, St. Germans t.
Sinke, Richard, Egloshaile a.
Shepheard, John, Crediton t.
Smyth, John, Sandford a.
Saunders, James, Crediton a.

1697, *continued.*

Smyth, Grenvill, Stokegabriel t.
Sampson, John, St. Meryn a.
Short, Thomas, Crediton a.
Sweetland, Jacob, Chudleigh t.

1698

Stribling, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
Shorte, William, Swymbridge t.
Sandey, Thomas, St. Ervan t.
Slade, Francis, Crediton t.
Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.
Saunders, John, Southpetherwyn a.
Somers, John, Chudleigh a.
Spry, Rebecca, Penryn a.
Sage, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.

1699

Stuke *als.* **Stukey**, John, Paynton a.
Stephens, John, Crediton t.
Spargar, Stephen, Falmouth t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi. t.
Snowe, Mary, Sandford t.
Sowell, John, Falmouth a.
Shopland, John, Swymbridge t.

1700

Shepheard *als.* **Crocker**, Honor, Cornelly a.
Steere, Richard, Crediton a.
Shebbeare, Richard, Okehampton t.r.
Strong, George, Crediton t.
Stephens, Edward, Falmouth a.

1701

Skelton, Anne, Saltash t.r.
Shepheard, John, Munckton a.
Steere, William, Crediton a.
Stephens, William, Southpetherwyn a.
Spry, Mary, Crediton t.
Shorte, Walter, Budocke a.
Siem, John, St. Germans t.
Salter, Elias, Crediton t.
Samble, Joseph, St. Germans t.

1702

Sowell, George, Falmouth a.
Symons, Roberts, Falmouth t.
Slocombe, John, Landkey t.
Scott, Walter, Swymbridge t.
Skerdon, Zebulon, Paynton a.
Slade, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Sherland, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
Smale, Alexander, Crediton t.
Sarell, Charles, Chudleigh t.

1703

Symons, Clement, Little Petrocke a.
Symons, William, Falmouth a.
Stone, Abraham, Crediton a.
Skreech, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.
Saunders, John, Warpstowe t.r.
Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi a.
Shute, John, Crediton a.
Shubroke, John, West Tingmouth t.
Sowl, Jacob, Falmouth a.

1703, *continued.*

Symons, Richard, Tawton Epi. a.
Samble, John, St. Germans a.

1704

Smith, Henry West Tingmouth a.
Squier, Richard, Ottery St. Mary a.
Shapcott, Philip, Landkey a.
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge a.
Spry, Nathaniel, Penryn t.
Sleepe, George, Southpetherwyn a.

1705

Slade, Phillip, Falmouth t.
Smale, John, Landkey a.
Southcombe, Robert, Crediton t.
Saunders, William, Crediton t.
Spratt, Luke, Crediton t.
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton t.
Saunders, John, Welcombe a.
Stanton, Mathew, St. Germans t.
Snowe, George, Kennerleigh a.
Skynner, Robert, West Tingmouth t.
Sexon, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.

1706

Smitham *als.* **Gibbons**, Thomas, Landkey t.
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge a.
Symons, Vrsula, Padstowe a.
Stribley, Catherine, St. Meryn t.
Stodden, Dorcas, Gerrans t.

1707

Snell, Lewes, Crediton t.
Shapland, Charithy, Crediton t.
Shortridge, John, Lawhitton t.
Sullevan, Robert, St. Germans t.
Skinner, Lewes, West Tingmouth a.
Sparke, Philip, West Tingmouth t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Chudley a.
Short, William, Swymbridge t.r.
Smith, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Smith, Nicholas, Paynton t.
Stabb, William, Paynton t.
Stone, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi t.

1708

Sweete, Zachary, Torrington magna t.r.
Symons, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi a.
Skinner, John, Crediton a.
Saterley, Gyles, Cornworthy t.
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel a.
Southcombe, Elizabeth, Crediton t.

1709

Shepheard, John, Crediton t.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton a.
Short, Phillip, Crediton a.
Sims, John, Stokegabriel t.
Somerwell, Robert, Swymbridge a.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant a.

1710

Seccombe, John, Falmouth t.
Scantlebury, William, Falmouth t.
Squire, Christofer, Swymbridge t.
Stofford, Israell, Exeter a.
Shepheard, John, Crediton t.

1711

Stephens, John, Paynton t.
Stephens, John, St. Germans a.
Sanguine, Richard, Lezant t.
Shute, John, Crediton a.
Stephens, John, St. Germans t.
Steere, Henry, Crediton a.
Stephens, Asdruball, Budocke t.
Sandford, John, Chudley a.

1712

Southwood, James, Landkey t.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey t.
Snell, Joane, Sandford a.
Symons, Peter, Mylor a.
Short, Ralph, Falmouth a.
Smith, William, Crediton t.
Sanguine, Nath., Southpetherwin a.
Stone, William, Crediton t.

1713

Smith, Raymond, West Tingmouth t.
Spry, Christofer, St. Antony a.
Skinner, William, Sandford t.
Smalden *als.* **Trout**, Alexander, Swymbridge t.
Shackle, Henry, Chudley a.
Stephens, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Stott, Hugh, Landkey a.
Sergeant, Isaacke, Lezant t.
Smith, John, Endellion t.

1714

Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi t.
Selly, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Somers, John, clerk, Marwood t.r.
Spry, John, Falmouth a.
Shute, Samuel, Crediton t.
Spry, Richard, North Tamerton t.
Stevens, Helland, Teington Epi. a.

1715

Speare, John, Padstowe t.
Skinner, John, Sandford t.
Skinner, Thomas, Nymett Epi. a.
Smale, Nicholas, Dunsford t.
Shapland, Christofer, Swimbridge a.
Symons, John, Falmouth a.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi. t.
Smale, Gilbert, Sandford t.
Skinner, Phillip, Falmouth a.
Shortrudge, George, Witheridge t.

1716

Scott, Joane, Swymbridge t.
Short, William, Northpetherwyn t.r.
Stanton, Ambrose, St. Germans t.

1717

Salmon, Junapher, Egloshaile t.
Samon, Thomas, Egloshaile t.
Spry, Mary, Budocke t.
Spry, Thomas, Budocke t.
Smith, James, West Tingmouth a.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton t.
Spry, John, Falmouth a.
Stevings, Joane, Crediton t.
Saunders, Solomon, Landrake t.
Syms, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Symons, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi t.

1718

Shebbeare, Samuel, Witheridge t.
Scantlebury, John, Falmouth t.
Smith, Mary, Stokegabriel t.
Steere, Thomas, Trewen t.
Syms, William, Falmouth a.
Stephens, John, Budocke a.
Stevens, Hugh, Buckland Brewer t

1719

Salter, James, clk., St. Mary Church a.
Shepheard, Caleb, Falmouth t.
Scantlebury, Jane, Falmouth t.
Sexon *als.* **Wall**, Thomas, Landkey a.
Sarell, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Shapley, John, clerk, St. Davids, Exeter t
Snowe, Peter, Sandford a.
Seaward, Philip, Crediton t.

1720

Seaward, Nicholas, Exmouth *or* Exeter a.
Shepheard, Richard, Crediton t.
Stoyle, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Smale, Marke, Landkey a.
Symons, William, Swymbridge a.
Sanguin, Thomas, Lezant a.
Saunders, Christofer, Crediton t.
Speare, James, Padstowe t.
Short, Prudence, Swymbridge t.

1721

Sullevan, Robert, St. Germans t.
Stephens, Rebecca, Crediton a.
Shute, James, Crediton a.
Stephens, Walter, Falmouth a.

1722

Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi a.
Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Salter, Elias, Crediton a.
Stanbury, John, Lifton t.
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh a.
Sparke, John, Moreton Hampstead t.
Snowe, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Stooke, George, Crediton t
Shepheard, John, Falmouth a.
Smith, Anne, Leahill in Payhembury t.

1723

Smyth, Richard, Kennerley t.
Stone, Mary, St. Issy a.

1723, *continued.*

Smith, Robert, Paynton a.
Symons, Margarett, Falmouth a.
Syms, Sara, Falmouth a.
Syms, William, Falmouth a.
Soul, Richard, Falmouth t.
Smally, Jane, Penryn a.
Smale, Michael, Landkey t.
Saunders, Joane, Crediton t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi. a.
Short, William, North Petheryn A.d.b.n.

1724

Sargent, Philippe, Lezant t.
Stribly, John, St. Meryn Ac.t.
Saundry, Henry, St. Ervan t.
Selley, Catherine, Nimpton Epi. t.
Stephens, Henry, Crediton A.
Scantlebury, Mary, Falmouth t.

1725

Stone, Elizabeth, Egloshaile t.
Spriddle, John, St. Germans t.
Shilston, John, Crediton a.
Stephens, Richard, Penryn t.
Stodden, Paul, Gerrans t.
Southcombe, Lewes, Nimpton Epi. t.
Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge a.
Stephens, Lewis, clerk, Minhinnet t.
Saunders, Laurence, Crediton a.
Salter, John, Crediton t.
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh a.

1726

Scantlebury, Benjamin, Falmouth t.
Shutford, William, Falmouth a.
Skinner, John, Falmouth t.
Scagell, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Shobrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi Ac.t.
Shobrooke, John, Morchard Epi. a.

1727

Stone, Agnes, Nimpton Episcopi t.

1728

Stevens, Richard, Frithelstock t.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge t.
Smally, John, Penryn a.
Speare, Walter, Lezant a.
Sulivane, John, Falmouth a.
Shobrooke, Philip, Morchard Epi. t.
Sandys, James, Falmouth t.

1729

Symons, Hugh, Swimbridge a.
Stook, John, Paington t.
Sarell, Agnes, Chudleigh t.
Southwood, John, Teington Epi. t.
Sampson, Joan, Little Petherick a.
Sargent, William, Lezant a.
Smith, William, Falmouth a.

1730

Smith, John, St. Germans t.
Sheere, Thomas, Landrake a.
Spry, James, Crediton a.

1730, *continued.*

Shute, Robert, Crediton t.
Shapland, John, Crediton a.
Sherland, Francis, Morchard Epi. t.
Salter, Robert, Crediton t.
Short, Sarah, Lezant a.
Smith, Rosamond, St. Germans t.
Spry, John, Budock t.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh t.
Sheere, John, Southpetherwin t.
Spry, Ann, Crediton a.
Smith, Sarah, Paington a.
Samble, James, Padstowe t.
Shutford, John, Falmouth a.
Smith, John, St. Germans t.
Sara, William, Mabe t.
Sawell, George, Gerrans t.
Saige, John, Teington Episcopi t.

1731

Smaldon *als.* **Trout**, John, Swimbridge a.
Shepherd, Richard, Stokegabriell t.
Scott, Degory, St. Genys t.
Stuer, Elizabeth, Crediton a.
Southcombe, Robert, Nimpton Epi. t.
Sangar, John, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Saunders, James, Crediton a.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Issey t.
Stook, John, Paington a.

1732

Sargent, Nicholas, South Petherton t.
Stephens, John, Falmouth a.
Salmon, Jane, Egloshail t.
Snell, John, Crediton t.
Smith, William, West Teingmouth t.
Salter, Roger, Crediton a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton a.

1733

Smith, Catharine, Paington W.
Sargent, William, Lezant W.
Samon, John, Egloshail W.
Stooke, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
Salter, Michael, Crediton A.
Spry, Jane, Budock W.

1734

Smith, Samuel, Crediton W.
Salmon, William, Egloshail W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Tawton Bp. A.
Smith, Thomas, Paington W.
Smith, Nicholas, Marldon A.
Saunders, James, Crediton W.
Shepherd, Samuel, Crediton W.
Southcombe, Henry, Nimpton Bp. W.
Shergould, John, clerk, Lynton A.
Stook, John, Paington A., W.
Stuart, William, Exeter W.

1735

Sowell, William, Milor W.
Saville, Elizabeth, Falmouth W.
Stephens, Richard, St. Germans W.

1735, *continued.*

Screech, John, Crediton W.
Symons, Ann, Tawton Bishop A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton A.
Smith, John, Falmouth A.

1736

Shilston, Ann, Crediton W.
Score, Richard, Padstowe A.
Skinner, Giles, Bishops Nimpton W.
Squarey, Grace, Bps. Teington A.
Shapcote, Alexander, Bishop Nimpton W.
Strong, Richard, Kennesleigh W.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge A., W.
Strong, John, Hennock W.
Squire, Richard, Landkey W.

1737

Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton W.
Simons, Mary, Kenton W.
Sandercock, William, St. Germans A.
Smaly, Mary, Penryn W.
Sargent, Briget, Chudleigh W.
Snow, Robert, Sandford W.
Shopland, Elenor, Nimpton Bp. W.

1738

Smey, John, Swimbridge W.
Smith, Robert, St. Germans A.
Stephens, James, St. Germans W.

1739

Stephens, Alice, St. Germans W.
Seargent, John, South Petherwin W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Saunders, Sarah, Crediton A.
Salter, Mary, Crediton W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame A.
Steere, Charles, Morchard Bp. W.

1740

Saunder, Arthur, Swimbridge A.
Sargent, Benedict, Lezant A.
Symons, John, St. Germans W.
Stacey, Richard, Lezant W.
Slee, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Smale, Alexander, Crediton W.
Sanders, Sarah, Landrake W.
St. Barb, Ursula, Milor *or* Penryn A.
Selwood, Mary, Gerrans W.
Stooke, Thomas, Crediton W.

1741

Steer, John, Sandford W.
Sandry, Samuel, Penryn W.
Stacey, William, Lezant A.
Stephens, John, Little Petherick A.
Still, Ann, Crediton A.
Stone, Robert, Crediton A.
Striblin, Lewis, Landkey W.
Sanders, Henry, Falmouth W.
Symons, William, Penryn A.
Short, William, St. Germans W.
Sweet, Jacob, St. Germans W.
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp. W.

1741, *continued.*

Snowe, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.
Strong, Thomas, Sandford A.

1742

Snow, Joan, Bishops Nimpton W.
Sargent, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Stanton, William, St. Anthony A.
Semmons, Edward, Falmouth A.
Silly, Joseph, Lanivett A.
Smith, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Shutford, Richard, Budock A.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.
Squarey, Robert, Teingmouth W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame A., W.
Speare, Roger, Padstowe W.
Symons, William, West Teignmouth A.
Smyth, Edward, Stoke Gabriel A.
Strongman, Benjamin, Penryn A., W.
Savage, John, Falmouth W.
Stephens, James, Falmouth W.
Shapcott, John, Bishops Nimpton W.

1743

Spaine *otherwise* **Paine**, Cuttance, Gerrans A.
Shapcott, Joan, Bishops Nimpton A.
Smith, Robert, Falmouth W.
Smith, William, Falmouth W.
Sandys, John, Falmouth A.
Stebbart, Charles, Falmouth W.
Symonds, Henry, St. Germans A.
Shibley, William, Padstow W.
Smith, Wilmot, West Teingmouth W.
Semmonds, Aaron, Falmouth W.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton W.
Spencer, William, Falmouth W.
Stephens, William, Egloshaile A.
Smale, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
Sandry, Samuel, St. Ervan A.

1744

Spry, John, Trewen W.
Sweeting, William, Falmouth A.
Sprague, William, Crediton A.
Sprague, Richard, Crediton A.
Stanton, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Spriddle, Pascoe, Falmouth A., W.

1745

Shepheard, Joseph, Crediton A.
Skinner, Margaret, Milor A.
Shutford, Jane, Budock W.
Sheriddon, Brian, Budock A., W.
Sloggett, William, Egloshail W.
Symons, Jonah, Mylor W.
Snow, Edward, Morchard Bishop A.

1746

Sansom, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Spencer, Alexander, Bps. Nimpton W.
Snow, William, Crediton A.
Sampson, James, Penryn W.
Salter, Elizabeth, Crediton A.

1746, *continued.*

Sampson, Peter, Falmouth A.
Symons, William, Falmouth W.
Strong, Richard, St. Germans A., W.

1747

Saunders, Christopher, the younger, Crediton A.
Squarey, Margery, Paington W.
Smart, John, Westeingmouth W.
Sargent, Paul, Mylor A.
Saundew, Edmund, Bps. Nymet W.
Stert, William, clerk, Cornwood A.
Scott, Joan, wife of Scott, Zachary, of Crediton W.
Strong, Richard, Kenerleigh A.
Smith, Francis, Westeingmouth A.
Smith, Jane, Falmouth A.
Sholl, William, Falmouth W.
Shole, Thomas, Mylor A.

1748

Stacey, Joan, Lezant W.
Shepherd, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Stribley, Elizabeth, Padstow A.
Stribley, William, Padstow A.
Stanton, John, St. Anthony A.
Shole, Stephen, Gerrans W.
Shorland, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bp. W.

1749

Smale, Hugh, Landkey W.
Strong, John, Crediton W.
Spiller, Humphry, Landrake W.
Shepheard, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Skinner, Samuel, Falmouth W.
Sheward, John, Mylor A.
Scawen, William, Landrake A.

1750

Stacey, Susanna, Lezant W.
Saunders, Dorothy, Nimpton Bp. W.
Stevens, Richard, esq., Frithelstock A., W.
Snell, Andrew, Sandford A.
Smith, Archibald, Crediton W.
Symons, John, Breage A.
Saunders, Christopher, Crediton A.

1751

Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp. A.
Slee, Roger, Crediton A.
Spurrier, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Sargent, William, Lezant W.
Smith, John, St. Germans W.
Stone, Anne, Crediton A.

1752

Smith, Gilbert, Lezant W.
Smitham, William, Swymbridge W.
Sheward, John, Mylor A.d.b.n.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
Stanbury, Benjamin, Crediton W.
Silke, John, clerk, Inwardleigh W.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton A., W.

1753

Sandry, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
Southcott, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Saunders, John, St. Breock W.
Sanger, Roger, Tiverton W.
Southcott, Nicholas, West Teingmouth A.

1754

Stephens, Hugh, Milor A.
Strong, John, Crediton A., W., d.b.n.
Shobrooke, George, Swymbridge W.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh A.
Strong, Joan, Crediton A.
Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe A., W., d.b.n.
Sellars, Joan, Offwell W.

1755

Stephens, John, Crediton W.
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bishop A.d.b.n.
Steer, Charles, Morchard Bishop A.
Seldon, Richard, Landkey W.
Searl, William, St. Germans A.
Shole, Blanche, Mylor W.
Sandow, Simon, St. Issey W.

1756

Stone, John, Crediton W.
Shopland, George, Swymbridge W.
Spreat, John, Stokegabriel A.
Snell, Robert, Falmouth A.

1757

Sampson, Samuel, Paington W.
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton A.
Sanders, John, St. Germans W.
Stephens, Hugh, Gerrans A.

1758

Sandry, Mary, St. Issy A.
Smith, Richard, Falmouth W.
Stribling, Antony, Swymbridge W.

1759

Strong, Joan, Morchard Bishop A.
Snell, Edmund, St. Germans A.
Sleep, Silvester, Lewanick W.
Smith, John, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Stone, Edward, Crediton W.
Saunders, Edmund, Bishops Nympton A., W.
Symons, William, Landrake W.

1760

Stephens, Gilbert, Marldon W.
Solomon, Mordecai, Exeter A.
Steer, Bernard, Sandford W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Stephens, Henry, Penryn W.
Sidgwick, Thomas, Budock W.
Spry, Thomas, St. Anthony W.
Soly, Richard, Egloshaile W.

1761

Sexon, John, Landkey W.

1761, *continued.*

Sargent, Mary, Lezant W.
Saundry, Samuel, Little Petherick A.
Seager, Dorothy, Ashburton A.
Shepherd, John, Crediton W.

1762

Skinner, Edward, Sandford W.
Sara, William, Mabe W.
Sargent, George, Lezant W.
Shobrooke, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Slee, Roger, Crediton A.
Smith, Richard, Landkey W.

1763

Strong, John, Crediton W.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Splatt, John, Bishops Teington A.
Sanger, Mary, Bishops Nympton W.
Smith, Thomas, Sandford A.
Sambell, Joseph, St. Germans W.

1764

Stephens, Henry, Penryn A., W.
Short, Caleb, Falmouth A.
Stone, John, Crediton A.
Scantlebury, Josiah, Falmouth W.
Sandry, Thomas, Budock W.
Smith, John, Falmouth W.
Sargent, John, sen., Lezant W.
Silver, Thomas, Falmouth W.

1765

Stephens, Samuel, Milor A., W.
Sobey, Thomas, Sandford A., W.
Short, Arthur, Exeter A., s.
Saige, Abraham, Bishops Teington W.
Stafford, Ann, spinster, Bishops Teington A., W.
Stephens, Hugh, Milor A.

1766

Smith, Margaret, St. Germans A.
Sargent, Richard, South Petherwin W.

1767

Sanguine, Elizabeth, Lezant A.
Spurrell, Jane, St. Germans A., W.

1768

Spiller, Robert, St. Germans A.
Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton A.
Sanger, John, Bishops Nympton W.

1769

Stonman, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Smale, John, Landkey W.
Sanson, Daniel, St. Germans W.
Squire, George, Swimbridge W.
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge W.

1770

Sheppard, James, Ottery W.
Stephens, Susanna, wid., Marldon W.
Searle, Mary, Penryn W.
Sandry, John, Gluvias W.
Smith, William, Falmouth A.
Scantlebury, Thomasin, Egloshaile A.
Skinner, Grace, Sandford A.

1770, *continued.*
Snow, William, Sandford W.
Short, Henry, St. Germans W.
Salter, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel A.

1771
Sampson, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.

1772
Spry, Robert, Paington W.
Seer, James, Penryn A.
Smyth, William, Mylor W.
Stokes, Henry, Mylor A.
Stephens, William, St. Germans A.

1773
Spiller, Margaret, St. Germans W.
Saunders, James, Crediton A.

1774
Sexton, John, Landkey W.
Shopland, John, Landkey A.

1775
Shear, John, Lezant W.
Sommerwille, George, Swymbridge W.
Stephens, William, Crediton W.
Snow, Robert, Sandford W.
Short, William, South Petherwin A.
Shibley, Thomas, St. Meryn A.
Stephens, Jane, Thorverton W.

1776
Stoneman, Susanna, St. Germans A., W.
Symons, John, Braunton W.
Steer, William, Morchard Bishop A.
Smith, Catherine, wid., Falmouth A.
Shopland, John, Sandford W.
Squarey, Timothy, W. Teingmouth W.

1777
Smith, Elizabeth, widow, Milor W.
Stephens, Henry, St. Issey A.
Sherland, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Shole, John, Mylor A.
Stront, Digory, Egloshaile A.

1778
Shapland, Hugh, Sandford A.
Stribbling, Ann, Swymbridge W.
Shobrooke, Christopher, Swymbridge W.
Scott, Dorothy, Upton Pyne *or* Paington W.

1779
Snow, Robert, Sandford W.
Spear, Thomas, Padstow W.
Smalridge, Anthony, Bps. Tawton A.

1780
Sarvis, William, Mylor A.
Stephens, Stephens, Mylor A.
Sandford, Amos, Chudleigh A.
Smith, James, West Teingmouth W.
Stokes, Henry, Mylor A.

1781
Sommerwill, Alice, Swymbridge W.
Stephens, Alexander, Bps. Nympton W.

1782
Sheer, Catherine, Lezant W.
Stribley, Benjamin, St. Meryn W.
Stephens, John, St. Germans W.
Stephens, James, Mylor A.
Stone, Miriam, Chudleigh A.
Salmon, Mary, Padstow A.

1783
Skinner, Samuel, Penryn A., W.
Snow, John, Challacombe Rawleigh, Swymbridge A.

1785
Stephens, Susannah, Swymbridge W.

1786
Salmon, Mary, Padstowe A.
Sommerwill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge W.
Sommerwill, Lewis, Swymbridge A.
Salmon, Peter, Padstowe A.
Steed, William, Landrake A.
Squire, Elizabeth, Swimbridge W.

1787
Stephens, Stephen, Mylor A.
Steed, Mary, Landrake W.
Spear, Mary, Padstow W.

1789
Silly, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Stribling, George, Swimbridge W.

1790
Smith, Jane, St. Germans W.
Sanguine, Richard, Lezant W.
Sambles, James, Lezant W.

1791
Smith, Charles, St. Germans W.
Snow, Abraham, Penryn A.
Shepherd, Mary, Crediton W.

1792
Sambells, John, St. Germans A.
Splatt, Henry, Paington A.
Stevens, William, Mylor W.

1796
Stone, James, Crediton W.
Shutford, Ananias, Falmouth W.

1797
Sanders, Mary, South Petherwin W.
Stephens, John, Falmouth A.
Symons, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Stephens, John, St. Gluvias W.
Stone, John, Crediton W.
Shopland, James, Bishops Tawton W.

1798
Shutford, Agnes, Falmouth W.
Sargent, Richard, Southpetherwin A.
Strong, Andrew, Crediton A.
Sims, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Stratton, George, St. Germans W.
Sargent, John, (Trewarle), Lezant W.
Searle, Richard, Southpetherwin W.

1799

Stephens, Samuel, Crediton W.
Stephens, John, Mylor W.
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge W.
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant W.
Stone, Abraham, Sandford W.
Sanders, George, Mylor A., W.
Sanders, Mary, Mylor A.

1532

Tookefield, John, Sampford Kirton 3W.
Tiderley, Anne, Northam 13 W.
Tiderley, John, —— 14 W.

1533

Tocar, John, Paynton 20 W.
Tappley, Oddis, Paynton 21 W.
Towyll, John, —— 23 W.
Turnor, John, Lynton 25 W.
Tremew, William, Lynton 25 W.
Taket, William, Payngtone 30 W.

1534

Tud, *formerly* **Wakman**, Johan, Peyngton 34 W.

1538

Trewman, William, Kirton 56 W.

1539

Trowbridge, John, Kyrton 58 & 61

1540

Tillar, John, Bishops Tawton 79
Tapplegh, William, Marldon 80
Truppe, John, Kirton 86

1541

Trewman, Roger, Kirton 88
Tooker, William, Synge Tetburn, Kirton 91

1542

Tukfild, Walter, Kirton 101
Tomlyngson, Richard, priest, St. Marys Clist 109

1543

Trewman, Margery, wid., Kirton 116
Trowte, Nicholas, Holdsworthie 117
Tucker, Avyse, Payngton 124

1544

Trecarell, Henry, Lesante 131
Taylor, Richard, St. Mary Mychells, Exeter 132
Tucker, Edmond, jun., Morchard Episcopi 133
Tocker, Elsabeth, Morchard Episcopi 137
Tomlyn, Richard, Shebere 138
Taylor, John, Stoke Gabriell 140

1545

Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 148
Tokar, Edmond, sen., Morchard Episcopi 153
Thatcher, John, Kirton 154

1546

Tokar, John, Kirton 163
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton 167

1547

Trend, Raffe, Kirton 188
Trevelie, Christian, widow, Paynton 193
Tokar, Joan, Kirton 199
Tukefield, William, Kirton 221
Torryng, John, Stokegabriell 223

1548

Tapley, John, Bishops Teignton 237

1549

Tobowe, Roger, Paynton 257
Trobridge, Margaret, Kirton 259

1550

Tythicote, Sir William, parson, Rakynford 261

1551

Toker, Mablye, Morchard Epi. 206
Thorn, John, Bishops Tawton 213
Thorn, Jamys, clerk, Stoke rivers 37

1552

Tresulack, John, —— 59
Treveryon, Richard, Kirton 100
Towly, John, Payngton 107

1553

Thorne, John, Chudleigh 129
Thorn, William, Bishops Nemet 113
Trewynnick, Richard, Lawhitton 129
Treffus, Thomas, Penryn 144
Temlet, Elenore, wid., Crediton 152
Tailor, John, —— 156
Twig, John, Lawhitton 166

1554

Twyg, Alys, Lawhitton 218
Tokefield, Alice, wid., Kirton 219

1555

Torre, Robert, Chuddelegh 230
Toker, Margaret, widow, Trenant, Egloyshele 236
Toker, John, Poltymore 241
Turner *als.* **Wyat**, Joane, Halberton 253

1556

Trevynian, Joane, St. Gervyn 267
Tregona, Thomas, Petrocke 271
Thomas, William, High Bickington 274
Tremayne, Thomas, —— o.
Trewman, Nicholas, rector of St. Pauls, Exon 289
Toker, John, Morchard 293
Towte, John, Nymet Bushop 300
Tibbs, John, Payhembury, Sequestration 288

1557

Trelowder, Robert, Egloshaiyle 312 & 320
Tapley, John, Marildon 328

1557, *continued.*

Trelobys, Raff, clerk, Cronen 329 o.
Toker, John, Crediton 352
Tappiye, John, sen., Mareldon 355
Toker, William, Sampford Swythune 361
Tregollis, Richard, St. Meryn 410
Treverton, John, Isy 416
Thomas, John, Isye 417

1558

Taverner, John, Padstowe 482
Tryags, John, Chudley 483
Trebilcock, Thomas, Newlyn 488

1559

Trenareck, Thomas, Lanrake 568
Thorne, Joan, widow, Bushopp Tawton 582
Towt, Joanne, widow, Bushoppes Nymett 607

1562

Trecoeven, Christopher, St. Issye 640

1563

Trelawny, John, sen., Mynhenet 1
Tresaher, Richard, Perryn 1
Travers, George, Colrudge 3

1564

Troute *als.* **Smaldon**, James, Swymbridge 17

1565

Traves, Adam, clerk, archdeacon of Exeter 141

1566

Toker, Richard, Morchard Bishop 149

1567

Trend, Marian, widow, Crediton 152

1568

Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop 170

1569

Thorne, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.

1570

Thorne, John, Chudleigh 57

1571

Tuete, Morrishe, Westingemouthe 59
Triags, John, Chudleigh 43
Thomas, John, Bishops Nimet 64
Trenyll, William, Stokegabriell 93
Troes, Peter, Kerton 214
Tapleght, Thomas, Compton 214

1572

Torrynge, Thomas, Paington 99
Tremayne, Roger, esq., Colocumbe, Lamerton 96
Thorne, Roger, Comeintynghead 113
Trevethan, Stephen, —— 118
Troute, Melior, Swymbridge 220

1573

Thorne, John, Tylle, Chundlye 236
Trowte, William, St. Germyns 266
Tolskthie, Richard, Gluis 265

1573, *continued.*

Trenoweth, Paule, Egloscrake St. Isye 268

1574

Trickhaye, Christofer, vicar of Morebath 304
Tewell, John, Tuegaydye, Lawhitton 308
Tapley, Richard, Bps. Teignton 309
Tremlett, Thomas, Crediton 311
Turner, John, Crediton 312

1576

Trewry, William, clerk, Cheriton Bishop 285 o.
Tyllerd *als.* **Roger**, Thomas, Henyock [*sic*] 332 o.
Tucker, Henry, sen., Morchard Episcopi 367
Tregose, John, St. Anthonie 437

1577

Taylder, John, Crediton 384 o.

1578

Thorne, James, Bishops Tawton 389 o.
Thorne, Peter, Bishops Tawton 390 o.

1579

Tonckin, John, Gluvias 410 o.
Tooker, Robert, Belserie, Lawhitton 410 o.
Thomas, Edward, Budock 411 o.
Trevethan, Robert, St. Ervan 414 o.
Tobowe, John, Staunter, Marlden 425 o.

1580

Tapleigh, Anne, widow, Mareldon 2
Towill, John, Westingmouth 19
Trethake, John, Breocke by Wadebridge 16
Tobowe, John, Paington 25

1581

Tapleigh, William, Mareldon 23 o.
Tucker, Anthony, Lawhitton 26 o.
Tryan *als.* **Efford**, Christian, widow, Paington 28 o.
Trenowth, John, sen., St. Germans 32 o.
Treverton, Thomas, Eglosaile 36 o.

1582

Taylor *als.* **Davye**, Nicholas, St. Gerans in Roseland 40
Thorne, John, Radelie, Bishops Nymet 47 o.
Tawley, Thomas, Sandford 53 o.
Thomas, Mary, Bishops Nimet 50 o.
Tucker, Joane, widow, Goodrington, Paignton 58 o.

1583

Trewman, John, Crediton 65 o.

1584

Trowte, Robert, Stokenham 92 o.
Tymbie, Nicholas, St. Anthony Inv.

1584, *continued.*

Tresmayne *or* **Tresmeane**, Raphe, St. Gerans 123 o.
Tregoeth, Thomas, Milor 138 o.
Treglighe, Gilbert, Breage, Wadebridge 138 o.
Tuckfield, Alice, Throwley 155 o.
Tincombe, Nicholas, Listlye 155 o.
Truslowe, James, Payhemburye 160
Tucker, Robert, Crediton 161
Taylder, Elizabeth, St. Germans Inv.

1586

Towill, Harry, Teingmouth 185 o.
Trewoth, John, —— Inv.

1587

Topp, John, sen., Bps. Nimett 218 o.
Tucker, John, Kellie, Egloshaile 222 o.
Tregedswan *als.* **Jenken**, William, Lavabe 222
Trenothe *als.* **Buthick**, John, Penryn o.
Tippett *als.* **Hogge**, Walter, Westingmouth 223 o.
Tapleigh, Hugh, Teington Bp. 224
Treloder *als.* **Billing**, Robert, Egloshaile 225 o.
Tanner *als.* **Nevey**, James, Crediton 331 o.
Towte, Joane, St. Germans 242 Inv.
Thomas *als.* **Carnsewe**, Henry, Buthock 242 o.

1588

Tucker, Pascow, Tregarda, Lawhitton 246 o.
Thomas, Nicholas, Knowall, Crediton 251 o.
Towt, Hugh, Bishops Nimett 256 o.
Treble, William, Paington 268 o.
Trusson *als.* **Bradley**, Nicholas, Bishops Teington 270 o.
Trewinne *als.* **Harry**, Phillip, St. Isie 274
Tucker, Pascow, Lawhitton 276
Trevivian, Sebastian, —— 277

1589

Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton 278 o.
Tremenhere, William, St. Gerrans 279, 289 o.
Trewarracke *als.* **Harrie**, Marie, Padstowe 289
Torring, William, Stokegabriell 303 o.
Trevysam *als.* **Leyne**, Jennett, Gluvias 286 o.

1590

Tucker, John, Lanrake 309 o.
Taylor, Christopher, Chudleigh 379 o.
Trevill, Richard, St. Germans 379 o.

1591

Tuckfield, John, sen., Crediton 322 o.
Tapley, Stephen, Mareldon 330 o.
Tooker, Robert, Paington 331 o.

1591, *continued.*

Tucker, John, Egloshaile 341 o.
Trevithack, Thomazine, St. Evall 342 o.
Thomas, Jenatt, widow, Maker 344 o.
Tregidswan *als.* **Jenkyn**, Marian, Levabb 344 o.
Trencher, John, Crediton 358
Thomas *als.* **Treliver**, Richard, Levabe 352 o.
Trewman, John, Crediton 359 o.
Tallack, Robert, St. Germans m.
Trewince *als.* **Harry**, John, St. Issie 359
Tymby, Raphe, Gerans 359

1592

Trix, Paule, Landkey 365
Teat, Robert, Breage 385
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop 393
Topp, John, Bishops Nymet 396

1593

Tucker, Robert, Mollisgrove Crediton 398 o.
Tome, Stephen, St. Isey 400 o.
Tute, John, West Teignmouth 409 o.
Trewince *als.* **Harrye**, John, St. Isey 413
Tooker, Richard, Lawhitton 417
Tucker, William, Crediton 425 o.

1594

Thomas, John, Penryn 433 o.
Torres, Agnes, Exeter 439
Trefusis, Richard, Trefusis, Milor 447 o.
Turner, Robert, Powderham 448
Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourne Mary 453
Taylor, Henery, Budleigh 463
Taylor, Christopher, Kenton 464
Trevryn, Nicholas, St. Kevern 474
Tozer, Peter, Lanrake 475 o.
Trefusis, William, St. Earthe 484
Twiggs, Thomas, St. Thomas 486
Toll, Simon, St. Mabin 407
Townsend, William, West Teingmouth 510 o.

1597

Tripe, George, Bishops Tawton A., W.
Torr, William, Chudleigh W.

1599

Tresse, Oath., Padestow W.
Tregora, Thomas, Breage W.
Tapley, Julian, Teington W.
Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth W.

1600

Torner, Elizabeth, Crediton W.

1601

Thorne, Margerie, Bishops Tawton W.

1602

Trefuses, Anne, Mylor W.

1602, *continued.*

Thomas *als.* **Comb,** Richards, Mylor W.
Toope, Thomas, Paington W.
Tucker, Humfrey, Morchard Bp. A.
Tomme, George, Sombridge A.
Thorne, James, Bps. Tawton A.

1603

Tregoeth, Richard, Mylor W.
Tuckfield, Christian, Crediton W.
Thomas, John, Peryn W.
Taplie, John, West Teingmouth A.
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton W.
Thorne, Roger, Paington W.

1604

Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham 2
Trowte, Jackett, widow, Bishops Mymett 5 W.
Towill, Katherine, Westeingmouth 11 W.
Trevillian, John, St. Cleather 19
Taylder, Peter, Allhallows, Exeter 24
Tomlyn, John, Sandford 25 W.

1605

Trall, William, Axmouth 35
Trewynnock, William, Lanteglos 37
Trennaman, Thomasine, Withecombe 38
Tizard, George, Dartmouth 39
Taylor, Grace, Crediton 48 W.
Towte, William, Nimpnet Epi. 51
Tucker, Richard, Stokeclimsland 51
Trivett, William, Kilmington 63
Tucker *als.* **Lane,** Richard, Otterton 75
Turner, Richard, Lifton 83
Taylor, John, Charleton 84
Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh 89
Trenchar, Richard, Frithlestock 99
Tome, Walter, Cheldon 113
Trowte, Richard, Mymet Epi. 119 W.
Topp, Peter, Twitchinge 121
Tome, Gregorie, St. Isey 130 W.
Trussell, John, Liskeard 130
Tome, Joane, St. Isey 132 W.
Turrie, John, Lidson, Charelton 145
Taylder, Henry, Loxbeare 147
Taylder *als.* **Oland,** John, Colombstock 161
Tucke, Richard, Newton Abbot 161
Tolley, Cicilie, Witheridge 161
Trosse, John, Exeter 162
Tubb, Thomas, vicar of St. Wennapp 166
Tisdall, Richard, Modberye 168
Tome, Elizabeth, St. Germans 178 W.
Tollye, Henry, South Tawton 178
Terill, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter 183
Torring, William, Okehampton 183
Trende, Gregorie, Chagford 187
Turner, Anthonye, Ugborough 189

1605, *continued.*

Tawton, Humphrie, Winkley 203
Thomas *als.* **Carnsew,** Henry, Trewone, Budock 204 W.

1606

Thorne, John, Kingstanton 221
Trowte, Margaret, widow, South Poole 235
Tozer *als.* **Morrishe,** John, Dittisham 245
Torman, Thomas, St. Ives 257
Tonken, Robert, Philleigh 259
Tucker, Ebbot, widow, Cleyhidon 268
Tucker, Phillip, Broadwoodkelly 270
Trefry, Walter, Egloshaile 283
Tredennock, John, St. Bedocke 284 W.
Trevils, Paschow, St. Stephens 302
Tapper, John, North Bovie 303
Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth 303
Towill, John, Hatherley 303
Trewman, Joane, Nepworthie, Crediton 313 W.

1607

Tucker, Augustine, St. Eval 323
Tarre, Thomas, Chudleigh 324
Tome, Thomas, St. Ervan 324 W.
Teage, Richard, St. Ervan 326 W.
Trereby, John, sen., Egloshaile 331 W.
Tuckfield Thomas, Crediton 333 W.

1608

Tucker, John, Upton Pyne 340
Tucker, William, Trenshowe 357
Thomas *als.* **Trenawin,** Stephen, Gwinner 360
Trevalscus, John, sen., Gwinner 377
Tanner *als.* **Mortimer,** Margaret, spinster, Witheridge 389
Trestram, Stephen, Duvale, Bampton 416
Tapper, Simon, Crediton 420 W.
Tole, John, Lawhitton 423
Trenowth, Pawle, Little Pethricke 423 W.
Travers, Rafe, Culliton 426
Tucket, Robert, Broadclyst 427
Tremlett, James, Crediton 445 W.
Tucker, John, Northlewe 429
Trevennin *als.* **Birtell,** William, Wendron 431
Thomas, John, St. Germans 431 Inv.
Tapson, William, Buckland Monachorum 431
Tounsende, Thomas, Totnes 432
Tamlyn, Margaret, Whitecombe 432
Trend, Stephen, Paington 433 W.
Tawly, Anne, spinster, Plymouth 462

1609

Torr, Nicholas, Chudleigh 437 Inv.
Tremade, John, Milor 438 Inv.
Tapley, Elizabeth, Marledon 438

1609, *continued.*

Trefrye *als.* **Tremeere**, Nicholas, Egloshaile 438
Taylor, Joane, Chudleigh 439
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans 441
Thomas *als.* **Carnsew**, Charitie, widow, Budocke 449 W.
Trent, Richard, Crediton 474 W.
Tucker, Amye, Wolsgrove, Sandford 478 W.
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans 481 W. ; 89 next book

1610

Truslake, Thomas, Bishops Teignton 2 W. & 92
Trowte, Richard, Tavistock 11 & 99
Turner, George, Smalridge, Axminster 29
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton 31 & 89 W.
Tookerman, John, West Teignmouth 41 W.
Trevithan, Pascowe, St. Evall 43 W.
Tooching, William, Seaton 46
Trenaunce, Katherine, widow, St. Blasie 73
Treguine, Humphrie, Crantocke 79 & 90
Thorne, Constance, widow, Paington 85 W. & 90
Tucker, John, rector of St. Keine 89
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton 89 & 31 W.
Torr, Robert, Chudleigh 90 W.
Tawe, Robert, Drewsteignton 106
Tremayne, Richard, Tregonon 106

1611

Taylder, William, Sandforde 109 W.
Tapleye, Henerie, Marldon 111 W.
Taylor, John, Sandforde 120 Inv.
Tome, John, Swymbridge 130 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, Lawhitton 143 W.
Tregeare, James, Gluviase 147 Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton W.

1612

Thorne, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton 151 W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton 170 W.
Tucker, Hugh, clk., Warckleigh 171

1613

Tawton, Joane, wid., Crediton 163 W.
Trende, John, Spreyton 164
Tapley, John, Stokeintinghead 165
Tremlett, William, Crediton 181 W.
Thomas, John, Burrowe, Penryn 189 W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Blawkawton 197
Tombe, William, Molscombe, Stokenham 197
Taverner, Richard, St. Tethe 206
Tozer, Nicholas, Linckenhorne 209

1613, *continued.*

Tremayne, Katherine, widow, Tonacombe 211
Trefrye, John, Egloshaile 265 Inv.
Tregonian, Nicholas, Lanliverie 266
Treverton, Thomas, St. Issey 268 W.
Tucker, Margaret, spr., Halwill 276
Towill, Markes, Westeingmouth 288 Inv.
Taylor, Richard, West Worlington 291
Trewman, Robert, St. Edmund, Exeter 291
Tyack, Christofer, St. Breocke 291 Inv.

1614

Tapley, Stephen, Paynton 220 W.
Tingcombe, John, clk., Highbray 220
Trueman, Margaret, wid., Crediton 224
Towte, Thomas, Bps. Nimet 226 Inv.
Thomas, John, Gerans 228 Inv.
Thomas, Richard, Maker 228 W.
Trefusis, John, Mylor 239 W.
Trefusis, Marye, wid., Trefusis 241 W.
Trefusis, Mary, Mylor 246 W.
Thomas, Richard, Mabe 247
Thomas, Weren, Peryn Borowe 257 W.

1615

Thorne, Christian, widow, Chudleigh 293 W.
Trewman, Margaret, Crediton W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paington 311 W.
Tymbey, John, Anthony 317 W.
Tome, Margaret, St. Ervan 319 W.
Tucker, Lore, Lawhitton 321 W.
Trend, John, Crediton W.
Tozer, John, St. Germans 327 Inv.
Tozer, Stephen, St. Germans 327 Inv.
Tregoewith, John, Milor 328 Inv.

1616

Tucker, George, Crediton 329 Inv.
Turner, Phillipp, Thorverton 329
Thomas, John, Honiton 347
Treleate, Joane, Colaton Rawleigh 352
Tuckfield, Margaret, widow, Morchard Bishop 381
Trowde, John, Dunkeswell 386
Tounsend, Edmund, Milton Damerell 415
Thomas, Thomas, Gerrans 426 W.
Tarin, Walter, curate, Slapton 437
Trelye, Andrewe, Holbeton 444
Torker, Julian, Hall, Bps. Tawton 439
Trenowth, Thomasine, St. Breocke 464 W.

1617

Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton 391 W.
Tucker, John, Crediton 396 W.
Treleat, Joane, Collyton Rawley 397
Tapper, Robert, Crediton 445 Inv.

1617, *continued.*

Toope, Roger, Paington 446 W.
Tucker, John, Egloshaile 448 Inv.
Tooker, John, Bishops Tawton 406
Tyncombe, Walter, clerk, Lansallos 447 & 448
Tanner, Richard, Crediton 455 W.
Treverton, John, St. Issey 458 W.
Tooker, Thomas, Crediton 450
Trencher, Robert, Crediton 451
Teagoe, Mary, Chudleigh 462 W.
Taylor, Osmond, Chudleigh Inv.
Tucker, John, Lawhitton (Boltisworth) 5 W.
Thomas, William, Crediton 22 W.
Thorne, Roger, —— W.

1619

Tomme, Richard, Swymbridge 19 W.
Torre, John, Chudleigh 43
Trencher, Robert, Crediton —
Turner, Collector, Okehampton 70
Tregeare, Peter, Sithneye 93
Tapley, George, sen., Bishops Teington 96 W.
Treloder *als.* **Billing**, Richard, Egloshaile 97
Tregenowe, Marks, Peryn 120
Taprell, John, St. Nyott 98
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton 106

1620

Trixe, John, Bishops Tawton 136
Tawley, Robert, Sandford 136 W.
Toll, Alice, Lawhitton 147 Inv.
Treglos *als.* **Steere**, Richard, St. Ervan 147 Inv.
Tom, Alice, St. Issey 147 Inv.
Tom, Margaret, St. Issey 149 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton 150 W.
Torre, Phillip, clerk, Redruth 165
Travers, John, Farringdon 165
Turner, John, Sprayton, Stowford 166
Trobridge, Gilbert, Crediton 186
Tomado *als.* **Penrose**, John, Budock 198

1621

Trewman, Thomasine, widow, Crediton 197 Inv.
Tapley, Thomasine, widow, Paington 218 W.

1622

Tucker, Richard, Tiverton 259
Thorninge, Emanuell, Kenton 260
Treby, Weymond, Brixton 262
Tremblett, Phillipp, sen., Crediton 266 W.
Taylor, William, Langtree 280
Tymewell, Christofer, Morebath 301
Toocker, Christian, Crediton 302
Toocker, George, Morchard Epi. 304

1622, *continued.*

Trickeye, Joane, spinster, Cleyhidon 306
Tocker, Joane, widow, Tiverton 311
Thomas, John, Hockworthy 318
Taylor, John, Tintagell 336
Tracey, Julyan, spinster, Crediton 337 W.
Trent, Thomas, Chudleigh 344 W.
Twiggs, Marks, clk., Bradworthy 346
Toope, Marian, sen., Payngton 356 W.
Tremeyre, Hierome, Trevalga 357 W.

1623

Trobridge, John, Trobridge, Crediton 330 W.
Tripe, Richard, Sandford 340 W.
Trowte, Thomas, Bps. Teington 360 W.
Townsend, Marks, Crediton 374 & 396 W.
Tobowe, Robert, Marledon 380
Trewman, Robert, Crediton 461
Tom *or* **Tomson**, Gregory, Little Petherick 497 W.
Torringe, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell 498 W.
Tooker, John, Lezant 527 W.
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English 547
Tollett, Henry, Morchard Epi. 593 W.

1624

Torre, Mary, spinster, Chudleigh 404 W.
Towill, Thomas, Broadclist 404
Terrell, John, Terbonts Hill, Axminster 413
Turner, Nicholas, Collumpton 413
Taylder, Arthur, Broadclist 512
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English 547

1625

Toope, Wilmott, wid., Payngton 470 W.
Tyll, Elizabeth, widow, Awtry St. Mary 479
Tarr, John, Georgeham 484
Taverner, Stephen, Peter Tavie 583
Towill, Michael, sen., Broadclist 590
Townesend, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton 605 W.
Thomas, John, Gerrans W.
Torren, Allen, Paington W.
Thorne, Alice, Bishops Tawton W.

1626

Tooker, John, Paington W.
Torr, Bennett, Chudleigh Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Tooker, Henry, Lawhitton W.
Tyncombe, Joane, Pynhoe W.

1627

Tucker, Phillip, Morchard Bishop W.

1627, *continued.*
Towills *als.* **Atwills**, John, West Teingmouth W.
Tymby, Richard, Anthony in Roseland W.

1628
Trowte, William, St. Germans Inv.
Tapley, William, Paington W.
Tremayne, Robert, Crediton Inv.
Trustram, Sir John, Stokegabriell Inv.

1629
Trewman, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Trewman, John, Crediton W.
Totthill, Blanch, wid., Chudleigh W.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh W.
Thorne, Christian, widow, Bishops Tawton W.
Thomas, John, Crediton Inv.
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop Inv.

1631
Tenny, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Tulley, Gilbert, Paington W.

1632
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Thorne, Margaret, Chudleigh W.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton W.
Thomas, Richard, Pendennys Inv.
Truman, Walter, Crediton W.

1633
Thorne, Roger, Crediton A.
Tallett, Peeter, Morchard Bishop W.

1634
Tozer, John, Dipford W. m.
Tabb, —— (Test. et allegatio) —

1635
Trenery, Walter, Penryn W.
Tooker, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
Tuckfield, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1636
Trenouth, Richard, St. Germans W.
Tarrine, Christofer, Stokegabriell W.
Trip, Pawle, Swymbridge W.
Tooker, Richaurd, Morchard Bp. W.

1637
Towill, William, West Tingmouth A.
Taylder, Robert, Sandford W.
Trewman, Phillip, Crediton W.
Tooker, Roger, Crediton W.

1638
Tuckfield, Walter, Morchard Epi. W.

1639
Toocker, James, Egloshaile A.
Tooker, Julian, Bishops Tawton W.
Trowte, Christian, Swymbridge Inv.
Trenowth, David, Little Petherick A. m.
Toocker, Thomas, Lezant A.
Tooker, Robert, Lawhitton A.
Thorne, Marie, Bps. Nymett W.

1639, *continued.*
Trelawder *als.* **Billinge**, Joane, St. Breock W.

1640
Tocker, John, Morchard Bishop W.
Trencher, William, Crediton W.
Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.
Trigs, Thomas, Bishops Tawton W.
Twigs, Francis, South Petherwyn W.
Trevosper *als.* **Vosper**, Thomas, Trewen W.
Tynnye, Peter, South Petherwyn W.
Tomalyn, Richard, Paington W.
Thomas, William, Crediton W.
Trelawney, Edward, Mawnan B.
Thomas, Richard, Lezant W.

1641
Thorne, Thomas, Bishops Nymett W.

1642
Trewman, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Tapley, Thomas, Paington W.
Trevethick, Thomas, St. Ivall W.
Trefry, Nicholas, Egloshaile W.
Tuckfield, Thomas, Fulford, Crediton W.

1643
Trowt, Cristofer, Swymbridge W.
Toocker, William, Swymbridge W.
Taylor, John, Crediton A.
Temlett, Thomas, Crediton A.
Toocker, John, Sandford B.
Taylor, Edmund, Breage A.

1644
Temlett, Joane, Crediton A.
Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton A.
Treherne, Thomas, Crediton A.
Toocker, Michael, Morchard Bp. W.
Trevithan, Thomas, St. Ival A.
Trereby, John, Egloshaile W.
Tome, George, sen., St. Ivall A.
Truren, Ezechiell, Penryn W.
Torringe, Beatrix, Stokegabriell A.
Torringe, Arthur, Stokegabriell W.
Thomas, John, sen., Bps. Nymett W.
Towill, Andrew, Westeingmouth A.

1645
Trobridge, Carew, Crediton W.
Trobridge, George, Crediton A.
Trobridge, Mary, Crediton A.
Treebye, John, Ugborough A.

1646
Trix, Richard, Bishops Tawton W.
Travers, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.
Toocker, John, Southpetherwyn W.
Toocker, Joane, Lawhitton A.
Toocker, Catherine, Lawhitton A.
Taylor, Elizabeth, High Bickington (Marriage Bond, see **Hole**, Wm., Little Torrington) B.
Tynny, Joane, Southpetherwyn A.

1646, *continued.*

Toocker, Robert, Lawhitton A.
Thomas, Mary, Crediton W.
Tome, James, Swymbridge W.
Torringe, Peter, Stokegabriell A.
Tracey, Lawrence, Morchard Bp. A.
Thomas *als.* **Trithwall,** John, Markliew St. Illary Inv.

1647

Tapley, Amey, West Teingmouth A.
Tamlyn, Marie, Swymbridge A.
Thorne, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
Torring, John, Stoke Gabriell W.

1648

Tresaver, Michaell, Budock W.
Tome, John, St. Ervan W.
Treglith, Anthony, Egloshaile A.
Truman, Peter, Crediton A.

1649

Torringe, Nicholas, Stokegabriell W.
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.
Thorne, Prudence, Bps. Nymett W.
Tregoning, Walter, St. Thomas by Launceston A.

1650

Tomlyn, John, Paington W.
Towte, John, Bishops Nymett W.

1651

Tristram, John, "Duval," Bampton W.
Towill, John, Kenton W.
Thorne, Pentecost, Paington W.
Tucker, Mary, Morwinstow W.

1652

Trubody, Sidwell, wid., St. Cleere W.

1655

Thomas, Hugh, St. George, Nymton W.
Tapper, Walther, Crediton W.
Trig, Peter, Egloshaile W.
Trevithvan, John, St. Meryn A.

1661

Tracey, Margaret, Knowston B.
Tulley, John, Paynton A.
Treluddra, George, Penryn W.
Turner, Elizabeth, Trewen A.
Toocker, Simon, Sandford A.
Tozer, Johane, Crediton W.
Twigs, Sampson, Southpetherwyn W.
Torringe, John, Stokegabriell W.

1662

Towill, Richard, Westingmouth W.
Tozer, Christian, Crediton A., W.
Tothill, William, Chudleigh A.
Treluddra, Jane, Penryn W.
Treverton, John, Penryn A.
Taylor, Jonas, Lawracke A.
Trevithan, Christopher, St. Ivall A.
Tabb, Thomazine, Padstowe W.
Troute, Margerye, St. Germans W.

1663

Trevantres *als.* **Michell,** Elizabeth, St. Issye W.
Tully, William, sen., Painton A.
Tully, William, jun., Painton A., W.
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton A.
Torring, Richard, Stokegabriell W.

1664

Tapp, Roger, Nympton Episcopi W.
Temlett, Benedict, Sandford A.
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton Acc.

1665

Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Tapp, Joan, Nymet Episcopi A.
Tipper, James, St. Breock W.

1666

Tucker, Thomas, Crediton W.
Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.
Thorne, John, Swymbridge W.
Trend, Richard, Crediton W.
Truren, Thomas, (Pendenis) Budock W.
Thomas, William, Crediton W.

1667

Towte, William, Crediton A.
Tarre, Ralph, Crediton W.
Tawton, Robert, Crediton W.
Tomblyn, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
Treshaer, James, Budock A., W.
Tomm, Henry, St. Ervan A.
Truren, Margarett, Budock W.
Thomas *als.* **Carverth,** John, Gluvias A.
Tregallast, Samuel, Fallmouth A.

1668

Tucker, Simon, sen., Crediton W.
Tamblyn, Gabriell, Paynton W.
Tothill, Abigail, Chudleigh W.
Trevethan, Gertrude, St. Evall W.

1669

Tattershall, John, Morchard Bp. W.
Tayler, Christofer, Stokegabriel W.
Tulley, Mary, Paynton W.
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey A.
Trevetham, Richard, St. Merin A.

1670

Trigg, Peter, Egloshaile A.d.b.n.
Trewren, Jane, widow, Penryn A.
Thorne, John, jun., Nymet Epi. A.
Trewren, Protesia, Pendennis in Budock W.
Trend, John, Crediton A.
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey Acc.
Treweeks, Elizabeth, Paynton A.

1671

Tom, John, Padstowe W.
Taylor, Christian, Lawhitton W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paynton W.
Taylor, Richard, Ilsington W.
Townsend, John, Holsworthy A.

1671, *continued.*

Trott, Robert, Nuton Abbot W.
Trodd, Sibella, St. Ervan A., W.
Tully, Gilbert, Paynton W.
Tucker, Peter, Cardinham m.

1672

Tom, Henry, St. Issy A.
Tom, Richard, St. Issy A.
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi Acc.
Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter W.

1673

Trapnell, Anthony, Swymbridge A., W.
Trapnell, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Tapley, George, Teington Epi. A., W.
Thorne, John, Nympton Episcopi W.
Trefry, Mary, Egloshaile W.
Tom, George, Padstowe A.

1674

Trout *als.* **Smaldon**, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Tynnadoe, Mathew, Mylor W.
Tom, George, Padstowe Acc.
Tucker, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi. W.
Tossell, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Trix, Paul, Landkey W.
Trelawney, Philoclea, St. Germans W.

1675

Tossell, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard Episcopi A.
Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard Episcopi Acc.
Tucker, Jonas, Morchard Episcopi W.
Tucker, John, Morchard Epi. Acc.
Trowte, Christopher, Swymbridge W.

1676

Tucker, Nicholas, Credition W.
Tully, Odes, Paynton W.
Towte, Bridgett, Crediton W.

1677

Tooker, Francis, Lezant W.
Thomas, John, St. Issy W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh A., W.

1678

Traher *als.* **Harris**, John, St. Breocke W.
Trix, Rose, Landkey W.
Trevilian, Joane, Exeter A.
Tapp, Henry, Nympton Episcopi W.
Treverton, John, Petrocke Parva W.
Tresmenner, Thomas, Fallmouth W.

1679

Thomas, Philip, Budock W.
Tulley, Richard, Paynton W.
Toms, Robert, Crediton W.

1680

Taylor, William, Sandford a.
Taylder, William, Mabe t.
Taylor, William, jun., Sandford a.

1680, *continued.*

Triggs, Elizabeth, Egloshaile a.
Trewron, Thomas, Penryn t.
Truscott, Peter, Southpetherwyn t.

1681

Trefusis, Francis, Mylor t.
Tucker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
Tredwen, Charles, St. Ivall t.
Thorne, Mary, Swymbridge t.

1682

Tucker, George, Crediton a.
Tom, Debora, Gwinnear t.
Taylor, John, Falmouth a.
Truscott, John, Southpetherwyn t.

1683

Trennicke, Mary, Plymouth a.
Thorne, Henry, Nympton Episcopi a.
Tom, John, Swymbridge t.
Trefry, Richard, St. Breocke a.

1684

Taylor, John, Crediton t.
Taylor, Roger, Sandford t.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh t.
Twig, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Thorne, Henry, Swymbridge C.

1685

Trewron, Avis, Penryn t.
Trewinnicke, Samuel, Mylor a.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi t.
Tucker, Edward, Chudleigh a.
Trend, George, Crediton t.
Tucker, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1686

Tucker, Margarett, Southpetherwyn t.
Turner, Robert, Crediton a.
Tucker, Anne, Crediton t.
Theron, Anthony, Falmouth t.
Thomas, John, Gerrans t.
Trudgeon, Richard, Falmouth t.

1687

Trethwell, John, Mawgan t.
Trix, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi t.
Thomas, Edmond, Mylor t.
Trebarefoote, Oliver, St. Issy t.
Tremlett, John, Sandford t.

1688

Trefry, Ambrose, St. Breocke t.
Toy, Christian, Mabe t.
Tonkyn, Elioner, St. Issy t.
Taylor, Andrew, Crediton a.
Tucker, Mary, Morchard Episcopi a.
Tucker, Walter, Crediton t.

1689

Tanner, Elizabeth, Nymett Episcopi a.
Toll, Thomas, Little Pethericke a.
Tozer, Henry, St. Germans a.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t.
Tucker, Thomas, Exeter a.
Trefry, John, St. Breocke t.
Teddar, John, Penryn t.

1689, *continued.*

Tamlin, John, Marledon a.
Towte, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi t.
Taylor, William, Cadleigh (will exhibited but not proved) t.

1690

Tomlyne, Richard, Paynton t.
Tom, Margarett, St. Ervan a.
Trewin, William, Falmouth a.
Trenoweth, John, St. Issy t.
Turner, Robert, Crediton C.
Trease, Samuel, Crediton a.
Tilley, Gilbert, Paynton a.
Trennecke, Rebecca, Cornwood t.
Tom, Cornelius, St. Ervan a.
Terry, Amos, Cockington t.

1691

Tomlyne, Anne, Paynton t.
Tapley, Hugh, Paynton a.
Tregoweth, Richard, Penryn a.
Trout, John, St. Germans t.
Tom, Mary, St. Ervan a.
Tom *als.* **Yeomacott**, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi t.

1692

Tucker, Francis, Sandford a.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton t.
Trefry, Robert, St. Breocke t.

1693

Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
Tarring, William, Stokegabriel a.
Trant, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
Treluddra, Robert, Penryn a.
Taverner, James, Chudleigh t.
Tapley, Joane, West Tingmouth t.
Treverton, George, St. Meryn t.

1694

Tapp, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi a.
Taylor, Jonathan, Crediton a.
Tully, Odes, Paynton t.
Temblett, John, Crediton a.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budocke t.
Tredwen, John, St. Evall a.
Tapp, John, Mymett Episcopi t.
Tarre, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.

1695

Temblett, Thomas, Crediton t.
Trout, William, St. Germans t.
Tully, John, Paynton t.
Thomas, William, Mylor a.

1696

Taylder, William, Mabe t.
Tuder, Mary, Penryn t.
Tom, John, Little Petrocke a.
Tapper Margarett, Crediton t.
Taskes, Stephen, Falmouth a.
Taverner, Ann, Chudleigh t.

1697

Trevethvan, Stephen, Padstowe t.
Toute, Thomas, Crediton t.

1697, *continued.*

Trobridge, George, esq., Crediton t.
Tozer, Hanibal, Crediton a.
Temlett, Philip, Crediton t.
Torrington, Nathaniel, Crediton t.

1698

Tooker, John, Lawhitton t.
Tucker, Richard, Egloshaile a.
Titterleigh, Thomas, Crediton t.

1699

Tucker, Catharine, Sandford t.
Trefusis, Francis, Mylor a.
Trefusis, Francis, ar., Mylor A.d.b.n.

1700

Tucker, Henry, Tawton Episcopi t.
Tapper, Walter, Crediton t.

1701

Tyacke, William, Falmouth t.r.
Tyacke, Jane, Plymouth t.r.
Tanner, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Trevethan, Catharine, St. Meryn a.

1702

Tremlett *als.* **Newton**, John, Sandford t.
Trenerry, William, Perryn a.
Torring, William, Stokegabriel t.
Tucker, Symon, Kennerly t.
Taylor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel a.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi a.

1703

Tapp, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi t.
Trevethan, Thomas, St. Meryn t.
Thomas, John, Landrake a.
Troote, Julian, St. Germans a.
Tippett, Sampson, Crediton t.
Torkington, Francis, Teington Epi. t.
Taylor, Phillip, Chudleigh t.
Tapper, Alice, Crediton t.
Towte, Rose, Crediton a.
Trubody, Robert, Landrake a.
Towill, William, West Tingmouth a.
Thomas, William, Southpetherwyn a.

1704

Taylder, John, Mabe t.
Taylor, Alice, Crediton t.
Tinner, Peter, St. Issey t.
Trenowth, Martin, St. Issey t.
Tredennicke, Alice, Budocke a.
Trenwith, Thomas, Falmouth t.

1705

Tuckfield, John, Exeter t.r.
Tucker, Antony, Morchard Bp. t.
Teage, John, Mabe t.
Truslade, Thomas, Teington Epi. a.
Trefry, William, St. Breocke a.
Tremblett, William, Sandford t.
Tarring, Joane, Stokegabriel a.

1706

Taverner, Peter, Chudleigh a.
Tripe, William, West Tingmouth a.

1706, *continued.*

Tucker, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Triggs, Antony, Tawton Epi. t.
Tremblett, Grace, Sandford t.

1707

Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn t.
Treverton, John, St. Breocke t.
Taylor, Robert, Crediton t.
Triggs, William, Falmouth t.
Tozer, William, Paynton a.
Townsend, Joane, Morchard Epi. t.
Truman, Thomas, Chudley a.

1708

Tooker, John, Lezant t.
Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
Truslade, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Toms *als.* **Yeomacott**, Joane, Mymett Episcopi t.
Tooker, William, Sandford t.
Trewin, William, Falmouth t.
Tregelles, John, Falmouth t.
Trenerry, Thomas, Penryn a.
Torring, Joane, Stokegabriel t.

1709

Tom, William, St. Issy a.
Tingcombe, Charles, Lansallos t.
Turner, Joane, Crediton t.
Thorne, Roger, Crediton a.
Tucker, Emanuel, Crediton t.
Tulley, John, Stokegabriel a.
Tremayne, Arthur, ar., Collacombe t.r.

1710

Tucker, William, South Moulton a.
Trefusis, William, Mylor a.
Toker, Maud, Chudley t.
Tozer, Alice, Crediton a.
Tresaher, James, Falmouth a.
Tresaher, James. Falmouth t.
Toope, Daniel, Falmouth a.
Tucker, William, Morchard Epi. t.
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.

1711

Travajan, Sampson, Landrake a.
Trevethan, Thomas, Padstow a.
Toope, Martha, Falmouth a.
Tresaher, Florence, Falmouth a.
Turner, William, Southpetherwyn a.
Tremblett, Phillip, Crediton t.
Torring, Catherine, Stokegabriel t.

1712

Trengove, John, Gluvias t.
Thomas, Jacob, Falmouth t.
Thorne, Henry, Nymet Episcopi t.
Tredinnicke, Alice, Penryn a.
Tulley, John, Paynton t.
Tapper, John, Crediton t.
Taylder, Thomas, Mabe a.
Taylder, Joane, Mabe t.
Tully, William, Paynton t.
Toope, Daniel, Falmouth a.

1713

Trout *als.* **Smalden**, Alexander, Swymbridge —
Tresize, Solomon, Falmouth t.
Tatershall, Peter, Paynton t.
Trevethan, Stephen, Padstowe t.
Trevethan, John, St. Meryn t.

1714

Tucker, Mary, Crediton t.
Taylor, James, Brampford Speake t.r.
Taylder, John, Mabe t.
Tacke, Thomas, Alphington t.r.
Thorpe, John, Falmouth a.
Tregeare, Gertrude, Lanceston t.
Tredwen, Charles, St. Eval a.

1715

Tothill, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
Treweeke, Martin, St. Issy t
Tom, Thomas, Little Petrocke t.
Thomas, Elizabeth, Landrake a.
Thomas, George, Crediton t.
Thorne, Phillip, Nymett Episcopi t.

1716

Tucker, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Tripe, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
Tupp, Richard, Paynton t.
Tarr, William, Oakeford t.
Tothill, Thomas, Exeter t.r.
Thomas, George, Southpetherwyn t.
Trefry, Silvester, St. Breocke t., a.

1717

Turner, William, Crediton a.
Tucker, John, Crediton t.
Tom, John, St. Ervan t.
Treverton, Henry, St. Issy a.

1718

Taylor, Joane, Landkey a.
Trebble, George, Swymbridge a.
Tucker, Simon, Sandford t.
Tully, Abigal, Paynton t.
Tonkin, Thomas, Gerrans t.
Thomas, Anthony, St. Ervan a.
Thomas, Abel, Mylor a.
Taller, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Tapper, Robert, Crediton t.

1719

Tapp, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Trevajan, Anne, Landrake a.
Tully, George, Paynton t.
Tamblyn, James, Paynton t.
Trese, Samuel, Crediton t.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton t
Toope, James, Falmouth a.
Thorne, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
Toms, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Trevanion, Sara, St. Germans a.

1720

Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Tattershall, Clement, Paynton a.
Treluddra, Thomas, Penryn a.

1720, *continued.*

Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn t.
Trout, John, Westtingmouth a.
Tresedar, Martin, Mylor t.

1721

Thomas, George, Mylor a.
Trewman, Gilbert, Chudley a.
Tapp, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi a.
Trustcott, Nicholas, Landrake t.

1722

Tucker, Ursula, Sandford a.
Tucker, Hugh, Sandford t.
Tregoweth, John, Mylor a.
Tredwin, Henry, Penryn a.

1723

Teage, Roger, Grampound t.
Tricker, William, Swymbridge t.
Tozer, Robert, Crediton t.
Tozer, Thomas, Crediton t.

1724

Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth a.

1725

Tucker, Dorothy, Southpetherwin a.
Tinner, Elizabeth, St. Issy t.
Trevithvan, Mary, Padstow t.
Tresidder, Dorothy, Budock t.
Thomas, Matthew, Southpetherwin a.

1726

Thomas, William, Milor t.
Trewin, Henry, Falmouth t.
Treligan, Grace, Mabe t.
Thorne, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi t.
Thomas, John, Little Petherick t.
Tolley, Matthew, Crediton t.
Trefry, Anastace, St. Breock t.

1727

Trix, Paul, Landkey Ac.t.
Tucker, Edmond, Okehampton a.
Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe Rawleigh t.
Taylor, Michael, Swimbridge t.

1728

Trowte, Susan, West Teingmouth a.
Trewin, Richard, Falmouth a.
Tresahar, Joan, Falmouth a.
Trebilcock, John, St. Issy t.

1729

Tarring, Wilmote, Stoke Gabriel t.
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Episcopi t.
Thomas, John, Penryn t.
Trescott, Richard, Egloshaile a.
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth a.
Tozer, John, Crediton t.

1730

Thorne, Joan, Nimpton Bishop t.
Tambling, Sarah, Chudleigh t.
Taskes, Philip, Falmouth t.
Thomas, Joan, South Petherwyn t.
Toman, John, Falmouth a.
Tolly, John, Crediton t.

1730, *continued.*

Trefusis, Elizabeth, Falmouth t.
Troon, Joan, Falmouth a.

1731

Toll, Richard, Penryn a.
Trowte, William, St. Germans t.
Tregeare, James, South Petherwin a.
Tamling, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Thomas, John, St. Thomas a.
Tripe, Hugh, Teington Episcopi t.
Trevethick, Elizabeth, St. Eval t.
Tucker, John, Morchard Epi. a.
Tucker, John, Crediton t.
Taskes, Joan, Falmouth t.
Treble, George, Swimbridge a.
Trefry, Walter, St. Breock a.

1732

Trevethan, William, St. Meryn a.
Trenoweth, Stephen, Penryn t.
Trevithnan, Samuel, Padstow t.
Trevethick, William, St. Eval t.
Tucker, Israel, Crediton A.

1733

Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock A.
Thomas, Arthur, Crediton W.
Trenwith, Elizabeth, Penryn W.

1734

Trenear, William, Gluvias A.
Taylor, Edward, Falmouth A.
Thorneton, William, Penryn A.
Thorne, Humphry, Paington A.
Tout, John, Meshaw or Kings Nimpton W.
Thomas, Mathew, South Petherwin A.

1735

Tregenna, Andrew, Crediton W.
Tonkin, Noel, Milor A.
Tucker, Mary, Crediton W.
Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth W.
Trebilcock, Thomas, St. Issy W.
Tapley, William, West Teingmouth A.

1736

Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge A.
Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge W.
Tetherley, George, Crediton W.
Treluddra, Hugh, Penryn A.
Thomas, Benjamin, Falmouth W.
Treloar, Ralph, Gluvias A.
Tucker, Elizabeth, South Molton A.
Thomas, John, Penryn A.
Taskes, Philip, Falmouth W.
Tremlett, Elias, Sandford W.
Taylder, John, Penryn W.

1737

Tully, Gilbert, Paington W.
Towill, Andrew, West Teingmouth W.
Trevanion, Nicholas, Stoke Damerell W.

1737, *continued.*
Thomas, John, Padstowe A.
Thomas, James, Falmouth A.
Tomlyne, Mary, Paington W.

1738
Thomas, Hercules, Truroe A.
Taylor, Dorothy, Falmouth W.
Thorne, Christopher, Tawstock A.

1739
Taylor, Thomas, Crediton W.
Taprell, Alice, Mylor W.
Throughton, John, Gluvias A.
Tozer, Samuel, Crediton A.
Thorne, George, Sandford W.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh W.
Tucker, Henry, Crediton A.

1740
Trevithuan, Robert, Padstow W.
Trevethuan, Jane, Padstow A.
Thomas, Richard, Milor A.
Treleage, Simon, Penryn A.

1741
Taylor, Richard, Paington A.
Trout, Edward, Falmouth W.
Teage, Peter, Falmouth A.
Truslade, John, Teington Bishop W.
Treglith, John, St. Breock A.
Towill, George, West Teingmouth A.

1742
Tapp, John, Nimpton Bishop A.
Timby, John, St. Anthony A.
Thorn, Richard, Sandford A.
Tully, William, Paington A.
Tapley, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.
Tregunnah, Simon, Budock W.
Tawton, Samuel, West Teignmouth A.
Tresahar, James, Falmouth W.
Thomas, Hester, Gluvias W.
Treliggan, John, Mylor W.
Tucker, Edward, Swimbridge W.

1743
Townsend, Jasper, Hunshaw W.
Thomas, Grace, Thorverton A., W.
Trowte, Robert, St. Germans A., W.
Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Tuker, Charles, Lawhitton A., W.

1744
Tozer, John, Crediton W.
Taubin, John, Penryn W.
Tremlett, Mary, Sandford W.
Treverton, John, Egloshaile A.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.

1745
Tinner, George, Paington W.
Trevigham, William, Landrake A., W.
Tong, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1745, *continued.*
Tippet, Peter, Padstow A.
Thomas, George, Mylor A.
Taskes, Thomas, Gluvias W.
Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.

1746
Thomas, Noy, Falmouth A.
Tremear, Pentecost, Mylor A.
Tapper, John, Chudleigh A.

1747
Thomas, George, Penryn A.
Tumer, Christopher, S. Petherwin A.
Tresidder, Martin, Mylor A.

1748
Thomas, John, Sandford A.
Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern A., W.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth A.
Tuckner, Robert, St. Germans W.
Treludra, Gabriel, Budock A.
Trelizick, John, St. Germans W.
Tucker, James, West Teingmouth A.

1749
Thomas, Arthur, Crediton A.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock W.
Taylder, John, Mylor A.
Taylor, William, St. Germans W.
Tucker, John, Landkey W.

1750
Trenowth, John, St. Issey W.
Trevethick, William, Padstow W.

1751
Tucker, William, Chudleigh A.
Tregenna, Valentine, Crediton A.
Truscot, Daniel, Landrake W.
Taylder, John, Mylor W.

1752
Tozer, John, Crediton A., W.
Troherne, Sarah, West Worlington A.
Treneer, Henry, Gluvias W.
Tomlyn, Sarah, Chudleigh W.

1753
Tapley, William, West Teingmouth A.
Thomas, Constantine, Penryn W.

1754
Tonkyn, Frances, Mylor W.
Tootell, Robert, Falmouth A.
Tuxberry, John, St. Germans A.
Taylder, Henry, Mylor A.

1755
Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A., W.
Tonkin, Mary, Mylor A.
Trenerry, John, Penryn W.
Tankard, William, Mylor W.
Taylder, Mary, Mylor A.

1756
Towell, Markes, West Teingmouth A., W.
Tepet, Peter, Falmouth A., W.
Trebilcock, Samuel, St. Issey W.

1756, *continued.*
Taylor, Joseph, St. Erney A.
Tucker, Robert, Sandford W.
1757
Treffry, Walter, St. Breock A.
Taylor, Thomas, Bishops Teington A.
Taylor, Francis, St. Germans A.
Trefiggan, John, St. Germans W.
Treverton, Elizabeth, St. Meryn W.
Thomas, Walter, mar., Falmouth A.
Tiller, Charles, Flushing W.
Tucker, Hannah, West Teingmouth W.
Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A., W.
1758
Thorne, George, Bishops Nympton W.
Tozer, Richard, Crediton W.
1759
Treeve, John, Penryn W.
Thornton, James, Penryn A.
Trevaskus, Christopher, Penryn W.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock W.
Treverton, Humphry, St. Meryn W.
Tregosse, Ann, Penryn A.
Trend, Isaac, mar., Crediton A.
Thorne, James, West Teingmouth A.
1760
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1761
Trowt, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
Tremlet, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
Taylder, Margaret, Mylor W.
Tucker, Ann, Crediton A.
1762
Tresidder, Bridget, Gluvias A.
Treneer, William, Gluvias A.
Tully, Mary, Paington A.
1763
Toms, Bartholomew, Tawnton Bp. W.
Thomas *otherwise* **Cumbs**, Peter, Falmouth A.
Tibbs, John, Sandford A., W.
Tallack, John, Mylor A.
Tonkin, Nowell, esq., Penryn A.
1764
Tucker *otherwise* **Ayre**, Robert, Crediton W.
Tucker, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Toms, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Trenowth, Patience, St. Issey A.
Trethewey, Richard, St. Issey W.
Tapper, Richard, Bishops Teington A.
1765
Tudy, Richard, Antony W.
Trewren, Avis, Penryn A.
Tozer, Jane, West Teingmouth W.
Toms, Humphry, Bps. Nympton W.
Tink, John, Maker A.
1766
Tucker, Thomasin, Morchard Bp. W.
Traies, John, Crediton W.
1767
Thomas, John, Mylor W.
1768
Tresidder, John, Budock W.
Traies, Rose, widow, Crediton W.
Turner, John, Falmouth A.
Tapp, John, Bishops Nympton W.
1769
Tremlett, Henry, West Teingmouth W.
Tom, Gregory, St. Ervan W.
Tradd, Francis, Egloshaile A.
Tetherly, George, Crediton A.
Tully, William, Paington A., W.
Tapscott, John, Culmstock A.
Tully, John, Paington W.
Trevan, John, St. Germans W.
Taylor, Richard, Landkey W.
1770
Tucker, William, Budock A., W.
Traies, William, Crediton W.
Tremlett, Roger, Crediton W.
Thomas, Honour, Padstow W.
Truscott, Elizabeth, widow, Landrake W.
Tully, Teysey, widow, Paington A.
1771
Thomas, William, Crediton W.
Taylor, Mary, widow, Landkey W.
Thompson, William, Penryn A.
Taskes, Philip, Penryn A.
1772
Turner, Peter, Crediton W.
Tuckett, Henry, Chudleigh A.
Towson, Joan, Stoke Damerel W.
1773
Trevethan, Grace, Padstow W.
Treddle, George, Crediton W.
Thomas, Abel, Falmouth A.
1774
Tozer, Henry, Penryn A.
Trevan, Frances, wid., St. Germans W.
Thorne, Thomas, Landkey W.
1775
Trelevan, Mary, widow, Bishops Tawton W.
Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Tradd, John, Eggloshaile W.
Tretheway, Robert, St. Breock A.
Treneman, Susanna, Sandford A.
1776
Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Turner, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
Tucker, Robert, Sandford W.
Trowte, William, St. Germans A.
Tozer, John, West Teingmouth W.
Townsend, Thomas, Kenn A.
Treby, John, Chudleigh W.
1777
Trewinnard, Gertrude, spinster, Budock W.

1777, *continued.*
Tapson, James, South Petherwin W.
Tresidder, Richard, Mylor W.
1779
Tucker, John, Landkey W.
Terry, Susanna, Crediton A.
Truscott, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Thomas, Richard, Milor A.
Tresidder, Mary, Penryn W.
1780
Tretheway, Jenefer, St. Issey W.
Truman, Robert, Chudleigh W.
Towill, Easter, West Teingmouth A.
Trebilcock, John, St. Issey W.
Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth W.
Tucker, William, Crediton W.
1781
Toms, Lewis, Nympton Bishop W.
Tucker, Thomas, Morchard Bp. W.
Thompson, Sicilia, Penryn A.
Thomas, Grace, St. Issey A.
Taylor, Isaac, Chudleigh W.
1782
Treverton, John, St. Meryn W.
Tallack, Elizabeth, Mylor W.
Tucker, William, Crediton A., W.
1783
Tucker, Simon, Sandford A.
Thomas, John, Gluvias W.
Turner, Mary, Falmouth W.
1784
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
Tyte, Joan, Tawton Bishop A.
Thomas, William, Falmouth A.
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
Tremlett, John, Sandford W.
1785
Tremlett, Sarah, Sandford W.
Thomas, John, Gluvias W.
1786
Tapson, Hester, South Petherwin W.
Thomas, William, Falmouth A.
Tucker, Joan, Landkey A.
Tonkin, Elizabeth, Falmouth A.
1787
Tregembo, Thomas, Mylor W.
Thorne, Thomas, Crediton W.
1788
Truscott, Ann, St. Germans A., W.
1789
Thorne, Mary, Landkey W.
Turner, John, Crediton A., W.
1790
Taylder, Johan, Milor W.
Tompson, Sibella, West Teingmouth W.
Tinney, Philip, Lezant W.
1793
Trevethan, Joseph, Padstow W.
Treeve, Thomas, Penryn W.

1793, *continued.*
Tredwen, Hugh, Penryn W.
Triscott, John, Lezant A.
Trethewy, Blanch, St. Issey W.
Tuckett, Patience, Mylor W.
1794
Tredwen, Richard, Padstow A.
Trethewy, Samuel, Falmouth A.
1795
Tripe, Robert, West Teingmouth W.
Tothill, Nicholas, Chudleigh W.
1796
Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth A.
Trude, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.
Tozer, John, Crediton A.
1797
Trebilock, James, St. Eval W.
Taylder, Gertrude, Penryn W.
Treloar, Henry, Penryn W.
Tremlett, Elias, Crediton W.
1798
Thomas, Richard, Falmouth A.
Treby, Esther, Chudleigh W.
1799
Treeve, John, Penryn A.
Trewin *otherwise* **Watts**, John, Tawton Bishop A.

1544
Utlegh, Hughe, Rector of St. Martyn, Exeter 134
1554
Uton, Thomas, Thrusselton 198
Upton, John, Lanrack 198
Urydy, John, St. Germans 185
1557
Underdon, William, Byshoppe Nymett 402
1568
Uphill, Harrie, Swymbridge 171
1571
Upcott, John, Mary Maudlings, Launceston 93
1591
Upton, Katherine, Lanrake 337 o.
1594
Uppington, Elizabeth, widow, Witheridge 430
Uden, Richard, Unie Lelant 485
1600
Uydy, John, St. Issye W. o.
1601
Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breock W. o.
Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breage W. o.
1605
Upright, Nicholas, Weeke, St. Pancrasse 128
1613
Upham, Andrewe, St. Giles 279 W.

1614
Upcott, John, Crediton 232 W.
1622
Udy, Peter, St. Issey 362 W.
1625
Udye, William, St. Issye W.
1627
Underhill, John, Crediton W.
1629
Uphill, John, Bishops Tawton W.
1632
Udye, Digory, St. Issie W.
1640
Underhay, Michael, Marledon W.
1643
Uphill, Anthony, Bps. Tawton W.
1646
Uphill, John, Bps. Tawton A.
1664
Underhill, Simon, Dowland A., W.
1668
Uphill, Margerie, Tawton Epi. W.
1669
Underhay, William, Chudleigh W.
1674
Underhill, John, Iddesleigh A.d.b.n.
Udy, Joane, St. Issy W.
1679
Uphill, John, Tawton Episcopi A.

[*After this date* **U** *and* **V** *are together.*]

1534
Veysie, William, Exeter 34
1542
Vicarie, Walter, Stokelegh Priorton, Kirton 99
Vag, Robert, Paynton 101
1543
Vag, John, Paynton Ac.t. 119, 120
1544
Vicarye, Peter, Bishops Nympton 136
Vicar, George, Bishops Nympton 136
Vugone, John, Landkey 141
1547
Vaggie, Margerie, wid., Payton 222
1548
Vyney, John, Stokeley English 246
1551
Vag, John, Payngton 201
1553
Verture, Uden, Pyn 143
Venycum, Robert, Kirton 159
1554
Vryday, John, St. Germans 185
1555
Vogler, Thomas, Lesant 237
1557
Vele, John, Egloshayle 313
1558
Vivian, Thomas, Kingsware 431

1558, *continued.*
Vage, Margerie, wid., Paynton 434
1570
Vycarie, Davide, Kyrton 193
1571
Venycombe, John, Kemylford 57
Vennicombe, John, Kemelford Kirton 210
1572
Vullvar, Peter, Paington 99
Voygler, John, Lezant 102
1576
Verronte, John, Chauleighe 345 o.
1577
Venicombe, John, Crediton 438
1578
Venner *als.* **Crowke**, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1579
Venner, Robert, clerk, Mymet St. George 295 o.
1580
Venicombe, Robert, Kirton 24
1581
Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans 33 o.
Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans 34 o.
1584
Vinton, John, sen., Newton Tavistock 152 o.
1585
Veyta, John, St. Gerans 166 o.
Versey *otherwise* **Pheysey**, Thomazine, Paington 164 o.
Vivian, John, sen., St. Gerans 174 o.
1586
Vytery, Richard, Paington 184 o.
1588
Vigures, Richard, Lawhitton 257 o.
1590
Voysey, Elizabeth, Paington 313 o.
Vinson, John, sen., W. Teingmouth 314
1591
Viell, William, esq., Trevorder 326 o.
1592
Vicarie, Robert, Bishops Nymet 388
1593
Vincent, William, Gluvias 405 o.
1600
Verton *or* **Perton**, John, St. Germans A., Inv.
Vickery *als.* **Pillevyn**, Emott, Bishops Tawton A. m.
Vicarye, Margerye, Bips. Nymett W.
Vinicombe, Thomazine, Crediton W.
1602
Venner, Dorothy, Landkey W.
Vallack, John, Lanrack A.
Vicary, Henry, Bishops Tawton W.
1605
Vyan *or* **Vaham**, Robt., St. Germans 39

1605, *continued.*

Vigurs, Sapience, widow, Broadworthie 98
Venner, John, Plymouth 136
Varley, William, Ugborough 152
Veryard, Walter, Sidmouth 183
Vincent, Edmund, Little Hempston 193

1606

Venn, Richard, Crediton 209 W.
Verman, John, Lamorran 264
Vigures, Alice, Idesleigh 300
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Sandford 307 W.
Vicarie, John, Bps. Nympton 311 W.
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Comblaney, Crediton 318

1608

Vinicombe, Peter, Crediton 340 W.
Veale, John, St. Ive 369
Vise, Laurance, Colompton 427
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtenay 429
Vosse, John, St. Germans 431 Inv.
Vicarie, John, Whitstone 436

1609

Vinicombe, John, Crediton 437 Inv.
Vostreete, Henry, St. Germans 439

1613

Vugwell, John, St. George's, Exeter 178
Verman, George, Lamorran 282
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard 289

1615

Vallance, Christopher, Bishops Teington 303 W.
Vennyng, James, Marldon 309 W.
Venner, Roger, Honychurch 398
Venner, Thomas, Lankey 217 W.

1619

Vicarie, Emott, widow, Northmolton 72

1620

Vallack, John, St. Germans 135
Vallacke, Margery, spr., St. Germans 140 W.
Vallance, Valance, John, West teingmouth 186 Inv.

1621

Venne, William, Otterton 196

1622

Vyne, Richard, Hartland 237

1624

Vynicombe, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary 407
Vicary, Benedict, Southmolton 415
Venycombe, William, Crediton 503 W.
Venn, Christofer, Payhemburie 510
Voysey, Symon, Dartmouth 552

1625

Victor, Henry, Tregona, Little Petherick 464 W.
Venner, James, Marten 282

1625, *continued.*

Vinycombe, Robert, St. Germans A., Inv.

1628

Vyan, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Vynnicombe, Joane, Crediton W.
Venton, Thomazine, widow, Crediton W.

1631

Vynsent, Symon, St. Germans W.

1638

Vyncent, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.

1640

Vynnicombe, Edmund, Crediton W.
Vosper *als.* **Trevosper**, Thomas, Trewen W.
Vyne, Olliver, St. Germans A., Inv.

1644

Vynnycombe *als.* **Hooke**, Katherine, Crediton A.

1645

Voysey, Beaton, Dolton W.

1648

Vosper, Thomas, St. Germans W.

1649

Vennerd, George, Torrington W.

1653

Vellacott, Agnes, wid., Berrynarbor Inv.

1667

Vicary, Catherine, Tawton Epi. A., W.

1668

Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi W.

1669

Vawter, Roger, Crediton W.

1672

Vinicombe, John, Kenne W.

1674

Veale, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Venner, Thomasine, Crediton A.
Voysey, Susanna, Nymet Epi. W.

1675

Veale, Richard, Chudleigh Acc.
Vicary, George, Nymet Episcopi W.

1676

Vicary, Thomas, Sandford A.

1677

Vigures, Robert, Lawhitton W.
Venne, Thomas, Budocke W.
Veale, Philipp, Chudleigh W.

1678

Vallacke, William, St. Germans W.
Vallacke, Alice, St. Germans W.
Vincent, Richard, Landrake A.
Vallacke, John, St. Germans A.

1679

Vallack, John, St. Germans Acc.

1680

Vicary, Henry, Tawton Episcopi a.
Vine, Hugh, Lezant t.
Vicary, Margarett, Nympton Epi. t.

1681
Vicary, William, Sandford t.
Vphill, John, Tawton Episcopi C.
1682
Vigures, Grace, Lawhitton t.
Vellocott, John, Swymbridge a.
Vicary, John, Nympton Episcopi t.
1684
Vnderhill, Grace, Crediton t.
Vpington, Thomas, Sandford a.
Vicary, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi a.
Vivian, John, Padstowe t.
1685
Veale, Sara, Holbeton a.
Vpton, Margarett, Penryn a.
1686
Vicary, Nathaniel, Crediton a.
1687
Vphill, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
Venner, John, Crediton a.
Vnderhill, Robert, Bundleigh t.
1689
Voysey, Rebecca, St. Mellion t.
1691
Voysey, Robert, Marledon a.
Victor, Hugh, Penryn t.
1692
Vinnecombe, Thomazine, Crediton t.
Vicary, John, Swymbridge a.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. t.
1693
Venning, Henry, Marldon t.
1694
Vicary *als.* **Martin**, John, Swymbridge t.
Vicary, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
1695
Vigures, Samuel, Swymbridge a.
1697
Vincent *als.* **Lannard**, Gerrans t.
Vinnecombe, Christofer, Crediton t.
Velley, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi t.
Vigures, Gabriel, Swymbridge t.
Vicary, Laurence, Sandford t.
1698
Vockes, Samuel, West Tingmouth t.
1699
Underhay, William, West Tingmouth t.
1700
Vivian, William, St. Ervan a.
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
1702
Vivian, John, St. Issy t.
Underhill, William, Crediton t.
1704
Ven, Michael, West Tingmouth a.
Vincent, Richard, West Tingmouth a.
1705
Ven, William, Morchard Bishopp a.
1707
Uphill, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.

1707, *continued.*
Vicary, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi t.
1708
Vicary, Frances, Nymett Episcopi t.
Vicary, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi t.
1709
Vigures, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
Vigures, David, Crediton t.
Vincent, William, West Tingmouth a.
Vallacke, Sampson, Penryn a.
1710
Vicary, Sara, Bundley t.r.
1711
Vellacott, Peter, Combe Martyn t.
Venning, Andrew, Sandford t.
Vicary, Richard, Sandford t.
1712
Veale, Joane, Southpetherwin a.
1713
Vosper, Henry, Tavistocke t.r.
Vivian, John, St. Issy t.
1714
Ultramare, Jonathan, Plympton Morrice a.
Underhill, John, Crediton t.
Veysey, Phillip, Crediton t.
1715
Venner, John, Crediton t.
Vowler *als.* **Fowler**, Degory, Crediton t.
Vicary, Julian, Sandford a.
1717
Vigures, Elizabeth, Nymet Epi. t.
Udy, Gregory, Little Petrocke t.
Uden, Catherine, Mabe a.
1719
Vigures *als.* **Fugars**, William, Ponghill t.
1720
Vinnecombe, James, Crediton t.
Verran, John, Penryn t.
1721
Vowler, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Voysey, George, Marldon a.
Veysey, Hanna, Crediton t.
Vivian, Margaret, St. Issy a.
1722
Udy, Ralph, St. Issy a.
1724
Vicary, John, West Teingmouth a.
Vicary, Richard, Nimpton Epi. a.
Udy, Elizabeth, Little Petherick a.
Vivian, John, armiger, Truan t.
1725
Votter, John, Swimbridge t.
Vivian, Richard, St. Issy t.
Veale, Mary, Chudleigh t.
1726
Uphill, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi t.
Vivian, Stephen, St. Issy a.

1727
Upton, John, Gluvias a.
Vincent *als.* **Lannard**, ——, Gerrans Ac.t.
1728
Venner, Joane, Crediton a.
Veale, Robert, Falmouth a.
Upton, Hudson, Falmouth t.
1729
Voysey, Philip, Crediton t.
Vening, Robert, Highampton a.
1730
Vening, John, Sandford a.
Ven, William, Crediton t.
Vicary, James, Sandford t.
1731
Venner, Joan, Crediton A.d.b.n.
Vigors, Richard, Tawton Episcopi a.
Underhill, Peter, Crediton t.
1732
Voysey, Abraham *or* Ambrose, Marldon t.
Vicary, James, Sanford t.
1733
Verran, William, Penryn a.
1737
Vicary, Mary, Nimpton Bishop A.
Vicary, Robert, Crediton W.
Victor, Stephen, Penryn W.
1739
Vosper, Edward, St. Anthony W.
1740
Viol, Samuel, Chudleigh W.
1741
Venn, Joseph, Crediton A.
Underhill, William, Crediton A.
1744
Vinicombe, John, Sandford W.
Vigures, Christopher, Landrake W.
Upton, Richard, Falmouth A.
1745
Underhill, John, Sandford W.
Viguers, John, Landrake W.
Vingo, Jenken, Falmouth W.
1747
Venn, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
Underhay, John, Bishops Teington A.
1748
Vigures, Anthony, Mylor W.
Vowler, Elisha, Crediton W.
1749
Voysey, George, Teington Bishop W.
Vicary, Ambrose, West Teingmouth W.
1752
Vivian, Mary, Falmouth W.
1754
Vetch, Andrew, Budock A.
1755
Vicary, James, Crediton A.
1758
Verran, John, Penryn W.
Underhay, George, Moreton A.
1759
Vivian, John, Falmouth A.
1760
Unger, Peter, Milor A.
Ustick, George, Penryn A.
1763
Vicary, John, Bishops Nimpton A.
1765
Upham, William, Paington W.
1767
Vicary, Joanna, Bishops Teington W.
1768
Vivian, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1773
Vicary, Samuel, Crediton W.
1774
Venn, William, Morchard Bishop W.
1775
Veysey, Thomas, St. Thomas Th'Apostle A.
1776
Verran, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Underhill, Joan, Sandford W.
1777
Vinton, Robert, Landrake A.
1785
Vinicombe, John, Sandford A., W.
1786
Veale, John, Southpetherwin W.
1789
Vowler, Abraham, Crediton W.
Vicary, John, Crediton W.
1791
Vivian, Ann, St. Eval A.
1794
Vicary, Thomas, Nympton Bishop A.
1795
Vellacott, John, Landkey A.
1797
Vicary, George, Crediton W.

1533
Werig, Johan, Peynton 23
Whyteston, Walter, —— 25
1534
Whyte, Thomas, Exeter 33
1535
Whitfield, Thomas, Teynton Epi. 39
1537
Wreyyfford, Roger, Sampford 44
West, Thomas, Sampford 46
1538
Whitburne, John, Bishopsteignton 52
Wolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh 54
Wolcombe *or* **Willscombe**, John, Stokegabriel 58

1539

Wayle, Alice, Kirton 61
Way, Simon, Morchard Bishop 73

1540

Walter, Christopher, Bps. Tawton 80
Waye, Peter, Kirton 83
Wylkyns, John, Bps. Teyngton 85

1541

Wreyford, Margery, wid., Kirton 87
Walter, Richard, Southmolton 88
Wilcocks, Adam, Register of the Bishop's Consistorie, Exon 88
Wilks, William, Chudlegh 89
Will, Alice, West Teyngmoth 94
Walshe, John, Kirton 96
West, Thomazine, Kirton 97

1542

White, Thomas, Kirton 99

1543

Walle, Jamys, Kirton 115
Walleys, John, parson, Bicton 112
White, Henry, Kirton 125

1544

Waye, Nycholl, Morchard Epi. 129
Watts, John, rector of Mymet Tracey 144

1545

Walshe, William, Marldon 147
Webber, Alice, West Teignmouth 149
Waryn, John, —— 152
Wannell, Richard, —— 154

1546

Williams, John, —— 165
Wollacot, Thomas, High Bickington 172
Wariner, Peter, Kirton 180
Wode, John, Crediton 182

1547

Whitston, John, Bishops Tawton 185
Will, Alice, widow, Teyngmouth 189
Worth, Rychard, clerke, Waysshfyld 197
Wodthorp, Sir Richard, parson of All Sayntes, Goldsmith Street, and of Tetcote 198
Woodley, John, Morchard Bishop 199
Worthey, Nicholas, parson of Holdcombe 220

1548

Waryne, John, clerk, Payngton 229
Walysh, Harrie, Payngton 229
Wescot, John, Bishops Tawton 241
Ware, Thomas, Kirton 249
Wason, William, Farryngdon 250

1549

Wheaton, Alexander, Pynhowe 253
Willys, Thomas, Payngton 257

1550

Wescott, John, Bishops Tawton 269

1551

Warryng, Myghell, Payngton 204
Walle, John, Morchard Episcopi 207
Waye, John, Kirton 213
Warryn, John, St. Germayne 15
Waryn, Richard, Payngton 23
William, John, Chudlegh 24
Webber, Elizabeth, Chudlegh 36

1552

Wychehalse, Nycholas, Chudlegh 83
Wilmote, Richard, Bps. Tawton 88
Worsetter, Alsen, wid., Kingsware 98

1553

Witherege, Joane, Bps. Tawton 114
Waie, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 118
Webbe, Robert, Lanrake 136
Welstrenne, John, St. Germans 142
Wolcoke, George, St. Bryocke 147

1554

Whyttheare, Phyllype, Medenford, Barnstaple 177
Wall, William, Thelbridge 178
Webber, John, Payngton 181
Whystone, Margery, Morchard Bishop 182
Weryng, Joane, Trewarlett, South Pederwyn 183
Werye, John, Breocke 190 & 194
Wylliam, Robart, St. Meryn 195
West, Robart, St. Meryn 196
Wallys, John, Marildon 200
Westecott, Emmott, widow, Bishops Tawton 216

1555

Webber, William, clerk, Trynshow 221
Waryng, Joane, Payngton 224
Wylliams, John, Swymbridge 229
Wilshire *als.* **Gweffyer**, John, Paington 235
Walsh, John, Penryn 239
Wansworthy *als.* **Mondey**, Thomas, Lanliverye 243
Wyat *als.* **Turner**, Joane, Halberton 253

1556

Wychelhalse, John, Chudley 258
Wilkyn, Jeffrey, Bps. Teyngton 264
Werye, Harry, St. Meryn 273
Worthyn, Thomas, —— 283
Wichehallse, William, Chudleggh 295
Worthiall, William, Cotlegh 306
Walshe, Walther, Crediton 309

1557

William, Maryn, Meryn 346
Wynter, Roger, Bishops Tawton 357
Webber, John, priest and parson, Upton Hellyng 372
Werin, Anthony, Nimet Byshope 373
Wilcox, John, Trinitie, Exeter 377
Whyte, Richard, Blacktoriton 391 & 392

1557, *continued.*

Wilshire, Alice, Payngton 400
White, Sir Peter, parson, St. Pauls, Exeter 403
Wytheall, John, sen., St. Meryn 409
White, Ellen, St. Budock 416

1558

Wollway, Robert, Kerton 438
Waldron, John, rector of Combraulegh and vicar of Brampton 439
Wescote, William, Swymbridge 450
Wekes, Richard, Southtawton 454
Wodde, Thomas, clerk, Stoke Damerell 467

1559

White, Adam, clerk, Highampton Ponchardon 510
Weale, John, Knolle, Crediton 515
Walter, Jhon, Bysshops Tawton 527
Webber, Robert, Penton 542
Webber, Thomas, Paington 555
Wrayforde, Stephen, Chudlegh 572
Wulcoke *als.* **Roskerye**, John, St. Briock near Wadebridge 577
Willwaye, John, Sandford 584
Waye, Walter, Crediton 616

1561

Weston, John, Morchard Epi. 40

1562

Wescot, Ellire, Dunsford 16
Wether, Joan, clerk, Lyttilham 34
Wolcocke, Mychell, Breocke 37

1563

Wadlond, Mychell, clk., Iddysleghe 30

1565

West, William, Sandford 140

1566

Watts, Johan, Laddocke, St. Germyns 169
Wyse, Thomas, Breock (Inv.)

1567

Warren, William, sen., Crediton 163
Wylliams, John, clerk, chaplin to the maior of Exeter 206

1568

Witchalse, Alice, Chudleigh 174
Watson, Thomas, vicar of Exmouth 175
Wolcocke, Jane, St. Breocke 179

1569

Warren, Richard, clerk, vicar of Morthowe 206

1570

Witchalse, Nicholas, Chudleigh 195
Weale, Peter, Chudleigh 197

1571

Webber, Thomas, Kerton 62 & 69
Webber, Margaret, wid., Crediton 69
Webber, Honor, Kerton 58
Ware, John, Crediton 217
Welsh, Peter, Crediton 215

1572

William, Roland, St. Bedocke 109
Wilcock, Jone, widow, St. Isie 117
Wyle, John, Teington Episcopi 220
White, Hugh, Kerton 223
Will, Thomas, Landrake 223

1573

West, Henrie, Sandford 237
Woolcock, John, Rosker Breweke 250
Walter, John, Bishops Tawton 274
Westcott, John, Bishops Tawton 275
Warren, William, St. Germyn 268
Warren, William, Landkey 274

1574

Ware *als.* **Comyns**, Johane, Crediton 134
Wright, John, clerk, Clist Hidon 300
Wodewarde, Neott, parson, Boconocke 308
Ware, Johane, Crediton 311

1575

Webber, John, Paington 436
Wandrall, George, Sandford 436

1576

Whiddon, Walter, clerk, Mort 282 o.
Wood, Richard, St. Edmonds 325 o.
Windett, William, Blackawton 328 o.
Walter, John, Landrake 332 o.
Wenmoth, Margery, Pynnock 347 o.
Weeks, William, Honichurch 351 o.
Whitfeild, Robert, —— 355 o.
Woodley, Robert, Tedburn 437
Weeks, William, Plimouth 437
Wylmot, Leve, Aysperton 437
Wythecombe, Joane, Ilsington 437
Walther, Thomas, Tavistock 437
Williams, William, Monckleigh 438

1577

Wescotte, George, Tawton Bp. 372 o.
Warne, John, St. Germans 379 o.
Woolcombe, Syslighe, widow, Chudley 385 o.

1578

Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington 291
Withiell, Roger, Merrin 391 o.
Wreforde, John, Crediton 400 o.
Wenner *or* **Venner** *als.* **Crouche**, John, Morchard Episcopi 400 o.
Warren, William, Crediton 403 o.
White, John, Crediton 438
Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington 291 o.

1579

Woodyer, Thomas, Southpetherwine 412 o.
Wilkyn, William, Rixtayle 417 o.
Wreyford, Margaret, widow, Sandford 427 o.

1580

Whitthorne, Thomas, Bishops-teignton 11
Woolcock, Ambrose, St. Isie 17
Willis, Robert, —— 24
Witheridge, Anne, —— 25

1581

Wallis, John, Mareldon 24
Wearrie, Joane, Merrin 37

1582

Watt, John, Breocke 38 o.
William, Martin, St. Merrin 41 o.
Warren, John, —— 42 o.
Webber *als.* **Ballom**, sen., Crediton 46 o.
Warren, Thomas, Bps. Nimet 46 o.
Walter, Christian, wid., Landkey 52 o.
Welch, Roger, Mareldon 56 o.
Warren, George, Nimet Epi. 60 Inv.
Welch, Stephen, Mareldon 60 Inv.

1583

Wadger, Richard, Trewin 72 o.
Wayring, Sampson, Lezant 80 o.
Woodland, Robert, St. Germans 82 o.
Waringe, John, Lezant 82 o.

1584

Walter, Robert, St. Cleere 84 o.
Webber, Nicholas, St. Kewe 84 o.
Warne, William, Cardinham 96 o.
Ware, John, Mamheyd 97 o.
White, Steven, Thurleston 103 o.
West, Michael, Broadcliste 106 o.
West, Joane, Crediton 120 o.
Webber, George, Christon 130 o.
White, John, Pillack 136 o.
West *als.* **Clerk**, Robert, West Teignmouth 131 o.
Wallis, Nicholas, Tremaine 137 o.
Wadham, Robert, Hevitree 159
Whore, John, Dodescombsley 159
Widger, John, West Ogwell 159
Wheaton, John, Clysthidon 160

1585

Warren, John, Chudlegh 176 o.
Warre, John, Crediton 179 o.

1586

Weane, Nicholas, St. Ervyn 184 o.
Woulston, Joane, Bps. tainton 190 o.
Webb, Oliver, Trewen 201 o.

1587

Wooger, Thomas, Trewen 206 o.
Wilks, John, Chudlegh 223 o.
Woolcott, John, Crediton 238 o.
Walter, Radd, Gerans — o.

1588

Warren, Robert, Crediton 271 o.
Wilkyn, John, Fene, Bishops Teington 273 o.
Wood, George, Chudlegh 274 o.
Whore, Henry, —— 277

1589

Whore, Nicholas, Crediton 279
William, John, sen., Milor 286 o.
Warne, John, St. Isey 287 o.
Williams, Edward, St. Gerans 289 o.
Wills, Toby, Lanrake 294
Warren, Reginald, —— 295
Woode, Edward, Paington 303 o.

1590

Woolcock, John, St. Breocke 305 o.
Woolcock, Pentacost, Gerans Inv. o.
Weale, Benedict, Crediton 306 o.
Wering, Nicholas, Lezant o.
Weale, Annie, widow, Crediton, 312 o.
Whitfyeld, Richard, Bps. Tawton 315 o.
Wyatt, Nicholas, Trewene 316 o.
Warren, Nicholas, Lezant 378
Whittrowe, John, Sandford 379 o.
White, James, St. Germans 379 o.

1591

Wearing, John, St. Germans 338 o.
Watts *als.* **Davy**, John, St. Germans 339 o.
Warren, Henry, Treburleigh, Lezante 341 o.
Watts, Thomas, St. Germans m.
Williams, John, St. Germans m.
Wall *als.* **Beare**, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi m.

1592

Waringe, John, Crediton 360
West, Giles, Sandford 384
Woolcott, Henery, Breage, Wadebridge 391

1593

Will, John, Lanrake 400 o.
Woger, Katherine, widow, Trewene 401 o.
Watty, Pascowe, Gluvias 402 o.
Wivell, Henery, Dewstone 405 o.
Welch, Joane, Crediton 406 o.
Walter, William, Gerans 407 o.
Warren, George, St. Isey 410
Warren, John, St. Erom m.

1594

Whitstone, Agnes, —— 429
Whitbroe *als.* **Hammett**, William, St. Germans 437
Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth 446
Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth 450
Way, Joane, Idesley 448
White, William, Honiton 449
Wilcock, John, Warlegan 467
Werye, Richard, St. Breage 472
Williams, Peter, Uny Lelant 480
Williams, John, Cubie 485
Wilcocks, John, Sandford 489 o.
Western, John, Bishops Nymet 506 o.
Wescotte, William, Tawton Epi. 511 o.
Whore, Joane, Sandford 514

1594, *continued.*

Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Epi. o.
Wery, Richard, St. Breage — o.

1597

Watts, Richard, Breage A., Inv.
Winter, Elizabeth, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Watts, John, St. Issie W.
Westcott, Anstice, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Willkin, Joane, Bishops Teington W.
Watts, Richard, Breock A., Inv.
Westcomb, William, Bps. Tawton W.

1599

Woolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh W.

1600

Warne, Anthony, St. Ervan W.
Whitstone, Robert, Crediton A., Inv.
Wollcock, George, Ervin W.
Westerne, John, Ivall W.
Waye *als.* **Peeter**, Nicholas, Sandford W.

1601

Warne, Welthian, Padstow A., Inv.
Whitford, John, Egloshaile A., Inv.
Williams, Arthur, Perryn A., Inv.
Williams, Alexander, Budock W.
Watt, Francis, St. Issie A., Inv.
Ward, William, Perryn A., Inv.

1602

Wilkins, Nicholas, Teignton Bp. W.
Wood, William, Chudleigh W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Williams, Hugh, Gerans A.
Wills, Joane, Lawhitton A.
Wollacott, Joane, Crediton A.
White, Robert, Crediton A.

1603

Westcott, Richard, Bishops Tawton A.
Wivell, William, Laupton W.
Wills, Oliver, Gerrans W.
Watts, John, Crediton A.
Withell, John, Padstow W.
Wallys, William, Marledon W.
West, Walter, Crediton W.
Westcott, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.

1604

Wilkey, John, Lezant 1 W.
Weareman, John, Morchard Epi. 7 W.
Wood, John, Lawhitton 25 Inv.

1605

Webb, John, Brodock 26
Webber, Roger, Morchard Episcopi 27
Warren, John, sen., Poltimore 27
Warde, Richard, Thorverton 28
Weekes, William, sen., Bradninch 29
Wickye, Richard, Georgeham 34
Wallis, Stephen, St. Marychurch 36
Witherdon, Christofer, Bovie Tracie 36
Ware, George, Otterton 36

1605, *continued.*

Whitefield, Ambrose, Chidleton 36
White, John, Kingsweare 38
White, Richard, Kingsweare 38
Weeke, William, Tresmoore 39
Wolcombe, Bennett, Chudleigh 40 W.
Williams, John, St. Colombe 41
Werrie, Joane, St. Breock 41
Waldon, Richard, Filham, Hartland 53
Wakeham, Hugh, Modberie 61
Weatherdon, Ivon, Highweeke 71
White, Phillip, Honiton 72
Wynpenye, Joane, widow, Marten 86
Whitefield, William, Kings Nympton 88
Warringe, William, Staveston 107
Wooselye, George, Farringdon 111
Warren, Philip, St. Jerman 129 W.
Williams, John, Illarie 134
Watty, William, Peranzabulo 136
Walford, Mathew, Plimouth 138
Windsor, Margaret, Staverton 143
Wadland, John, jun., Halwill, Colliton 143
Walshe, Margaret, Hallwell 151
Weekes, William, jun., Brodnidge 157
Webber, Giles, Broadworthie 158
White, Margery, widow, Stowford 165
Williamson, Ralph, Sampford Courtney 172
White, Amye, widow, Staverton 173
Wyndeatt, Andrew, Ermington 176
Wacombe, Peter, Merther 181
Wills, Thomas, Chagford 202

1606

Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare 208
White, John, Crediton 208 W.
Wills, Wilmote, Chagford 211
Wonnacott, James, Hatherley 214
White, Margaret, widow, Sheviock 222
Will, Jane, widow, Gorran 226
Webb, John, Boyton 227
Williams, John, Breage 234 W.
Woodman, Robert, sen., Peters Tavy 236
Weldon, John, Clovelly 254
Wadland, John, Yoldeberie, Hatherley 255
Wilcocks, Roger, Sandford 271 W.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly 275
Wilkey, William, Pilton 276
Wichalse, Richard, Chudleigh 284 W.
Weary, Thomas, Breocke 297 W.
Ware, John, Morchard Epi. 297 W.
Wills, Wilmot, Chagford 300 & 300*a*
Woolcock, John, St. Austell 301
Whitford, Thomas, Merther 302
Wearie, William, Merin 302 Inv.
Ware, Thomasine, Morchard Episcopi 303
Wonstone, Richard, Crediton 316 W.

1607

Westcombe, John, Bps. Tawton 321 W.
Whetstone, Richard, Morchard Episcopi 328 W.
Walker, Rafe, clerk, Whimple 330

1608

West, Nicholas, St. Merin 335 W.
Wilcocks, Roger, Colrudge 349
Walsh, John, Polkeeves Tallan 366
West, Agnes, St. Meryn 376 W.
Walter, John, Chivelston 378
Welshe, Nicholas, Buckland Monachorum 383
Whitehead, John, Atherington 392
Wills, Richard, Thorverton 407
Willcock, William, St. Veipe 423
Wills, Nicholas, Landrake 436
Warde, Thomas, Crediton 465 W.
Woodcock, Henry, Chudleigh 466 W.
Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland Filleigh 468
Wills, Joane, Shobrooke 469

1609

Whoode, William, Stoke Gabriel 438
White, John, Crediton 457 W.
Walkye, William, South Petherwyn 438 W.

1610

Walles, Thomas, Breocke m.
Wills, Thomas, Breocke 25 W.
Wills, Robert, Welcombe 44
Waren, John, Sheviocke 55
Westingeton, Thomas, Crediton 63 W.
Ward, Thomas, Thorverton 65
Wealsh, John, Compton Poole, Marldon 71 W.
Webber, Edward, Burlescombe 75
White, Peter, Mabe 81
Wishe, Elizabeth, Broadcliste 82 W.
Watty, John, Penryn 89
Warren, Bawden, Bps. Nimett 89 Inv.
Welshe, John, and Anastacie, Crediton 90 Inv.
Whidbourne *or* **Whiteburough,** Richard, Bishops Teignton 90 W.
Wilkinge, John, Bishops Teignton 90
Warne, John, St. Minver 91
Welbrooke *als.* **Yeoland,** Hugh, Brent 92
Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar, Yarnescombe 93
Wood, Philip, Chudley 93
Wishe, Robert and Elizabeth, Broadclist 93
Wall, Robert, Crediton 93 W.

1611

Westington *als.* **West,** John, Crediton 110 W.
Wills, Roger, rector of Powderham 113

1611, *continued.*

Ware, Nicholas, Crediton 119 Inv.
Walter, Vivian, Gerrans 147
Webber *als.* **Bolon,** Thomas, Crediton 147 Inv.
Wandrant, Gilbert, Sandford 148 Inv.

1613

Williams, John, Awtrie, St. Marie 176
Woodray, William, Chudley 179 W.
Wyat, John, —— 202
Wescott, George, Moretonhampstead 208
Wilcox, Peter, Honiton 208
Watkins, William, Exeter 213
Wise, Robert, Lanrethoe 269
Willshman, Jane, St. Germans 274 W.
Ware, John, Tiverton 288
Wylks, William, Exeter 289
Wood, Thomas, Knowstone 289
Wyatt, Stephen, Clehidon 290
Wyndeatt, Peter, Awton Gifford 290
Widdeslade, John, Exeter 291
Warne, John, St. Germans 292
Wyatt, Phillip, Braunton 292
Ward, Mariane, Trenshoe 292

1614

Westacott, John, Cuseland, Bishops Tawton 217 W.
Will, Agnes, St. Germans 220 W.
Webber, Joane, Collompton 226
Warne, Juliane, widow, St. Ervan 226 Inv.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi 227 W.
Wolcock, John, St. Breock 227 W.
Wood, John, Lezant 227 Inv.
Woolcock *als.* **Richard,** Grace, St. Breock 228
Williams, Martin, Gluvias 228 Inv.
Wincot, William, Bishops Teington 228 Inv.
Williams, Thomas, Penryn 228 Inv.
Warden, Henry, St. German 251 W.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi 254
Warren, Peter, Uford, Crediton 298 W.

1615

Werren, John, Bps. Tawton 327 Inv.
Widecombe, Matthew, Paington, 329 Inv.

1616

Ware, John, Crediton 314 W.
Warren, James, Bps. Nymett 333 W.
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford 334
Wrayford, Joane, Christowe 336
Whicker, John, Seaton 342
Whiddon, Laurance, North Bovie 343

1616, *continued.*

Whetstone, John, jun., Morchard Bishop 355 W.
Warren *als.* **Pullen,** Nicholas, Upawtry 381
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Bishop 398 W.
Wilking, Mathew, Brampford Speke 351 & 397
Wilcocks, Mathewe, Honychurch 415
Warren *or* **Warne,** Richard, St. Germans 427
White, John, sen., Tounstal 432
Wolcock, Henry, St. Breocke 434 W.
Wright, Walter, Burie Pomery 444
Warren *or* **Warne,** John, Budocke 444
Warde, Agnes, Bps. Tawton 450

1617

Wills, Stephen, Budock 393 W.
Wilsheere *als.* **Quiffer,** Thomas, Payngton 395
Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter 397
Walter, John, *and* **Smyth,** Anthony o.
Woolfe, William, Stratton 397
Welshe George, Whimple 397
Warne *or* **Waren,** Richard, St. Germans 398 Inv.
Warren, Mary, Crediton 398

1618

Waye *als.* **Peeter,** Wilmot, widow, Sandford 17 W.
Williams *als.* **Martin,** Robert, St. Eval 18 W.

1619

White, Nicholas, Chawleigh 37
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp. 41
Whitfield, Marye, wid., Brendon 65
Wardover, Thomas, Hemiock 75
Wright, Thomas, Cruse Morchard 78 W.
Where, John, Poundstocke 87
Watts, Emanuel, St. Breock 113
William, Ralph, Peryn 115 W.
Wood, Henry, vicar of Meryn 115
Wall *als.* **Beere,** Jasper, Morchard Bishop 118 A.
Windeatt, Christofer, Withecombe 119
Walter, John, Milbrook 120
Ware, Joane, widow, Crediton 107 W.
Whitlock, Henry, Paington 130

1620

Whitlock, Philippe, wid., Paington W.
Ware, Joanne, widow, Crediton W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton 145
Wroth, Stephen, St. Anthony 151 W.
Weekes, Phillip, Lezant 155 W.
Walkey, Nicholas, South Petherwyn 159 W.

1620, *continued.*

Withecombe, Edward, Crediton 186 Inv.

1621

Waye, Joane, Chudleigh 169 W.
Warren, Joane, widow, Bishops Teignton 173 W.
Welsh, James, Payngton 174 W.
Weare, John, Halberton 187
Wills, Robert, Sandford 195 W.
Warne, Joane, widow, Peryn 204 W.
Wevell, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn 205 W.

1622

Wilcocke, William, Pemsey St. Grepe 221
Whitefielde, Joane, Chollacombe 245
Witheridge *als.* **Berryman,** Elizabeth, Parckham 255
Wakeham, William, Modbury 257
Wiskerd, Robert, vicar of Padstowe 261
Watts, Richard, St. Allyn 286
Whitrowe, Robert, Broadclist 295
Wills, Grace, Pilton 300
Whitfield, Edmund, Tiverton 302
Williams, Nicholas, Rattery 302
Warren, Thomas, Ugborough 304
White, John, Churchstowe 306
Whiddon, John, Poughill 308
Weare, John, Halberton 318
Wotton, William, Cullyton 321
Wills, William, Poltymore 323
Woolcott, John, Crediton 342
Webber, Richard, Payngton 342
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bishop 342 Inv.
Werringe, William, South Liverbrook, Modbury 361
Warren, John, sen., Uton, Crediton 363

1623

Whetsone, Robert, Morchard Bp. 341
William, John, Mabe 77 W.
Wills, John, St. Germans 379
Wolcomb, Grace, Chudleigh 382 W.
Whitbourne, Thomas, Bishops Teignton 387 W.
Wills, John, Chudleigh 389 W.
Wescomb, Emott, Romsham, Bishops Tawton 392
Wyvell, Arthur, Stoke Damerell 458
Wilkey, Cheston, Budock 518 W.
Woolcock, Thomas, Gerrance 530 W.
Wrayford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop 588 W.

1624

Westington, Maude, Crediton 502 W.
Williams *als.* **Bisse,** John, St. Evall 506 W.
Warren, Samuel, Bps. Nympton 520 W.
Westhorne, Peter, Landkey 541 W.

1624, *continued.*

Wallis, Roger, Upawtrey 547
Weeks, John, clk., Drewsteignton 548
Wright, Mary, Bery Pomerye 586

1625

Wills, Edward, Moorewinstowe 425
Worth, Michaell, Walkhampton 441
Weger, John, Ilsington 442
Webber *als.* **Gilbert**, Nicholas, Bigbury 443
Wotton, William, Blackawton 445
Waste, Henry, St. Thomas the Apostle 448
Williams, Joane, widow, Crediton 450
Williams, David, Crediton 456
Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly 567
Wills, Joane, widow, Pyworthie 571
Whitbourne, Michael, Bishops Teignton 597 W.
Wreford, Robert, Sandford 601 W.
White, Charles, —— m.
Wright, Thomazine, St. Germans W.
Ware, Robert, Crediton W.
Walter, Henry, St. Germans A., Inv.
Wickett, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn A., Inv.
Wolridge, Arthur, Lawhitton W.
William, Jane, Crediton W.
Williams (the Welshman), West Teignmouth A., Inv.
Wolcock, William, St. Breock W.
Werrye, Joane, St. Breock W.

1626

Woolridge *als.* **Olridge**, George, Crediton W.
Witheridge, Thomas, Bps. Tawton W.
Webb, Nicholas, St. Germans W.
White, Edward, St. Germans A., Inv.
Wills, Richard, Lawhitton W.
Warren, Charity, Bps. Tawton W.
Wolcock, Reginald, St. Breock Inv.
Wallis, Fardinand, St. Germans W.

1627

Wills, Erskinwaidi, Lanrake W.

1628

Westacott, John, Landkey W.
Wrenson, John, Lanrack A., Inv.
Wall *als.* **Beere**, Marie, Sandford A., Inv.
Webber, Roger, Morchard Bp. W.
Walrond, Humfry, Crediton W.
Webber, John, Morchard Bishop W.

1629

Wallis, William, Marledon W.
Wilkyns, Thomazine, Chudleigh W.
Wood, Michaell, Buthock Inv.
Whetstone, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi W.
Walland *als.* **Yolland**, Marye, Bishops Nymett W.

1629, *continued.*

Wilkin, Jeffery, Bishops Teington W.

1631

Wills, Dorothy, wid., Lanrack A., Inv.
Wills, Katherine, widow, Lanrack A., Inv.
Ware, Elizabeth, wid., St. Germans W.
Weekes, Nicholas, Chudleigh A., Inv.
Wolcombe, William, West tingmouth A., Inv.
Wheare, John, Crediton A., Inv.

1632

Walter, Elizabeth, Gerans W.
Wills, Robert, St. Issey W.
Werren, George, Lezant Inv.

1633

Warren, Thomas, Crediton W.

1634

White, Richaurd, Chudleigh A.
Wetherdon, John, Bovytracy W. (m.)
Wilsman, John, Mylor Inv.

1635

Warren, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
Weekes, John, Crediton W.
Whitefeild, Mathew, Landkey A.

1636

Webb, John, Trewen W.
Warren, Henry, Lezant W.
Webb, Agnes, Trewen W.
Wivell, Henry, Crediton W.
Warmington, John, Lawhitton W.
Whitefield, Mathew, Lankey Acc.

1637

Wills, Robert, St. Germans W.
Welsh, John, Sandford A.
Weary, Roger, St. Breock W.
Weary, John, St. Breock W.

1638

Ware, Nicholas, Crediton W.
Walsh, Robert, Crediton A.

1639

Wilshman, Robert, St. Germans W.
Williams, Peternell, St. Ivall A.
Wery, Agas, St. Breock W.
Wilkey, Henry, Lezant W.
White, Jane, Chudleigh W.
Welsh, Peter, Marledon A.
Wall *als.* **Beare**, John, Sandford W.
Woodley, John, Crediton A.

1640

Watts, Barnard, St. Issie W.
White, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Wilkyn, William, Bps. Teington W.
Whitaker, James, Gulvall W. m.

1641

Way *als.* **Peeter**, Phillipp, Sandford W.
White, John, Chudleigh Acc.
Westacott, Clasie, Landkey W.
Wallis, Daniel, St. Germans A.

1642

Wallys, Danyell, St. Germans A. m.

1643

Woodall, Henry, Crediton A.
Worsley, James, Crediton W.
Wilkinge, William, Bps. Teington W.
Wivell, Agnes, Crediton W.
Wills, Stephen, Southpetherwyn W.

1644

Warren, Richard, Lezant W.
Werringe, John, Lezant W.
Winsor, John, Penryn W.
Wickett, William, Southpetherwyn A.
Whitrowe, Arthur, Sandford W.
Worsleigh, James, Crediton Acc.
Whitinge, Roger, Chudleigh A.

1645

Westacott, Anne, Bps. Tawton W.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton W.

1646

Whittinge, Grace, Chudleigh W.
Westlake, John, Toppisham m.
Westacott, Henry, Bps. Tawton A.
Whitrowe, Robert, Sandford A.
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Westacott, Richard, Bps. Tawton A.
Wood, Honor, Bishop Tawton A.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton W. m.
Warren, Henry, Bps. Nympton A.

1647

Wooger, William, Southpetherwyn W.
White, John, Crediton W.
Warne, Robert, St. Germans A.

1648

Williams, Richard, Swymbridge W.
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp. W.

1649

Warne, Thomas, St. Meryn W.
Warren, John, Bishops Nymett W.
Watts, Dorothy, Cardinham W.

1650

Webber, Henry, Paington A.
Watts, John, Creed Inv.
Warren, Mary, —— Inv.
Williams, John, St. Issie A. m.
Walter, Johan, Marwood Inv.
Webber, Henry, Paington Acc.
Williams, Philip, St. Keveren W.
Willcocks, John, Paington W.

1652

Wilkinge, Nicholas, West Teignmouth Inv.
Ware, Giles, Parracombe Inv.

1653

Westcott, Richard, Northam Inv.

1654

Weareman, John, Withecombe Raleigh W.

1660

Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi. A.

1660, *continued.*

Wilson, Robert, Morchard Epi. W.
Ware, John, Crediton W.

1661

Wills, Robert, Lanrack W.
Wallis, John, St. Germans A.
Williams, John, St. Issie W.
Webber, John, Morchard Episcopi A.
Wadland, William, St. Meryn W.

1662

Werry, Richard, St. Breague A., W.
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
Warren, Arthur, Crediton W.
Williams, William, Penryn A.
Warren, John, Crediton W.

1663

Woodyetts, Joane, wid., Sandford W.
Weekes, Grace, wid., Chudleigh W. m.
Walter, Edward, Mylor A.
Warren, Robert, Crediton W.
Williams, Alexander, St. Ervan W.
Warne, George, Padstowe W.
Wall, Grace, Swymbridge W.
Warne, Thomas, Penryn A.
Wilking, Susan, Tawton Episcopi W.
Ware, Thomasine, Crediton W. m.

1664

Webber, Richard, Egloshaile W.
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Walter, Margerie, Tawton Epi. A.
Wood, Dyer, East Allington W. m.
Wood, Mary, Totton W. m.
Webber *als.* **Moore**, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.
West, Joane, Padstowe A.
White, Ursula, Feniton W.

1665

Wilson, Mary, Morchard Episcopi W.
Wills, William, Moretonhampsteed W.
Wreyford, John, Morchard Epi. W.
Wallis, John, St. Germans W.
White, Richard, Landrake A.
Wills, John, Lawhitton W.
Wolston, John, Staverton A., W.

1666

Webber, John, Moreton Episcopi W.
Wall *als.* **Lexton**, Thomasine, Swymbridge A.
Woolcombe, John, jun., Chudleigh A.
Warren, Henry, Nymett Episcopi W.
Woolcock, John, St. Breock W.
Warne, Anne, Penryn W.
Warren, William, Padstowe W.
Westerne, Robert, St. Ivall W.
Warren, Nevill, Falmouth A.
Weekes, John, South Petherwyn A., W.
Westington, Robert, Crediton A.

1667

Warren, Catherine, Padstowe W.
Webber, Penelope, Morchard Epi. W.

1667, *continued.*

Williams, William, St. Meryn W.
Worth, John, Crediton W.
Wellington, James, Sandford A.
Whitborne, John, West Teingmouth W.
Wolland, Catherine, Swymbridge W.
Walter, William, St. Erney W.
White, Peter, jun., Morchard Epi. A.
Webber, John, Egloshaile W.
Wilkey, John, Landkey A.
Wallis, Elizabeth, Mylor W.
Withecombe, John, Crediton W.
Wreyford, Ciprian, Moreton Hampsteed W.

1668

Willmot, Mary, Lawhitton A., W.
Wooger, John, Southpetherwyn W.
White, Martin, Sandford W.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh W.
Werring, Anne, Lezant W.
Withell, Roger, Meryn W.
Wills, John, Egloshaile W.
Werry, John, Padstowe W.

1669

Williams, Thomas, Teington Epi. W.
Westcott, James, Chudleigh A.
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Episcopi A.
Wills, Edward, Chudleigh A.
Watts, Henry, Landrake W.
Withiell, Drew, St. Meryn W.
Williams, Elizabeth, St. Ervan W.

1670

Webber, Peter, Morchard Epi. W.
Way, William, Crediton A.
Warren, Robert, Crediton W.
Weekes, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Werry, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Wood, John, Crediton A.
Watts, John, St. Breock W.

1671

Wise *als.* **Molsworth**, Margerie, Egloshaile A.
Wickett, John, Fallmouth A.
Withell, Roger, St. Meryn W.
Wreyford, Mathew, Morchard Epi. W.
Willcox, Jane, Exminster A.
Wills, Henry, Landrake W.

1672

Werry, Richard, St. Meryn Acc.
Wilkey, Adam, Landkey W.
Whitfeild, Baldwin, Landkey A.

1673

Walter, Bryan, Tawton Epi. A., W.
Walter, Marrian, Tawton Epi. W.
White, Margarett. Lezant W.
Watts, Roberts, St. Germans A.
Williams, Mary, St. Breocke W.
Woollcocke, George, St. Breocke W.
Wyett, Honor, Petrocke Parva W.

1674

Warren, Henry, Nympton Epi. A.
Warren, John, Nympton Epi. A., W.
Warren, John, Nympton Episcopi W.
Warren, John, Plympton W.
Warren, Barbara, St. Meryn W.
White, Henry, Paynton W.
Wade, William, Lezant A.
Wyett, John, Tawton Episcopi W.

1675

Warne, John, Lanrake A.
Wreight, Henry, Stokegabriel A.
Woom, Julyan, Falmouth A.

1676

Wolson, Peter, Egloshaile W.
Warring, Henry, Lezant W.
Westcott, Robert, Tawton Episcopi A.
Warren, Henry, Swymbridge W.
Watts, Robert, St. Germans W.
Woolbridge, Daniel, Lawhitton A.
Wade, Thomas, Crediton W.
Warne, John, Landrake Acc.

1677

Wetherdon, Thomas, Ilsington A., W.
Webbery, George, Crediton A.
Whitbourne, Richard, Teignton Episcopi A., W.
White, Nathaniel, Crediton A.
Woollridge, Daniel, Lawhitton A.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton A.

1678

Woolland, George, Holcombe A.
Williams, Francis, Chudleigh W.
Wilkin, Richard, West Teignmouth W.
White, John, Crediton A.
Willine, Joseph, Stokegabriel W.
Wolcocke, John, St. Issy W.
Westacott, John, Landkey W.
Walter, Thomas, Gerrans W.

1679

Warren, Rebecca, Plymouth W. m.
Woolcombe, John, Chudleigh W.
White, John, Crediton A.
Wedlocke, William, Trewen W.
Webbery, George, Crediton Acc.
Werry, Richard, Meryn A.
Wood, Philip, Landrake W.
Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile A.
Waller, Edward, Chudleigh A.

1680

Whiting, Robert, Stowford t.r.
Warren, John, Plympton St. Mary a.
Wilking, Richard, West Teingmouth t.
Waterhouse, James, Stokegabriel a.
Wilcox, Roger, Sandford a.
Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile C.

1681

Wreyford, Margarett, Morchard Episcopi a.
Warren, Agnes, Crediton t.

1681, *continued.*

White, Thomas, Sandford a.
Williams, Robert, Mylor t.
Westcott, John, Swymbridge t.
Wills, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi t.
Webb, William, St. Germans t.
Warren, John, Crediton t.

1682

White, Samuel, Plymouth t.
Wilson, Richard, Morchard Epi. a.
Walter, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi a.
Whitfeild, Edward, Crediton t.
Westerne, Stephen, St. Ivall t.
Williams, Joanas, St. Ivall t.
Webber, Mathewe, Padstowe t.r.

1683

Williams, David, Tawton Episcopi t.
Woollridge, John, Gluvias a.
Whetstone, John, Morchard Epi. a.
Windgate, John, Ermington a.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth a.
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi. a.
Warren, John, Crediton a.
Wellmett, John, Mabe a.
Webbery, Robert, Crediton t.

1684

Woodman, Mathewe, Chudleigh a.
Wade, Anthony, Chudleigh t.
Worth, John, Crediton t.
Woolcombe, William, Teington Epi. a.
Webb, Anne, St. Germans a.
Wolcocke, Ebbott, St. Breocke a.
White, Hugh, Penryn t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Mylor t.

1685

White, Benjamin, Chudleigh a.
Whitbourne, Susan, West Tingmouth a.
Wilson, William, Morchard Epi. t.
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton a.
Webb, Anne, St. Germans C.
Wood, Benjamin, Falmouth t.
Westacott, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Williams, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
Williams, John, Budocke t.
Weymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Waymouth, Elizabeth, Marledon t.

1686

White, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
Warren, Grace, Crediton t.
Wills, Theophilus, Teington Epi. a.
Westcott, Charles, St. John a.
Williams, William, St. Ivall t.
Welch, Antony, Falmouth t.
Watts, Ralph, St. Issy a.

1687

Warren, Degory, Lezant t.
Weekes, Jane, Crediton a.
Webber, Henry, clerk, Belston a.
Webber, Henry, Belston C.

1687, *continued.*

Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.
Wood, John, clerk, East Ansty a.

1688

Whitebourn, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
Whiterowe, James, Sandford t.
Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.
Woolcocke, Joane, St. Issy t.
Woone, Isott, St. Issy A.d.b.n.
Wreyford, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi a.

1689

Willesford, Michens, Tavistocke a.
Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Wood, John, Egloshaile t.
Williams, Symon, Crediton t.
Worth, Joseph, Crediton t.
Willing, Edward, Paynton a.

1690

Williams *als.* **Boswathicke**, ——, Falmouth a.
Warren, Philipp, Lezant t.
Ware, John, Crediton a.
Williams, Richard, Nymett Epi. a.
Willesford, John, Exeter *or* Tavistock a.
Wilking, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
Wishman, John, Mylor a.
Weekes, Thomas, Southpetherwyn a.
Williams, Emanuel, Falmouth a.
Wilson, James, Crediton t.

1691

Weekes, William, Crediton t.
Williams, Redigon, Truroe a.
Wills, Anne, Egloshaile t.
Werry, William, St. Breocke t
Wood, John, Landrake t.
Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Wilcox, Joane, Tawton Episcopi a.
Westcott, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi t.
Westcott, John, Tawton Episcopi a.
Westcott, Anne, Tawton Episcopi a.

1692

Webber *als.* **Chapman**, John, Loddiswell a.
Woolcombe, Robert, Chudleigh t.
Warren, Robert, clerk, Rame a.
Westlake, Antony, Sandford t.
Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans t.
Walter, Henry, Gerrans t.
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton a.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton t.
Withell, John, St. Meryn a.

1693

Warren, Robert, Crediton a.
Wallis, William, Marldon t.
White, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
Watkyns, Griffy, West Tingmouth a.
Wills, Williams, Landrake t.

1693, *continued.*
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Epi. a.
1694
Woollcombe, Peter, Gerrans a.
Windsor, Margarett, Penryn t.
Walter, Dorothy, Gerrans t.
Weekes, Jane, Lezant t.
Williams, Humfry, St. Breocke a.
Werry, Thomas, St. Meryn a.
1695
Warne, Thomas, Penryn a.
Warne, Henry, Gluvias t.
Warren, Agnes, Crediton a.
Whiterowe, Arthur, Sandford t.
1696
Woolcocke, Edward, Penryn t.
Warne, Thomas, St. Breocke a.
Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Whitefeild, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Weekes, John, Crediton t.
Williams, James, Falmouth a.
Wilking, William, Teington Epi. a.
Wilson, Antony, Morchard Epi. t.
Warren, Emanuel, Stoke Canon t.
1697
Wreford, William, Morchard Epi. t.
Williams, Margery, Tawton Epi. t.
Watts, Thomas, Sandford t.
Werry, John, St. Breocke a.
Werry, Degory, Gerrans t.
Williams, Jane, St. Evall a.
Warring, Thomas, Crediton t.
1698
Wright *als.* **Rafe**, William, Chudleigh t.
Williams, Williams, Falmouth t.
Webber, Hannibal, Egloshaile a.
Wreyford, Mathewe, Morchard Epi. t.
Whitebourne, Sara, Teington Epi. t.
Waterman, William, Crediton a.
Way, William, Sandford a.
1699
Wills, John, St. Erney t.
Woollcombe, Agnes, Teington Epi. t.
Whitefeild, John, Crediton a.
Wade, Thomas, Crediton t.
1700
Whitaker *als.* **Deverel**, Nath., Nymett Episcopi a.
Warren, John, Nymett Epi. a.
Winne, Martha, Falmouth a.
White, Robert, Nymett Episcopi a.
Williams, Richard, Penryn t.
Wilcocke, Jonas, St. Germans t.
Warren, Vlalia, Lezant t.
1701
Welch, George, Crediton a.
White, William, Crediton a.
Williams, Anthony, Falmouth a.
Wills, Francis, Egloshaile a.

1701, *continued.*
Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans a.
Wilcocke, Christian, St. Germans t.
Wadge, John, Lezant t.
1702
Wallis, John, St. Germans t.r.
Wynnell, Lewes, Landrake a.
Wiseland, John, Teington Epi. a.
Wilcox, Tristram, Morchard Epi. t.
1703
Westlake, Richard, Jacobstowe t.
Woolcombe, Henry, Gerrans a.
Wilson, Mary, St. Meryn t.
Webb, John, Chudleigh a.
Westacott, Robert, Landkey a.
1704
Wallis, Ferdinand, St. Germans A.d.b.n.
Wood, Anne, Egloshaile a.
Warne, Peter, St. Issey t.
Warne, Gilbert, St. Issy t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth a.
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp. a.
Watty, Nicholas, Penryn a.
Williams, Samuel, Mylor a.
Wills, Wilmote, St. Erney t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp. a.
1705
Woollcocke, Christofer, Falmouth a.
Woollcocke, Mary, St. Issy t.
Williams, Robert, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
1706
Waller, Robert, Falmouth a.
Whiting, Henry, Mylor a.
Worth, John, Paynton a.
Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth a.
Waterhouse, Thomas, Exeter t.r.
Webber, John, Morchard Epi. t.
1707
Wilkey, Richard, Tawton Epi. t.
Webber, William, Tawton Epi. t.
Webber, John, Egloshaile a.
Weekes, Charles, Crediton t.
Wacombe, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Wilkins, George, Crediton t.
Whitefield, Edward, Crediton a.
Williams, William, Penryn a.
Williams, John, West Tingmouth a.
Warren, William, West Tingmouth a.
Wills, Humfry, West Tingmouth a.
Wood, John, Chudley a.
1708
Whitrowe, William, Sandford t.
Waymouth, Samuel, Paynton a.
Woodfin, Philipp, Marldon a.
White, John, Mylor a.
Whitmore, Samuel, St. Germans t.
1709
Windeat, Thomazine, St. Evall a.
Williams, James, Morchard Epi. a.

1709, *continued.*

Wannell, William, Crediton a.
White, William, Crediton a.
Williams, John, Falmouth a.
Warren, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
Waymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
Wilkie, Temperance, Tawton Epi. t.

1710

Williams, William, Falmouth a.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton a.
Waight, Francis, Tawton Epi. a.
Wills, Samuel, Falmouth a.
Wills, Samuel, Crediton t.
Wellington, Thomas, Sandford a.
Watts, John, Sandford a.

1711

Wyatt, James, Tawton Episcopi a.
Warren, Christofer, Crediton t.
White, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
Wreford, Brechard, Ipplepen t.r.
Willis, Richard, Sandford a.
Warne, Margarett, Gluvias t.
Williams, John, West Tingmouth a.
Warren, Michaell, Nymett Epi. t.

1712

Wickham, Joseph, Falmouth a.
Walter, Daniel, St. Antony a.
Warne, John, White Church a.
Wilmote, Peter, Falmouth t.

1713

White, Petronell, Kingsbridge a.
Walter, Charles, Southpetherwyn a.
Welch, William, Falmouth t.
Warne, Bernard, St. Breocke t.
Walkedon, Agnes, Crediton t.
Watty, Emanuel, Falmouth t.

1714

Wyatt, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
Warren, Christofer, Falmouth t.
Williams, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Wreyford, Mathew, Lezant t.
Woollcocke, Mary, Gerrans t.
Williams, Thomas, St. Ervan a.
Williams, William, Padstow a.
Woollcocke, Henry, Gerrans a.

1715

Weekes, Richard, Crediton a.
Whitbourne, Michael, West Tingmouth t.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth t.
Wood, Gyles, Moreton Hampstead t.
Wills, Ursula, Crediton t.
Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1716

Warren, Henry, Nymet Episcopi t.
Weekes, James, Crediton a.
Wilson, Jonn, Morchard Bishop t.

1717

Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1717, *continued.*

Williams, Anne, Crediton t.
Wills, Joane, St. Meryn t

1718

Webber, Christian, Paynton t.
Worth, Ambrose, Penryn t.
Warne, Anne, Penryn t.
Webber, Robert, Egloshaile t.
Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
Washer, Richard, Chudleigh t.
Webb, Phineas, Landrake a.

1719

Wall *als.* **Sexon**, Thomas, Landkey a.
Wilcox, John, clerk, Morchard Episcopi t.
Way, William, West Tingmouth a.
Weekes, Rebecca, Crediton t.
Werring, John, Lezant t.

1720

Washer, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Weekes, Christopher, Lezant t.
Watkins, Leonard, Falmouth t.
Whitaker, Honor, Penryn t.
Woodyats, Joseph, Crediton a.
Wilson, Roger, Crediton t.
Warren, Michael, Nymett Episcopi a.
Wadge, Richard, Egloshayle a.

1721

Warne, Nicholas, St. Issy t.
Withell, Martin, St. Meryn t.
White, Gyles, Crediton t.
Westacott, William, Landkey t.
Warden, Martha, St. Germans t.
Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans a.
Williams, Alexander, Falmouth a.
Watkins, Thomas, Falmouth t
Wreyford, Roger, Clanaborrow t.
Wallen, John, Topsham a.
Wollacott, John, Crediton a.
Williams, John, Falmouth t.

1722

Whitefeild, Mary, Crediton t.
Warne, Jane, St. Breocke t
Wills, Andrew, Crediton t.
Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans a.
Williams, William, Penryn t.
Wilton, Benjamin, St. Meryn t
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwyn t.
Wrayford, John, Chudleigh t.
Williams, Catherine, Padstowe t.
Wills, Pethericke, Egloshaile a.

1723

Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth a.
Wilking, William, West Tingmouth a.
Webb, Thomas, Sandford t.
Williams, Moses, Sandford t.
Westercott, Joane, Landkey t.
Woollacott, Thomas, Crediton a.

1724

Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp. t.

1724, *continued.*

Worth, Anne, Crediton a.
Welsford, John, Crediton t.
Woldridge, Robert, Egloshail t.

1725

Whitefeild, William, Crediton Ac.t.
Warn, John, St. Issy a.
Wood, Matthew, Washford pyne t.
Wood, John, Egloshail a.
Williams, John, Crediton t.
Webber, James, Morchard Epi. a.
Webber, Henry, Crediton t.
Wills, Thomas, armiger, Lamerton a.
Woodman, John, Morchard Epi. t.

1726

West, John, St. Breock a.
Wolcock, John, Gerrans a.
Worth, John, Crediton t.
Whiteborne, Joane, Teington Epi. a.
Wadge, Elizabeth, Egloshaile t.

1727

Weekes, William, Crediton Ac.t.
Winsor, Stephen, Penryn a.
Westcott, George, Chudleigh t.
Webb, Roger, Sandford a.
Warren, Richard, Tawton Episcopi a.

1728

Wrayford, George, Chudleigh t.
Williams, Nathaniel, Falmouth t.
Woolcock, Timothy, Milor a.
Woodman, Thomas, Morchard Bp. t.
Wrayford, John, Lezant a.
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

1729

Warne, William, St. Issy t.
Williams, William, Falmouth t.
Westacot, John, Swimbridge t.
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth a.
Worth, Simon, Falmouth t.
White, John, Teington Episcopi t.
Wilking, Nicholas, Teington Epi. a.
Wood, Humphry, Chudleigh t.
West, William, Falmouth a.

1730

Whitefield, Christopher, Crediton t.
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop a.
Wilcock, Arthur, Tawton Bishop a.
Williams, William, Penryn a.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh t.
Warren, Christopher, Falmouth t.
Worth, Margery, Penryn t.

1731

Wonson, Mark, West Teingmouth t.
Wills, John, Bovy Tracy a.
Waterman, Francis, Crediton a.
West, James, Crediton a.
Webber, Jane, Paington t.
Worth, Anne, Penryn a.
Williams, Courtney, Falmouth t.
Wills, Ursula, Egloshaile t.

1731, *continued.*

Watts, Henry, St. Issey t.
Williams, Johnson, South Petherwin t.

1732

Washer, Joan, Chudleigh Ac.t.
Warren, John, Swimbridge a.
Way, John, Teington Bishop a.
Wadge, Sarah, Egloshail a.
White, John, Sanford t.
Welsford, John, Crediton a.
Welsford, Bernard, Crediton Ac.t.

1733

Warren, Mary, Nimpton Bishop W.
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.d.b.n.
Windgate, Henry, Paington W.
Westacott, Agnes, Swimbridge W.
Williams, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. W.
Webber, John, Egloshail W.
Wilkins, Ruth, Crediton W.
Wills, William, Falmouth W.
Wills, Charles, Budock W.

1734

Weekes, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Wingate, Henry, Paington A.
Woland, Mary, Crediton A.
Weekes, Elizabeth, Alphington W.
Webber, William, Penryn W.

1735

Willoughly, Benjamin, Milor A.
Wedge, Henry, Lawhitton W.
Wood, Ann, Egloshaile W.
Winser, John, Paington A.
Westacott, Honor, Swimbridge A.
Worth, Joseph, Crediton W.

1736

Wood, Thomas, Penryn A.
Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.
Westacott, John, Landkey W.
Wood, Henry, Egloshail A.
Warren, Bartholomew, Lezant W.

1737

Wadge, William, Lezant W.
Wilson, Zenoby, Zeal Monachorum W.
Walland, Hugh, Landkey W.
Williams, Philip, West Teingmouth W.
Warne, Thomas, St. Breock W.

1738

Westacott, Anne, Landkey W.
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
Williams, James, Budock W.

1739

Wilmett, Agnes, Falmouth W.
Williams, Joan, Nimpton Bishop W.
Wyott, Abraham, Tawton Bishop W.
Wherry, Mary, Landrake W.

1740

Warne, Anne, Lezant W.
Way, Edward, West Teinmouth W.
Whiteborne, Richard, Teington Bp. A.

1740, *continued.*

Webber, Joan, Morchard Bishop W.
Williams, James, St. Germans W.
Westcott, Robert, Chudleigh W.

1741

Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Whiterow, Ann, Crediton A.
Waye, Walter, Morchard Bishop A.
Woolcock, Henry, Milor A.
White, Alice, Plymouth A.

1742

Wallis, Joan, Falmouth W.
Wolcott, John, Penryn A.
Welsford, Giles, jun., Crediton A., W.
Wadge, Phillip, South Petherwin W.

1743

Webber, Robert, Paington W.
Welsford, Giles, Crediton W.
Webber *otherwise* **Ballam**, Richard, Crediton W.
Warne, Digory, the elder, South Petherwin W.
Williams, John, Penryn A.
Watts, John, Lympstone A.
Willis, John, St. Germans W.

1744

White, John, Padstow W.
Worth, Joan, Tavistock A., W.
Webber, Susanna, Nimpton Bp. W.
Winn, Samuel, Mylor W.
Warn, Jonathan, Chudleigh W.

1745

Western, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Westaway, Benjamin, Bishops Teington A.
Walters, John, Penryn A.
Williamson, William, St. Germans W.
Whidborne, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.

1746

Williams, Thomas, Penryn W.
Warren, Nicholas, Penryn A.
Widgery, James, Philleigh W.
Warne, William, St. Breock W.
Walton, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Woods, Philip, Budock W.
Wingat, Daniel, Paington W.
Warne, Zachary, ye younger, St. Germans A.

1747

Williams, William, Falmouth W.
White, Dennis, Chudleigh W.
Wood, Walter, Egloshaile A.
Wreyford, Michael, Crediton A.
Wedlock, William, Chudleigh A.
Webber, Richard, Westeingmouth A.
Way, Margery, Bishops Teington A.
Whiterow, Andrew, Kenerleigh A.
Wadge, James, Landrake A.

1748

Way, Sarah, Morchard Bishop W.
Wilson, James, Crediton A.
Williams, Andrew, Falmouth A.
Welsford, Sarah, Crediton W.
Weldon, Henry, St. Germans W.
Webber, Mary, Egloshaile W.
Waltars, John, Falmouth A.
Williams, Avice, Budock W.
Withiell, Henry, St. Breock A.

1749

Way, John, Teington Bishop A.d.b.n.
Waite, John, Budock A.

1750

Whitford, John, clk., Poundstock A.
Weekes, John, Lezant W.
Westcott, John, Chudleigh W.
Worth, John, Egloshaile A.

1751

Watts, Thomas, St. Issey A.
Webber, William, Morchard Bp. A.
Waldron, William, West Teingmouth W.
Weekes, Elizabeth, Lezant A.
White, Richard, clerk, Abbotsham A.

1752

Williams, Martha, St. Erney W.
Wingate, Sarah, Paington W.
Walter, John, Chudleigh W.

1753

Westacott, John, Landkey A.
Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.

1754

Westaway, William, Crediton A.
Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop A., W.
Weekes, John, Lezant A.
Williams, Anthony, Falmouth A.
Wordon, John, Crediton A.

1755

White, Giles, Crediton W.
Woodley, John, Chudleigh A.

1756

Willcock, Thomas, Egloshaile W.
Williams, William, Penryn W.
Westacott, Bryan, Tawton Bp. W.
Wise, Samuel, Lawhitton W.
Waltars, Margery, Penryn A., W.
Ward, John, Crediton A.
Westlake, Thomas, Crediton W.

1757

Whitborn, John, West Teingmouth W.
Wadge, Mary, Lezant W.
Walters, George, Gerrans A.

1758

Williams, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Webber, John, mariner, West Teingmouth W.
Wills, William, Mylor A.
Wellington, John, Samford W.

1758, *continued.*

Wilson, Jane, Morchard Bishop W.
Way, John, mar., Bps. Teington A.

1759

Whitaker, William, Penryn W.
Werry, Richard, St. Breock A.
Williams, John, Falmouth A.

1760

Whitheare, John, Bishops Tawton A.
Watts, Henry, St. Issy W.
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp. A.
Waldron, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Williams, William, mar., Penryn A.
Webb, Abraham, Sandford A.

1761

Williams, Richard, Penryn A.
Westcott, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh W.

1762

Ward, John, Landkey W.
Wills, Henry, West Teingmouth A.
Williams, Ann, Falmouth W.
Watts, Christian, Falmouth W.
Wilkey, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Wilson, Mary, St. Andrews, Plymouth A.
Worden, Thomas, Egloshaile W.

1763

Ware, Samuel, North Tawton A.
Webber, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Walrond, Frances, widow, Broadclist A.
Werring, Bartholomew, Lezant W.
Wills, Thomas, St. Germans W.
Westacott, Walter, Landkey W.
Wreyford, William, Morchard Bp. W.

1764

Wills, John, St. Germans A.
Westacott, William, Landkey W.
White, Henry, Falmouth A.
Wakem, Robert, St. Antony A., W.
Welsford, Mary, Crediton W.
Williams, William, Falmouth A., W.

1765

Worden, Edith, Crediton A.
Walters, George, St. Germans A.
Wadge, Thomasine, spinster, South Petherwin A.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth W.

1766

Weeks, John, Lezant A.
Winzor, Elias, Paington W.

1767

White, Henry, Falmouth A.
Westacott *otherwise* **Joce**, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Walter, Mary, South Petherwin A.
Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop W.
Whitaker, William, Penryn A.

1768

Westacott, Philip, Swimbridge W.
Watkins, James, Landkey A.
Werry, Thomas, St. Breocke W.
Webb, Henry, Gerrans W.
Williams, Matthias, Falmouth W.
Whitford, Thomas, clerk, Gunwallo W.

1769

Wyatt, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.
Wade, William, Lezant A.
Werry, Joseph, St. Germans W.
Warren, Susannah, Bishops Nympton W.
Wyatt, John, Egloshaile A.
Webber, John, Morchard Bishop A.

1770

Ward, Judith, Landkey W.
Wilmot, Benjamin, Mabe A., W.
Warren, William, Swinbridge W.

1771

Winget, Sarah, spinster, Paington W.
Williams, John, Crediton W.
Warne, John, St. Issey W.
Westacott, John, Swymbridge A.
Withiel, John, St. Breock W.

1772

Wright, John, Crewys Morchard W.
Wearne, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Willoughby, John, Milor W.

1773

Whitborne, Elizabeth, widow, West Teingmouth W.
Whitborne, Thomas, West Teingmouth A., W.
Williams, Margaret, Falmouth A.
Wish, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Warne, James, St. Breocke A.
Woollen, Henry, West Teingmouth W.

1774

Ward, John, Landkey W.
Wolcock, Stephen, Falmouth W.
Warne, Honour, widow, St. Issey W.
Willoughby, Joseph, Mylor W.
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth W.
Williams, John, Penryn A.
Wrayford, Edmund, Chudleigh W.
Westacott, William, Swymbridge W.

1775

Wotton, Stephen, Marldon W.
Wills, Ann, West Teingmouth W.
Webber, Frances, Egloshaile A.
Washford, Mary, Crediton A.

1776

Westcott, Philip, Chudleigh A.
Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp. W.
Westcott, Ann, spinster, Landkey W.
Williams, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton W.

1777

Woolcock, John, Gerrans W.
Westacott, Ann, widow, Landkey W.

1778
Warren, John, Swymbridge W.
1779
Worsdell, William, Penryn W.
Wills, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1780
Williams, James, Falmouth W.
Worsdell, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Willmott, Thomas, Mabe A., W.
1781
Wyott, Frances, Tawton Bishop W.
1782
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth W.
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwin W.
Webster, John, Gluvias A., W.
1783
Weston, Henry, Falmouth A.
Warne, Richard, St. Breock A.
Williams, Daniel, Penryn A.
1784
Wallis, John, Paington A.
Williams, Isaac, Gerrans W.
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth A.
1785
Wreford, Samuel, Crediton A.
Westlake, Richard, Crediton A.
Willoughby, Peter, Falmouth W.
Wallis, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Whitaker, Catherine, Penryn A.
Warkman, Vrsula, Ashburton W.
1786
Williams, Jenifer, Gluvias A.
1787
White, George, Bishopsteington W.
Webber, Richard, Morchard Bp. A.
Walland, John, Landkey W.
Wotton, Theodorus, Marldon A.
1788
West, Samuel, Egloshaile W.
Williams, Benjamin, St. Merryn W.
1789
Warne, Mary, South petherwin W.
Ward, Ann, Crediton W.
Wood, Elizabeth, Egloshaile A.
Wood, Daniel, Egloshaile A.
Watts, Henry, St. Breocke W.
Warne, Nicholas, St. Issey W.
1790
Wise, Thomas, Lawhitton W.
Westcott, Philip, Falmouth A.
1791
Wills, Julia, Chudleigh W.
1792
Wickett, John, Trewen W.
Williams, John, Bishops Nympton A.
1793
Worren, Thomas, Nympton Bishop W.
Woodman, John, Crediton W.
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth W.
1794
Wallis, Noah, Penryn W.
Wreford, Thomazine, Morchard Bp. A.
Westcott, John, Chudleigh A.
1795
Wills, Thomas, Crediton W.
Wreford, John, Morchard Bishop W.
1796
Williams, William, Chudleigh W.
Warram, William, Padstow A.
1797
Withell, Mary, St. Evall W.
Wilmot, John, Mabe A.
Wreford, Robert, Morchard Bishop W.
1798
Woodall, Sarah, Exeter W.
Wreford, William, Morchard Bp. W.
Williams, John, Flushing, Mylor W.
1799
Winn, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Watts *otherwise* **Trewin**, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Waye, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.

1532
Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke 13
Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke 18
1543
Yowlond, Elyn, Landkey 127
Yollond, Thomas, Landkey 141*a*
1546
Yollond, John, Swymbridge 166
1548
Yolden, Elys, Payngton 229
Yoldon, John, Ditsham 230
1555
Yeme, John, Bishops Nympton 234
1558
Yollond, William, Landkey 487
1571
Yea, John, Crediton 74
1575
Yolland, Elizabeth, wid., Landkey 316
1577
Young, Christopher, Ashberton 286 o.
1580
Yeoland, John, Comryall, Swymbridge 2
Young, John, Paington 3
Young, John, Mareldon 25
1582
Younge, William, Mareldon 52 o.
1585
Yarde, Johane, Chudlighe 165 o.
1586
Yolland, Thomas, Landkey 199 o.
1587
Yeo, Thomas, —— Inv.
1588
Young, Catherine, Paington 253 o.

1588, *continued.*
Yeolond, Christopher, Swimbridge 256 o.
1592
Young, John, Marledon 366
1593
Young, Joane, Paignton 423 o
1599
Yard, George, Churston W. o.
1601
Yawman, Gervas, Stokegabriel A., Inv.
1602
Yeo *als.* **Harrell**, Elizabeth, Sumbridge A. o.
1603
Younge, Alice, Paington W. o.
Yeabsley, Thomas, Malborough W. o.
Younge, Elizabeth, Marledon W. o.
1605
Yandall *als.* **Bremredge**, John, Bishops Nymett 121
1607
Yarde, Joane, widow, Bps. Clist 322
Yewinge, Alice, Bps. Teington 325 W.
1608
Yalland *als.* **Coombe**, John, Pilton 388
1609
Yeo *als.* **Bawdon**, Thomas, Chudleigh 480
1610
Yeoland *als.* **Wellbrooke**, Hugh, Brent 92
1613
Yeo, Richard, Harton 200
Young, John, sen., Paignton 209 W.
1615
Young, Catherine, Paington 328 Inv.
1616
Yeo, John, sen., Strattone 466
1617
Yolland, William, rector of Belston 403
1618
Younge, Thomas, Paignton W.
1619
Yolland, Robert, Landkey 41 W.
Younge, Thomas, Payngton 63
Yea *or* **Yeo**, George, Ashrafe 69
Young, John, St. Blasie 84
Young, Richard, St. Blasie 84
Young, John, St. Blasie 120
1620
Yardley, Arthur, clerk, Chittlehampton 143
1622
Yeabsley, Wilmote, wid., Kingstone 225
Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy 242
Yard, Roger, —— 284
1623
Yolland, John, —— W.
1629
Yolland *als.* **Walland**, Marye, Bishops Nymett W.
Younge, Katherine, Paington W.
1639
Yolland *als.* **Combe**, Emme, Landkey A.
1642
Yeabsley, Robert, Marledon W.
1643
Younge, Thomas, Paington A.
Yeo, James, Crediton W.
1644
Yolland, William, Landkey W.
1646
Yeo *als.* **Bawden**, William, Chudleigh W.
1648
Yolland *als.* **Comb**, Hugh, Landkey W.
Yeabsley, Agnes, Marledon A.
1663
Young, John, Marledon W.
Yeo, Alexander, Swymbridge W.
1665
Yeabsley, Thomas, Stokegabriell A.
1666
Yolland, Hugh, Landkey W.
1671
Yeabsly, James, Marledon W.
1672
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A.
Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter A.
Yeabsley, John, Marledon W.
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A., W.
Yeo, Joan, widow, Swymbridge A., W.
1675
Yolland *als.* **Combe**, Robert, Landkey W.
1679
Yeo *als.* **Bawden**, Richard, Chudleigh W.
1685
Yolland *als.* **Coombe**, Amos, Swymbridge a.
Young, George, sen., Crediton t.
Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter a.
1686
Yolland *als.* **Coombe**, Amos, Swymbridge C.
1690
Yeo, Allan, Paynton t.
1691
Yeomacott *als.* **Tom**, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi t.
1692
Yeo, Joane, Swymbridge t.
Yolland *als.* **Coombe**, Honor, Tawton Episcopi t.
1694
Yabbacombe, John, Paynton t.

1700
Yommacott, Humfry, Nymett Epi. t.
1702
Yeabsley, John, Stokegabriel a.
1706
Yeabsley, John, Marldon a.
1707
Yeabsley, Robert, West Tingmouth a.
Yabbacombe, Joane, Paynton t.
1708
Yeomacott *als.* **Toms**, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
1710
Yelland, Samuel, Crediton a.
Yeo, William, Woolborrough t.
Yeo, Elizabeth, Woolborrough a.
1711
Yolland, Richard, Crediton a.
Yeo, William, Shebbeare t.r.
1712
Yellaton, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
1713
Yard, Francis, Stoke Gabriel t.
1714
Yeo, Allen, Paynton t.
1715
Yellaton, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
1719
Yeo, Henry, Swymbridge t.
1724
Yarde, Giles, Exon t.
1731
Yeatherd, Joshua, Crediton A.
1732
Yeoman, Daniel, Stoke Gabriel t.
1734
Yabbacome, Gregory, Paington W.
1737
Yeo, Roger, Topsham A.
1739
Yeo, John, Bradworthy A.
1740
Yonge, Margaret, Landrake W.
1741
Yabbacombe, Henry, Paington W.
Yabbacombe, Jane, Paington A., W.
Yabbacombe, John, Paington A.
1742
Yeo, Leonard, North Petherwin W.
1744
Yeatherd, Mary, Crediton W.
1745
Young, Henry, Mabe A.
Yonge, Robert, Colebrooke A., W.
Yolland, Oliver, Sampford Courtenay W.
1747
Yerdly, Christian, Bps. Nimpton W.
1750
Yeo, Bartholomew, Swimbridge W.
1766
Yabbacom, Jane, Paington A.
Yabbacom, Gregory, Paington A.
1769
Young, Andrew, Falmouth W.
1772
Yeo, Roger, Swymbridge A.
Yeo, Samuel, Swymbridge A.
1777
Yarde, Gilbert, esq., Stoke Gabriel A., W.
1778
Yeo, John, clerk, Swymbridge W.
1780
Yabbacom, William, Paington A.
1783
Yabbacom, William, Paington W.
1786
Yeo, Fairchild, Swimbridge A., W.
1787
Yeo, Fairchild, Swimbridge A.d.b.n.
1788
Yeo, Richard, Swimbridge W.
1789
Yates, John, Little Petherick W.

1555
Zawyer, John, Honyton 249
1576
Zeward, John, Musburie 343
1584
Zeager, Adam, Bickley 104 o.
1622
Zeagar, Thomas, Blackawton 306
1642
Zeale *als.* **Eames**, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
1647
Zeale *als.* **Eames**, John, Bishops Nymet A.
1670
Zeale *als.* **Eames**, George, Nymett Episcopi W.
1673
Zeale *als.* **Eame**, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.
1679
Zeale, John, Nymett Episcopi W.
1684
Zeal *als.* **Eames**, George, Nymett Episcopi t.
1686
Zeal *als.* **Eames**, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.
1692
Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi t.

1699
Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi t.
1720
Zeall, Margarett, Nymett Episcopi t.
1725
Zeale, William, Nimpton Episcopi t.
1728
Zeager, George, Crediton A.
1735
Zeale, Francis, Nimpton Bishop W.
1748
Zeal, Henry, Swimbridge W.

1757
Zant, Josepha, Penryn W.
1761
Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton W.
1764
Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton A.
Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton W.
1768
Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton A.
Zeale, Mary, Bishops Nympton W.
1772
Zeal, Michael, Bishops Nympton W.

I.

Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY I. S. MOIR.

*An * against the figure of any name indicates that that name occurs more than once on the same page.*

Abbott, Bern. 6; Eliz. 7; Grace, 8; Hy. 7; Jn. 4; Rob. 3; Wm. 3, 7*
Abel, Lawr. 3
Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, 7
Abrahams, Abraham, Abram, Edw. 2; Hy. 8; Joane, 5; Rich. 8
Achym, Francis, 3
Ackerly, Rich. 7
Ackland, Ackeland, Acland, Ann, 6*; Ar. 3, 5; Balwin, 7; Eliz. 4, 6; Emma, 4; Geo. 2, 5*; Hy. 2; Hugh, 6; Joane, 6; Jn. 1, 4, 5*; Laur. 6; Margt. 4; Susannah, 8; Thos. 8; Wm. 4
Acklane, Jn. 1
Acton, Rich. 7
Adams, Adam, Adame, Addam, Addames, Addams, Adrain, 4*; Alice, 5; Amb. 5; And. 2, 3; Anth. 4, 5, 6; Austen, 5; Chris. 6; Dav. 6; Edw. 5; Eliz. 5; Emme, 6; Francis, 7; Geo. 2; Greg. 6; Hy. 3*; Jane, 5, 7; Joan, 3*, 4, 6; Jn. 1*, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8; Josias, 5; Kath. 2; Lewes, 2; Margt. 3; My. 3, 4*; Nath. 5, 6; Nich. 3*, 7*; Ol. 4; Penelope, 5; Pet. 4, 5; Redigon, 6; Rich. 3, 6; Rob. 6; Rog. 4; Sam. 6, 8; Thos. 1, 3*, 4, 5*, 7; Wm. 1, 2*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7; Wilmotte, 3
— *als.* **Ford,** Eliza, 3; Jn. 2
— *als.* **Moore,** Hugh, 4
Addicott, Adacott, Addacott, Martin, 7*; Wm. 1, 2; Wilmote, 5*
Addington, Rach. 3
Ageman, Jn. 3
Agland, Ellise, 2
Aire, Aier, Jn. 2; Thos. 5
Aishe, Rich. 3
Aishford, Edw. 2
Aishman, Wm. 3
Akerman, Christian, 2
Alcock, Phil. 1
Ales *or* **Alyne,** Alse, 1
Alexander, Pet. 7; Rob. 2
Alford, Alforde, Ar. 4; Edw. 4; Greg. 4; Jas. 6; Joane, 2; Jone *and* Jn. 2; Jn. 1, 2, 7; Phil. 1; Raphe, 3; Rich. 2; Thos. 1, 3
Algar, Alger, Joane, 5; Jn. 7; Martha, 7, Rich. 7; Tristram, 5; Wm. 2
Alkyn, Jn. 4, 5
Allee *or* **Allye,** Jone, 4
Allees, Reg. 5; Reynold, 5
Allen, Allin, Allyn, Alyn, Alyne, Alice, 3; Ann, 7; Edw. 6; Elizee, 2; Eliz. 2*, 6*; Emlyn, 3; Geo. 5, 6; Grace, 4; Hy. 2; Jerome, 4; Joane, 3, 5; Jn. 1, 3*, 4*, 6*, 7*; Jone, 2; My. 4*; Oliver, 4; Pet. 4*, 5; Rich. 8; Rog. 5; Sam. 6; Susanna, 7; Sus. 4; Thos. 5, 7; Wm. 4, 5*, 7
— *or* **Ales,** Alse, 1
Allinge, Wm. 3
Alsen, Wm. 1
Alsopp, Alsope, Alsoppe, Rabidge, 2; Thos. 2; Wm. 1
Alward, Jn. 4

Alway, Jn. 1
Alye, Wm. 3
Ambrose, Anne, 1
— *als.* **Haidon**, Jn. 1
Amere, Wm. 1
Amerson, Rob. 3
Amery, Amory, Cecillie, 5; Geo. 2; Joan, 7; Jn. 2, 4*; Margery, 3*; My. 5; Rose, 7; Wm. 6, 7. (*See also* **Amere.**)
Amey, Thos. 3
Amos, Wm. 7*
Anderdon, Jn. 2
Anderson, Pet. 6
Andra *als.* **Roper**, Rob. 4
Andres, Nich. 2
Andrews, Andrew, Andrewe, Andro, Androo, Androw, Androwe, Androwes, Agn. 1; Anth. 2, 7; Edm. 3; Eliz. 7; Geo. 2; Grace, 5; Hy. 2; Jn. 1*, 2*, 5*, 6; Margt. 3, 6; My. 7; Nich. 4*, 7; Rich. 7*; Rob. 1, 2; Sim. 5, 6; Thos. 2*, 6, 7; Wm. 1, 3, 6, 7
— *als.* **Rop(er)**, Thos. 1; Wm. 2
Andye, Agn. 3
Angelly, Angellie, Angilly, Nich. 6; Wm. 2*, 4
Angle, Hy. 4
Angollan, Jn. 2; Thos. 2
Angove, Wm. 7
Angowe, Jn. 2
Anny, Geo. 4
Anson, Edw. 8
Anstice, Anstis, Bern. 7*; Jn. 5; Jul. 8; Thos. 7
Ansty, Anstey, My. 6; Wm. 8
Anthony, Anthonye, Jn. 1; Rob. 1; Rog. 1
Antonio, Francis, 8
Antorne, Thos. 5
— *als.* **Rowe**, Jn. 3
Apledon *als.* **Aplin**, Edw. 6
Aplin *als.* **Apledon**, Edw. 6
Applebee, Chas. 7
Apter, Aptor, Chris. 5; Gab. 6; Jn. 4
Archepoll, Rog. 3
Archer, My. 6; Thos. 7; Thomasine, 6
Arnell, Arnoll, Anne, 5; Giles, 4; Jn. 4
Arnold, Jacob, 6; Thomasine, 2; Wm. 6, 7*
Arrosmyth, Edw. 1
Arscott, And. 4; Geo. 2; Hum. 2; Jn. 6; My. 4; Rich. 4; Tristram, 3
Arter, Edw. 6
Arthur, Arther, Arthure, Agn. 2; Dan. 3; Davie, 3; Edw. 5; Eliz. 8; Hum. 6, 7; Jane *and* Dav. 3; Jas. 2*, 3*, 6*, 7*; Jermes 6; Jn. 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*; My. 6; Nich. 1; Rich. 3; Thos. 5; Wm. 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6*, 7
Arundell, Amye, 3; Eliz. 5; Jn. 5*; Nich. 5; Rob. 6; Thos. 1
Ascham, Thos. 3
Ascott, Thos. 2; Wm. 3
Ase, Wm. 5
Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Hy. 6; Jn. 1; My. 6*; Nich. 1; Rich. 6; Rob. 3
Ashburne, Ashburn, Geo. 7; My. 6
Ashburton, Confirmatio rate ecclesiæ, 6
Ashfielde, Cromwell, 2
Ashplant, Jn. 6; Obad. 7
Ashton, Degorye, 2
Ashweeke, Bart. 5
Astell, Walt. 1
Atherton, Wm. 6
Atkey, My. 8
Atkins, Atkin, Attkings, Pet. 5; Thos. 2; Wm. 7
Atkinson, Jud. 7
Atleigh, Anna, 6
Attaller *als.* **Hole**, Pet. 1
Attwill, Attwills, Atwill, Jn. 2; Nich. 2; Rich. 4
— *als.* **Towills**, Jn. 3
Atwell, Jn. 6; Pru. 7; Wm. 6
Augbin, Thos. 7
Auger, Hy. 5; Johan, 4; Sampson, 5; Thos. 2
— *or* **Aunger**, Hy. 3
Aunfford *als.* **Haine**, Francis, 3
Aunger, Harry, 2; Hy. 3; Jn. 6; My. 7; Sampson, 4; Susanna, 6
— *or* **Auger**, Hy. 3
Austin, Austen, Austyn, Awsten, Awstine, Awstyne, Abra. 7; Agn. 3; Edw. 4, 7; Eliz. 4; Geo. 4; Jas. 7; Joane, 4, 5, 6; Sir Jn. 1; Jn. 4*, 7; Margerie, 1; Margery, 5; My. 6; Rob. 4*, 6; Sam. 5; Steph. 5; Thos. 5*, 6, 7; Wm. 2, 5, 7*; Wilmote, 3
Autron, Authron, Eliz. 6; Jas. 5; Jn. 5
Avant, Avante, Avent, Phil. 6; Wal. 3; Wilmott, 3
— *or* **Avenannte**, Jn. 2
Avenannt, Avenannte, Avenant, Dor. 3*
— *or* **Avante**, Jn. 2
— *als.* **Raph**, Thos. 4

Avery, Averie, Averye, Agn. 2; Alice, 2; Edw. 4; Granville, 7; Jn. 7; Jon. 6, 7; Lawr. 2; Margt. 4; Martha, 6; My. 5; Mich. 7; Nich. 3; Rob. 7; Rich. 1; Thos. 2, 4; Thomazine, 6; Wm. 5, 6*
Awager, Thos. 5
Awbyn, Jn. 1
Awton, Agn. 2
Axford, Alice, 5; Eliz. 3, 6; Jn. 1; Thos. 4; Wal. 5
Axworthy, Axworthie, Hy. 4; Mich. 2; Nich. 3; Susannah, 7; Wm. 6, 7
Axx, Rich. 7
Aylston *als.* **Bushyll**, Rayff, 1
Ayre, Agn. 2, 5; Eliz. 7; Hugh, 3; Jn. 5; My. 5; Nich. 2; Thos. 2; Water, 3
— *als.* **Tucker**, 7

Babb, Bab, Babbe, Babe, Alice, 14; Eliz. 19, 21; Greg. 23; Jn. 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 20, 23; Johnes, 8; Margery, 11; My. 12; Mich. 17; Nich. 10, 12, 24; Pet. 21; Petronell, 13; Phil. 26; Richorde, 11; Rob. 12; Thos. 17; Wm. 9*, 11, 24, 27
— *als.* **Berryman**, Nichole, 17*
— *als.* **Hamlyn**, Jn. 10
— *als.* **Hingston**, Rog. 10
Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Gilb. 18; Hy. 20; Thos. 20
Babbage, Babbedge, Babbidge, Chris. 29; Jas. 35; Jos. 30; My. 34; Phil. 32; Wm. 22, 25, 31, 34
Bachelor, Wm. 11
Back, Backe, Eliz. 22; Jn. 26; Robt. 28; Wm. 14, 22
Bacon, Jn. 17
— *als.* **Pacon**, Alice, 19
Badcock, Badcocke, Ann, 32; Elioner, 27; Gervas, 25; Jarvis, 27, 30; Jn. 24, 27, 34; Nich. 26; Rog. 34; Thos. 23*, 25, 32; Wm. 25, 27
Badford, Wm. 8*
Badge, Hy. 19; Jas. 10
Baer *or* **Barr**, Thos. 20
Bagbeare, Jn. 14; Kath. 14
Bagnoll, Rich. 10
Bagwell, And. 28; Margt. 15; Phil. 17; Thos. 14
Bagwill, Jn. 17
Baitson, Chris. 34
Bake, Benj. 21*; Hy. 13; Jn. 9, 10, 20; Margt. 10, 11; Marie, 19; Wm. 16, 20
— *or* **Baker**, Wal. 10
Baker, Agn. 25; Amey, 33; Ann, 32; Bart. 20; Cath. 11; Chris. 17; Emmott, 11*; Francis, 17; Geo. 25, 26; Greg. 9; Hy. 13, 23; Jenny, 34; Joane, 16, 20; Jn. 8, 9, 10*, 15, 23*, 25*, 30, 33; Kath. 16; Margt. 11, 13; My. 33; Nich. 28, 33*; Phil. 24, 27; Rich. 9, 26, 34; Rob. 11*; Rog. 33; Sar. 28; Solomy, 28; Steph. 10; Susanna, 31; Thos. 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 28, 31; Wal. 12; Wm. 8, 10, 12, 16*, 26, 27
— *or* **Bake**, Wal. 10
— *als.* **Brewster**, Joane, 9
— *als.* **Roberts**, Hugh, 26
Balch, Agn. 12
Baldwin, Baldwyn, Jas. 30; Jn. 31; Thos. 30
— *als.* **Shorte**, Anne, 21
Bale, Edw. 27; Jn. 21, 25; Phil. 9; Solomy, 25; Wm. 25*; Wilmote, 26. (*See also* **Ball.**)
Balhatchett, Nath. 25
Balkwell, Balkwill, Geo. 23; Jn. 17; Rich. 21; Sar. 24
Ball, Balle, Anne, 12, 27; Ann, 30; Benedict, 13, 21; Bridg. 24; Chris. 24, 31; Dor. 15, 19, 29, 31; Eliz. 30; Francis, 26; Geo. 11, 27; Giles, 15; Gyles, 23*; Hy. 11, 34; Hugh, 32; Hum. 19; Jas. 27; Jane, 15, 34; Jasper, 13; Joan, 34; Johan, 16; Jn. 9*, 10, 12, 17, 25, 26*, 27*, 33; Leon. 18; Margt. 20; Nich. 9, 10, 19, 22, 26, 27, 30*; Nicholl, 15; Peirce, 20, 22; Pet. 26, 29*; Phil. 15; Rich. 15, 23, 26; Rob. 10, 27; Sabine, 19; Sabina, 22; Sam. 31; Steph. 9*; Susanna, 29; Thos. 18, 29, 31*, 32*; Wm. 12, 13, 19*, 22*, 24*, 25, 34. (*See also* **Bale.**)
Ballam, Balam, *als.* **Webber**, — 31
— *or* **Balamy**, Jn. 8
Ballamy, Balamy, Ballemy, Jn. 24; Paule, 23; Rich. 29; Symon, 22
— *or* **Balam**, Jn. 8
Ballman, Balman, Alice, 12; Edw. 33; Jn. 9; Nich. 11; Thos. 33
Balmant, Wm. 31
Balmond, Thos. 33

Balson, Jn. 32
— *als.* **Gooding,** Thos. 30
Bamckard, Allan, 17
Bamfield, Bampfeild, Benj. 33; Jas. 33; Dña Jana, 27; Joane, 24; Rich. 34
Bamlett, Rob. 13
Bampston, Bampstone, Bart. 17; Edm. 15; Joane, 17
Banbury, Thos. 34
Band, Geo. 17; Grace, 28; Jn. 31; Wal. 12
— *or* **Bond,** Wm. 11
Banfathom, Anth. 31
Banfield, Bandfeild, Benj. 30; Clem. 31; Eliz. 26; Grace, 31; Jos. 30; Ralph, 33; Rowland, 29
Banfill, Phil. 32
— *als.* **Fisher,** Eliz. 32
Banks, Jn. 13; Steph. 13
Bannick, Bannicke, Bannyck, Bannycke, Anne, 27; Jn. 31, 33; Rob. 17, 23; Steph. 9
Bannister, Thos. 8
Bant, Hy. 33; Wm. 32, 34
Barbary, Jn. 34
Barber, Barbor, Alex. 29; Wm. 19
Barker, Jas. 19
Barlowe, Joane, 12
Barnacle, Steph. 27, 31
Barnard, Geo. 25; Greg. 18; Jn. 28; Thos. 18, 19, 24; Wm. 27
Barnebury, Barneberrye, Jn. 15; Rich. 18
Barnell, Gilb. 13
Barnes, Barne, Barns, Abell, 25; Geo. 26, 27; Hugh, 22, 29; Jn. 8, 9*, 10, 15, 32; Jos. 34; Margt. 23, 29; Pascho, 30; Raphe, 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 17, 18; Thos. 26; Wm. 13, 21, 27; Wilmot, 9
Barnfielde, Barnefeild, Jn. 11; Rog. 20
Barnhouse, Barnehowse, Eliz. 25*; Joane, 14; Jn. 32; Rich. 23
Barnickle, Wm. 23
Barnicoat, Barnacott, Barnecoat, Barnecoate, Barnecote, Charity, 32; Dor. 33; Jas. 34; Jn. 31, 34; Rich. 20, 30, 31; Rob. 34; Susanna, 35; Wm. 34
Baron, Baren, Barons, Anne, 20; Cath. 28; Geo. 22, 23*, 27; Jas. 14; Joane, 12; Jn. 8; Kath. 14; Thos. 31; Wm. 27
Barr, Barre, Nich. 13
— *or* **Baer,** Thos. 20
Barrabell, Honor, 22
Barrett, Eliz. 21; Flor. 13; Lewes, 21; Radegunde, 14; Rich. 27; Rob. 14; Wal. 21
Barriball, Jn. 14
Barrow, Barrowe, Eliz. 20, 28; Jn. 32; Wm. 23
Barry, Barrie, Alice, 10; Benj. 24, 31; Eliz. 26; Hum. 13; Joanne, 20; Jn. 8, 13, 22*; Martha, 22; Sam. 22
Barter, Alice, 16*; Jn. 27; Rob. 19; Wm. 13
Bartew, Bartue, Eliz. 28; Thos. 29. (*See also* **Bartow.**)
Bartin, Anstice, 18
Bartlett, Ann, 35; Eliz. 31; Hy. 25; Jacob, 31; Joan, 20, 30; Jn. 22; Mich. 16, 20; Otho, 21; Sus. 26; Thos. 20*, 28, 30*, 31, 34; Wal. 21, 22; Wm. 19, 22, 26
— *als.* **Roche,** Jn. 10
Bartow, Thos. 25. (*See also* **Bartew.**)
Barwick, Barwicke, Alice, 16; Jn. 8
Baseley, Baselye, Baslye, Hugh, 11; Jn. 14; Wm. 14, 34
Baske, Ralph, 24
Basker, Wm. 12
Bass, Basse, And. 22; Anth. 27; Eliz. 14; Ellis, 16; Jane, 23; Joane, 28; Johane, 16; Jn. 12*, 16, 21; Martha, 35; My. 23; Rob. 13; Rog. 12; Sam. 34; Thos. 10*, 11, 19; Wm. 8; Willmott, 12
Bassett, Basset, Alex. 30; Chas. 27; Eliz. 30; Jn. 8, 31; Rich. 27
Bastard, Basterd, Geo. 30; Jn. 13; Rich. 18
Bastian, Eliz. 27
Bastine, Thos. 13
Bastone, Rob. 28
Bate, Jn. 21, 23, 32; Jos. 32; Rich. 17; Thos. 27, 30; Thomasine, 14; Wm. 31
Bater, Emmett, 10
Bath, Bathe, Geo. 26; Gertrude, 34; Mich. 31; Wm. 33
Bathowe, Wm. 12
Batstone *als.* **Bolt,** Jud. 21
Batten, Dav. 24; Edw. 13; Hy. 22; Jn. 14, 27*; Jon. 24; Loveday, 24; Rich. 29; Thos. 10, 33
Battersby, Jn. 24
Battin, Battyn, Batyn, Jn. *and* Thomasine, 20; Rob. 9, 14; Thos. 18; Wm. 16

Battinge, Geo. 15
Battiscombe, Israel, 25
Bawdon, Bawden, Bawdone, Bawdyn, Amb. 22; Ann, 33; Anne, 28; Dan. 23; Eliz. 13, 32, 33; Ellinor, 18; Frances, 23; Jas. 28, 34; Joane, 8, 16*, 25, 26*, 27; Jn. 9, 11, 15, 17, 23, 24, 27*, 31; Julian, 24; Luce, 31; Nich. 19*, 27, 28, 32; Norris, 34; Pet. 23; Reg. 32; Rich. 17, 28, 32; Thos. 17, 21, 26; Thomasine, 33; Wm. 10, 27; Zachary, 20
— *als.* **Yeo,** Rich. 23; Thos. 15; Wm. 20
Bax, Wm. 29
Bayl, Jas. 33
Bayley, Bailie, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye, Beylye, Agn. 17; Chas. 31; Hy. 17; Hum. 8; Jn. 9, 10, 11, 15, 26; Magdalene, 20; Nich. 17; Rich. 13, 16; Rose, 14*; Thos. 15, 20; Wm. 10, 12, 32
— *als.* **Smyth,** Wm. 17
Bayliffe, Jn. 10
Baylis, Thos. 19
Bazalito, Jacob, 32
Beale, Beall, Bealle, Beele, Beell, Christian, 23; Hanna, 23; Joane, 12; Jn. 18, 22, 25; Rich. 18; Sam. 14; Thos. 10; Wm. 22
Bealing, Edw. 28, 29; Wm. 28
Beanford, Wm. 26
Beaple, Jn. 11, 31; Rog. 12
Beard, Bearde, Jn. 16, 17, 24; Jos. 34; Laur. 20, 21*; Rabidge, 10; Rich. 20, 24; Rob. 11; Rog. 13; Thos. 8, 11, 17; Wm. 18. (*See also* **Berde.**)
— *or* **Beyrde,** Thos. 10
Beare, Bear, Beer, Beere, Bere, Agn. 22; And. 31; Ar. 20; Charity, 28; Chas. 25; Chris. 24, 27; Dav. 19; Elia, 27; Eliz. 25, 29; Frances, 29; Geo. 12, 21, 26, 28, 29, 31, 35; Honor, 20; Hugh, 22, 25; Hum. 16; Jackett, 12; Jasper, 28; Joanne, 29; Jn. 12, 13, 20, 24, 25, 28*, 30, 31; Jonas, 24; Margt. 14; Maria, 16; My. 24, 30; Pet. 9, 15; Phil. 13; Rich. 14, 19, 20; Rob. 12, 17, 19, 24, 28; Sus. 24; Thos. 11, 21, 32; Wal. 18; Wm. 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 32
— *als.* **Wall,** Jasper, 17; Jn. 19; Marie, 18; Wilmote, 12
Beaton, Jn. 21*
Beauchamp, Mart. 27
Beauford, Jane, 29
Beazly, And. 31
Bechervey *or* **Becherveze,** Jn. 31
Beckette, Margt. 15
Beddeck, Beddek, Geo. 30; Jon. 32; Wm. 31, 33
Bedford, Anne, 27; Jn. 13, 17; Prisc. 26, 29
Bedowe, Bedow, Rog. 8, 9
Bedrugger, Rich. 33
Beed, Honor, 31; Hugh, 30
Behannow, Behannowe, Hugh, 11; Jn. 14
Beheathland, Geo. 16
Behenna, Jas. 32, 33; Rich. 32; Rob. 35
Behinno, Jn. 20
Bekell *als.* **Hill,** Jn. 11
Belfield, Belfeild, Belfielde, Belfilde, Alane, 9; Allan, 28; Allen, 23; Eliz. 19; Jn. 10; Margt. 19; Rich. 12, 21*; Thos. 21; Tobias, 27, 31; Tobye, 18; Wm. 12, 21
— *or* **Bleffylde,** Thos. 10
Belford, Rob. 12
Bell, Margt. 30; Steph. 34
Bellers *als.* **Borlace,** Jn. 31
Bellew, Bellewe, Anth. 11*; My. 28; Permenas, 28
Bellinge, Rich. 15
Bellott, Jn. 14
Belly, Bellie, Jn. 14*
Belsorye, Matt. 16
Belworthy, Joshua, 30; Rob. 17
Bendinge, Rob. 14
Bendle, Bendell, Jn. 26; Marke, 29; Rich. 32
Bendon, Jn. 14
Benfild, Rafe, 10
Benjamin, Isaac, 34
Bennecke, Edw. 26
Bennett, Bennet, Bennets, Bennetts, Abra. 19; Agn. 13; Alice, 13; Anne, 18, 25*; Barbare, 13; Brendon Rich. 25; Caleb, 20; Dan. 28; Eliz. 14, 33, 34; Geo. 25, 26, 29; Grace, 13; Harrye, 11. Hy. 11, 19, 23, 24, 25; Jas. 12, 13; Jn. 9, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28, 31*, 32, 33*, 34; Jon. 34; Jos. 27, 35; Mart. 30; My. 35; Nich. 12, 21, 24*; Ol. 13, 15; Paschowe, 17; Rich. 9, 14, 25, 32; Rob. 10, 14, 20,

21, 23, 24; Steph. 14; Thos. 9, 14, 20*, 27; Wal. 28, 33; Wm. 12*, 16*, 18, 20, 24*, 26, 28, 31, 33
— *als.* **Richards,** Geo. 26
Benny, Benney, Bennye, — 20; Cath. 25; Elioner, 28; Jas. 18, 24, 28; Joane, 16, 23; Jn. 13, 23*; Margt. 24; My. 28; Nich. 27; Paschow, 20; Pet. 22, 24; Thos. 34; Wm. 26, 29*
Benson, Cath. 22; Jas. 20
Benton, Geo. 10
Berde, Beyrde, Rob. 9. (*See also* **Beard.**)
— *or* **Bearde,** 10
Berinjohn, Jn. 14
Bernard, Eliz. 25
Berry, Berie, Berrie, Berrye, Bery, Berye, Agn. 21, 24, 30; Alex. 24, 27, 30; Alice, 16; And. 12, 19*; Anne, 27; Bart. 19*, 23, 28, 29; Benj. 34; Chris. 20*; Dav. 16; Edw. 15, 21; Eliz. 15, 26; Frances, 23; Geo. 17; Hugh, 28; Joane, 28; Jn. 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31, 34; Margt. 21; Martha, 27; My. 21, 22; Nich. 34; Pru. 22; Rich. 22; Rob. 9, 12, 22, 26; Thos. 12, 20, 21, 22, 29; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15, 18, 19, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. (*See also* **Bury.**)
— *als.* **Moore,** Jn. 11
Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Buryman, Elinor, 13; Jn. 8, 17, 19; Rob. 20; Wm. 11
— *als.* **Witheridge,** Eliz. 17
Bersy, Bersey, Mart. 32; Wm. 28
Bescombe, Bescumbe, Francis, 21; Joane, 21
Besse, Jn. 18
Best, Beste, Alice, 19; Ar. 12; Bart. 22, 28; Greg. 18, 21; Joane, 24; Jn. 15*, 18*, 23, 29, 31, 34; Julian, 27; My. 32; Nich. 27, 30; Pet. 21; Rich. 23, 26; Rog. 15; Steph. 21; Wm. 9, 24, 25*, 26; Wilmotte, 16
Betriggs, Betrigs, Rob. 27*
Betsworth, Thos. 24
Bettes, Rich. 34
Betty, Bettie, Bettye, Eliz. 14; Flor. 22; Francis, 22*, 23; Harry, 9; Hy. 17; Hum. 13, 22*; Jn. 12, 18; Luke, 12; Nich. 16, 22*; Phil. 23; Ralph, 13; Rich. 12; Rob. 15; Thos. 29, 32, 33; Wm. 20
Bevell, Bevill, Anne, 25; Dav. 11; Hy. 31
Bevis, Beavis, Jn. 28; Rich. 34; Wm. 32
Bewes, Jn. 33; Thos. 21
Bibbens, And. 34
Biccombe, Jn. 13
Bickell, Mich. 16
— *als.* **Hill,** Charitie, 15
Bickford, Bickforde, Agn. 29*; Allen, 23; Evan, 18, 26, 27; Geo. 32; Isab. 11*; Jas. 17; Joane, 16*, 27; Johan, 14; Jn. 19, 29; Jud. 23; My. 33; Rich. 29*; Rob. 11; Thos. 15; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15
Bickham, Alice, 22
Bickle, Hy. 13
Bickley, Bickleigh, Bicklie, Bickly, And. 14; Rich. 17; Rob. 15; Sampson, 16; Thos. 10, 20, 29; Wm. 33
— *or* **Sowton,** Jn. 12
Bicknell, Bicknall, Jn. 30, 33; Thos. 18; Wm. 34
Bidda, Rich. 25
Biddick, Biddicke, Ann, 33; Chris. 27; Jn. 34; Thos. 34
Bidgood, Bydgood, Charity, 31; Geo. 14; Hum. 23; Joan, 10; Jn. 8, 12; Rich. 18; Rob. 24, 28; Thos. 9; Wm. 13, 34
Bidlake, Ann, 29; Benj. 19; Chas. 27
Bidwell, Edw. 28; Jn. 23
Biggs, Jn. 34
Bilford, Bilforde, Margt. 12; Phil. 11
Bill, Steph. 14
Billard, Pet. 34; Steph. 34; Thos. 31
Billing, Billinge, Billyn, Geo. 26; Jasper, 15; Nich. 20, 24; Rich. 17, 19, 21, 24; Rob. 24; Thos. 19; Wm. 23
— *als.* **Trelawder,** Joane, 19
— *als.* **Treloder,** Rich. 17; Rob. 12
Bilsford, Jn. 19
Bindly, Thomasine, 12
Binmore, Edw. 14
Binnicke, Joane, 25; Sam. 26
Binny, Binney, Benj. 22; Frances, 27; Jas. 23; Jane, 28; Jn. 30; Jos. 34; Pet. 28; Thos. 32; Wm. 30
Birch, Alex. 20; Joane, 20

Bird, Burd, Byrd, Awstine, 15; Edw. 33; Egidius, 25; Geo. 12; Joane, 11, 18; Jn. 31; Nich. 29; Pet. 24; Sam. 27; Thos. 29
Birdwood, Rog. 9
Birge, Agn. 9; Jn. 8
Birte, Thos. 14
Birtle *als.* **Trevennin,** Wm. 14
Bishop, Bishopp, And. 15; Avis, 24; Eliz. 15; Ellyn, 16; Jn. 33*; Margery, 12; My. 29; Ol. 21; Pet. 17; Phil. 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 16*, 22; Steph. 18; Thos. 12, 13, 19*; Wal. 24; Wm. 24, 26
Bisse, Bise, Hanna, 23; Hum. 22*, 23; Rob. 24
— *als.* **Williams,** Jn. 18
Bissett, Rob. 13
Bith, Agn. 16
Blackall, Jn. 27
Blackaller, Blackealler, Edw. 18; Eliz. 9, 12, 19; Jn. 9*, 16; Pet. 9; Rich. 19; Thos. 16, 22; Wm. 8
Blackdon, Matt. 13; Rich. 17
Blackford, Blachford, Cath. 29; Joan, 31; Jn. 29; Jon. 31; Jos. 27; Jud. 26; Nich. 28; Patience, 30; Thos. 25; Wm. 23, 27, 31
— *als.* **Dowle,** Rich. 14
Blackingstone, Clemett, 16
Blackler, Jn. 33; Jon. 27
Blacklett, Geo. 25
Blacklocke, Adam, 26
Blackmore, Blackemore, Allan, 30; Bart. 19; Edrus, 21; Edw. 21; Eliz. 16; Francis, 31, 34; Geo. 26; Hy. 24; Hugh, 23, 25, 28, 32; Joan, 13, 28, 29; Jn. 11, 14, 21, 26, 29, 30, 32; Kath. 12; Lewes, 29; My. 27, 29; Morrice, 32; Rich. 33; Rob. 8, 14; Thos. 12, 28*, 29, 31; Wal. 12, 22, 25; Wm. 27
— *als.* **Heliar,** Wm. 17
Blackstone, Christian, 19; Geo. 14; Joanna, 33; Pet. 21; Rich. 28
Blackwell, Margery, 32*; Rob. 30
Blagdon, Charytie, 18; Grace, 20; Jn. 25, 26, 29; Matt. 26; Rich. 24; Thos. 30; Wm. 28, 31
Blake, Alice, 18; Anstice, 21; Chas. 12; Cheston, 23; Chris. 26; Dav. 27; Davy, 20; Eliz. 24, 26, 27, 30; Ellys, 10; Geo. 18, 22; Hy. 17, 25, 30*, 33; Jas. 29; Jn. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21*, 23, 33; Margerie, 11; Martha, 26; My. 23; Maximilian, 22; Pet. 27; Phil. 29; Ralph, 21; Rich. 25; Rob. 10, 15, 18, 26; Thos. 16, 22, 23, 27, 33, 34*; Thomazine, 29; Wm. 9, 13, 18
Blakemore, Steph. 8
Blamey, Blamy, And. 29; Geo. 27; Mich. 34; Nich. 31, 32; Pet. 30
Blanchford, Jn. 17; Wm. 32
Blandford, Rob. 16
Blatchford, Agn. 27; Joane, 15*; Kath. 18; Susan, 21; Wm. 15, 21, 25
Bleffylde *or* **Belfilde,** Thos. 10
Blericke, Hy. 16
Bligh, Blighe, Amb. 19; Amy, 29; Eliz. 29, 33; Honor, 26; Lucy, 30; Rob. 23; Thos. 11, 26, 33; Wm. 13, 15, 31
Blight, Blyght, Agn. 14; Jn. 16; Margt. 15; Obedia, 23; Sam. 30, 32; Wm. 10, 16*, 19
— *and* **Hole,** — 18
Blinch, Geo. 28
Bliss, Blisse, Blysse, Jas. 33; Rog. 8; Thos. 18, 20; Thomazine, 24
Blith, Thos. 20
Blizghe, Rob. 9
Blowfyld, Marget, 9
Blowy, Thomazine, 20
Bloy, Bloyes, Ann, 30; Dor. 32; Frances, 23; Jn. 28; Maude, 19; Nich. 21; Phil. 17, 25; Wm. 23
Bluett, Blewett, Bluet, Bluitt, Agn. 13; Colan, 22; Eliz. 33; Jn. 10, 23; My. 23; Nich. 12, 22; Phillippa, 35; Ralfe, 19; Rich. 27, 31; Rob. 16; Val. 25
Blunt, Blunte, Edw. 13, 18; Josias, 16; Margt. 19
Blynch, Jn. 18
Blynsham, Rich. 9
Blyth, Blythe, Phil. 31; Wm. 19
Boase, Jn. 23
Bobbage, Richord, 18
Bobbish, Bobishe, Bobyshe, Eliz. 13; Hy. 8; Jn. 9; Rich. 12; Wm. 12
Bobidge, Bennett, 9
Bocumb, Dav. 9
Bodley, Bodlegh, Bodleigh, Bodly, Anne, 23; Ellis, 14; Geo. 24, 25; Gilb. 8*; Hanna, 26; Jn. 8, 10, 16, 21, 27; My. 27; Nich. 25; Thos. 17
Bodridge, Alex. 11

Bodrigee, Jn. 30
Body, Boddy, Boddye, Bodie, Frisette, 15; Jn. 15, 16, 18, 31, 33; My. 20; Rob. 26; Thos. 20; Wm. 30
Bogan, Jn. 20
Boger, Booger, Joane, 15; Jn. 30; Rich. 17, 32
Bohenna, Rich. 28
Bokyngham, Thos. 8
Bolden, Hum. 29
Bole, Jon. 21
Bolitho, Bolithoe, Jas. 30; Jos. 27; Rob. 24; Thos. 34
Bolon *als.* **Webber,** Jn. 15
Bolt, Bolte, Boulte, Cath. 26; Eliz. 23; Hy. 23; Jn. 11, 12, 18, 29, 30; My. 20; Pet. 19*; Rob. 15, 23, 27, 28, 31; Thos. 30
Bond, Bonde, Bonnde, Ann, 32; Anth. 16; Christian, 14; Dan. 26; Edw. 23; Eliz. 23, 27; Frances, 20; Geo. 31; Gilb. 15; Gyles, 23; Hy. 30*; Jas. 10, 24, 25; Joane, 8; Jn. 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 19*, 21*, 26, 27, 29, 30; Lawr. 20; Leon. 20; Mk. 30, 32*; My. 30; Thomazine Page, 34; Pet. 23, 31; Phil. 15; Rachel, 34; Rich. 10, 16, 20, 26; Robt. 12, 19, 20, 25, 27; Rog. 19, 22, 24, 28*, 30; Thos. 20, 21; Wal. 12, 16*; Wm. 10, 13, 16, 17*, 20, 24, 29, 34*
— *or* **Band,** Wm. 11
Bone, Boane, Boone, Edw. 24; Jn. 14, 15, 16, 22; Rich. 31; Steph. 18*, 26
— *als.* **Paddon,** Jn. 27
Bonfield, Bondfill, Bonfilde, Bonnfill, Bonvill, Christian, 13; Edw. 15; Jasper, 20; Jn. 17; Rich. 10
Boniface, Boneface, Jn. 12; Rob. 13; Thos. 27
Bonifant, Bonefant, Bonnifant, Bonyfant, Bonyfont, Alice, 14, 18, 21; Eliz. 8; Hy. 12; Jn. 8, 13*, 15; Rich. 9, 20; Wm. 13
Bonny, Boney, Edw. 12; Rob. 24
— *als.* **Gardner,** Wm. 22
Bonython, Gert. 24; Jas. 28; Rich. 13, 26
Boode, Margt. 23
Bordfield, Bordfyld, Anth. 10; Thos. 10
Bordweke, Jn. 8
Boridge, Borage, Gyles, 10; Jn. 9; Rob. 8
Borington, Boryngton, Agn. 9; Gilb. 19; Hy. 8; Jn. 8; Kath. 11; Thos. 9
Borlace *als.* **Bellers,** Jn. 31
Borland, Wm. 32
Borman, Booreman, Edw. 13; Jas. 14; Sampson, 33
Borrowe, Borowe, Dav. 10; Joane, 14; Thos. 12
Borter, Alice, 29
Borton, Boreton, Bourton, Hy. 17; Joane, 24*; Jn. 28, 29; Mk. 30; Rich. 20; Rob. 21; Sar. 31; Thos. 11; Wm. 18, 23
— *or* **Burton,** Jn. 16
Borwood, Jn. 9
Bosanzack, Rich. 19
Boscombe, Sampson, 23
Bosistoe, Joan, 20
Bossowsacke, Jas. 23
Bosvine, Jn. 26
Boswarren, Jn. 11
Boswathick, Boswarthack, Boswarthacke, Boswathack, Boswathicke, Jn. 29, 32, 33; Mich. 27; Wm. 26, 31
— *als.* **Williams,** Jn. 25
Boteler, Christian, 18; Phil. 24
Botters, Boters, Jn. 11; Sampson, 33; Thos. 34
Boucher, Bowcher, Grace, 28; Jn. 27
— *als.* **Rackley,** Rich. 18
— *als.* **Rackliffe,** Phil. 22
Bound, Bounde, Bownd, Chris. 22; Geo. 13; Jn. 25; Nich. 28*, 29; Pet. 17, 29
Bounkerd, Thos. 18
Bounsall, Bownsall, Alice, 18; Jn. 16; Nich. 29
Bountye, Thos. 10
Bourne, Born, Borne, Ann, 34; Chris. 19; Grace, 33; Hy. 28; Jn. 19, 25; Ol. 24; Pet. 15; Rich. 18, 25; Rog. 14
Bovey, And. 28; Edw. 26; Geo. 25; Gilb. 30
Bow, Jn. 30; My. 32
Bowbeare, Eliz. 13; Joane, 25
Bowden, Bowdon, Agn. 9; Amb. 22; Chris. 10; Edw. 19, 23*, 25; Eliz. 11, 21*; Geoff. 21; Geo. 19; Hy. 11; Hierome, 12; Hugh, 16; Jacob, 32; Jane, 22; Joane, 24; Jn. 8*, 10*, 11, 16*, 17, 19, 21*, 30; Jud. 25; Margt. 20; Margerie,

11, 26, 30; Mich. 20; Patience, 25; Peeter, 13; Petter, 9; Phil. 18, 25, 26*, 28; Rich. 15, 21, 29; Rob. 13, 31; Rog. 12; Thos. 32; Wm. 10, 26
Bowen, Bown, Bowne, Joane, 22; Pet. 30; Phil. 31; Wal. 9
Bower, Avis, 20; Wm. 34
Bowhay, Bowhey, Anth. 30; Faithey, 20; Jn. 20; Rob. 20, 28; Thos. 19
Bowles, Phillipa, 32
Bowman, Boman, Cicily, 25; Barbara, 20; Ellinor, 18; Geffery 19; Jas. 12; Jeffrey, 30; Jn. 13 Rog. 14
Bowreman, Bowrman, Jas. 14; Thomasine, 17
Bowyer, Alicie, 9; Ann, 33; Jn. 29, 31
Boyer, Sam. 31; Wm. 19
Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Chris. 25; Jas. 30*; Jn. 24, 28; Matt. 30; Thos. 26; Wm. 26*, 29
Boyle, Boyles, Dav. 34; Jn. 13; Wm. 32
Boyling, Joane, 28
Boynes, Rich. 21
Brabant, Jn. 11, 33; Thos. 32; Wm. 22
Brabin, Braben, Brabyn, Hy. 34; Jas. 24; Jn. 33; Wm. 35
Brace, My. 27
Brache, Wm. 8
Braddon, Agn. 14; Anth. 22; Avice, 18; Caleb, 26; Gab. 26, 30; Jewel, 31; Joane, 26; Jn. 13, 22; Margery, 17; Rich. 22; Sam. 29, 32; Thos. 23*, 24, 32; Wm. 26, 32
Bradey, Jas. 31
Bradfield, Bradfyld, Anth. 11; Diana Maria, 32
Bradford, Edw. 32; Jane 19; Jn. 16, 20, 22, 33; Markę, 26; Rich. 25; Robt. 20, 23, 26, 28; Thos. 18; Wm. 31
Bradley, Bradlegh, Bradleye, Bradly, Eliz. 12; Grace, 18; Joane, 8*; Jn. 10, 15; Mich. 18; Nich. 13; Wm. 9, 16
— *als.* **Thrusson,** Nich. 12
Bradmead, Nath. 21
Bradridge, Jn. 14
Bragg, Bragge, Amos, 23, 30, 33; Edm. 16; Eliz. 25, 29*; Hy. 23; Hugh, 17; Joane, 15; Johane, 10; Jn. 10, 17, 19, 22, 26, 28, 34; Margt. 33; My. 29; Phil. 11; Rich. 14; Robt. 28, 29; Thos. 26, 33; Wm. 9, 25, 29
Braithwaite, My. 34
Brampton, Rich. 11
Brand, Alex. 34; Edw. 22; Jn. 20; Lewes, 28; Ursula, 35
Branscombe, Brawnscombe, Jas. 10; Joane, 17; Jn. 30; Jos. 33; Thos. 17, 27; Wm. 9
Branwell, Thos. 28
Brasse, Kath. 15
Braund, Jn. 26; Wm. 16*
Brawdon, Marie, 18
Brawn, Brawne, Jn. 28; Susanna, 33; Wm. 32
Bray, Braie, Braye, Brey, And. 32; Bennett, 11; Edw. 31; Izabella, 23; Joane, 9, 16, 19; Jn. 9*, 13*, 31, 34; Margt. 34; Matt. 32; Peran, 18; Pet. 8; Phil. 16; Rob. 8, 13; Thos. 21; Wal. 8; Wm. 12, 18, 22*
— *als.* **Curtes,** Johane, 8
Brayley, Brayly, Breayley, Geo. 21; Jas. 29; Jn. 25, 32, 35; Phil. 29; Rog. 32, 34; Wm. 21*, 24*, 28
Breacher, Rich. 33
Breaker, Edw. 33; Rich. 17
Breat, Wm. 21
Brecker, Breacker, Breckar, Agn. 27; Edw. 22, 30; Eliz. 30; Joan, 30; Josias, 30; Marke, 26, 28; Rich. 22, 25
Breedy, Ellize, 17; Joan, 20
Breke, Jn. 33
Breley, Susanna, 29
Bremelcombe, Bremacombe, Bremblecombe, Bremmelcombe, Anne, 19; Benj. 21; Ebbott, 18; Jn. 20; Sus. 27. (*See also* **Brimblecombe.**)
— *als.* **Clarke,** — 16; Jn. 24
Bremridge, Bremredge, Christian, 10; Jn. 10; Margery, 9; Nycholas, 9; Wm. 10
— *als.* **Yandall,** Jn. 13
Brendon, Charity, 33; Ferdinando, 32; Geo. 23, 24; Jas. 10; Jn. 21, 26, 30; Jud. 32; Martha, 33; My. 22; Ol. 21, 22, 25; Rich. 11, 24; Sam. 30; Susanna, 30; Thos. 13; Wm. 27, 29
Brenfield, Brenfeild, Jn. 25; Wm. 27
Brenter, Brentar, Brentor, Jn. 23, 29; My. 32
Brereton, Wm. 31

Brewer, Brewar, Bruar, Bruer, Antony, 25; Francis, 23, 28, 29, 32, 35; Jas. 29; Jn. 9, 12, 15, 19, 28, 32, 34*; My. 27, 33; Mich. 14; Nath. 31; Nich. 28; Rich. 28; Sampson, 27; Steph. 13, 19; Thos. 15
— *als.* **More,** My. 12
Brewster *als.* **Baker,** Joane, 9
Brewton, Alex. 17
Brian, Bryane, Sir Denys, 8; Wyllmot, 9
Brice, Bryce, Joane, 11; Peeter, 15; Rich. 35; Rob. 16
Bricknall, Rich. 18
Bridgman, Bridgeman, Cornelius, 18; Eliz. 28; Geo. 17; Jn. 17, 24, 35; Jud. 25; Thos. 23, 29
Bridle, Thos. 34
Bright, Henrie, 14; Jn. 14; Rich. 18; Robt. 11
Brim, Brym, Dor. 25; Jn. 22, 24; Rob. 13
Brimblecombe, Benj. 22*; Laur. 22. (*See also* **Bremelcombe.**)
— *als.* **Clark,** My. 31
Brimson, Auguste, 24
Brish, Wm. 22
Britnole, Marian, 19
Brittannice, Juliane, 9
Brittnell, Thos. 23
Britton, Geo. 23, 29, 33; Jn. 30, 35; Thos. 14
Broad, Broade, Jn. 26, 33; Rich. 17; Rob. 15; Thos. 14
Broadhead, My. 24
Broadmead, Eliz. 33; Gilb. 16; Nich. 12, 32; Wm. 25
Brock, Brocke, Alice, 29; Eliz. 29; Harrie, 14; Joane, 19; Jn. 17, 26, 29; Marie, 14; Sim. 13, 25, 28; Thos. 11, 28, 29
Brode, Jn. 14; Raphe, 12; Rob. 9
Broded, Gideon, 23
Brodridge, Mich. 13
Brokin, Sander, 10
Bromhill, Jn. 12
Bromsdon, Thos. 14
Bromstone, Wm. 8
Bronde, Rob. 15
Brookes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks, Eliz. 34; Horrie, 15; Jn. 10, 26; Phil. 15; Thos. 14; Tristram, 32; Wal. 17; Wm. 16, 26
Brooking, Brookeing, Brookinge, Brookyn, Agn. 30; Amy, 25; Bryan, 24; Hy. 27; Jane, 22; Joane, 23, 28, 29; Jn. 16*, 22*; Rob. 13, 19, 26, 28, 33; Sim. 24; Thos. 28, 33; Wm. 21, 23
Brookling, Anne, 32
Brooklyn, Wm. 32
Brother, Brothers, Geo. 18; Nich. 23; Symon, 29
Broughter, Eliz. 14
Brounker, Jn. 15
Brounsell, Brownsall, Eliz. 17; Hy. 19
Brown, Broune, Browne, Agn. 12, 13, 28; Angell, 29; Bawdyn, 10; Dan. 29, 32; Edw. 28; Eliz. 21, 24, 34, 35; Hy. 25; Hugh, 19; Jas. 15, 25, 31*; Jone, 10; Jn. 10, 11*, 14, 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 27*, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35; My. 31, 34*; Mich. 28; Nich. 9, 30; Rich. 14*, 31; Rob. 31; Sam. 30*; Sar. 29; Thos. 15, 23, 25; Ursula, 31; Wm. 26, 33*
— *als.* **Pridham,** Eliz. 21
— *als.* **Smith,** Greg. 13
Browning, Browneinge, Browninge, Benedict, 17; Chris. 25; Eli, 13
Brownscombe, Brounscombe, Brownescombe, Alice, 18; Cath. 21; Charitie, 15; Edw. 15; Jas. 32; Jn. 16, 30; Marcks, 16; Rob. 21, 24; Wm. 19; Wilmote, 18
Brownson, Rob. 19
Brownston, Brownestone, Jn. 14; Thos. 24
Brownyscombe, Jn. 8
Browse, Geo. 30, 35; My. 31; Nich. 31; Wm. 29*, 30
Broyan, Andrewe, 9
Brudge, Eliz. 18
Brukshaw, Sir Jn. 8
Brunesdon, Margt. 11
Brusegh, Hugo, 8
Brush, Brushe, Chas. 29; Hy. 16; Jas. 12; Jn. 19; Pet. 12; Rebecca, 25; Rich. 17
Brutton, Bruton, Giles, 18; Rob. 35; Thos. 29; Wm. 13, 25, 30
Bryant, Briante, Chris. 13; Hy. 26, 29; Jn. 17, 26, 32; My. 34; Phil. 33; Rich. 24, 32; Symon, 31; Thos. 31; Wm. 15
Bryddock, Rafe, 9
Bryn, Brin, Rob. 18; Thos. 27
Bryne, Brine, Jn. 10*
Brynker, Watkyn, 32
Bryton, Francis, 9

Buckard, Jn. 11
Bucke, Jn. 27
Buckett, Phil. 28
Buckford, Wm. 15
Buckingham, Buginham, Austen, 19; Beaton, 18; Chris. 35; Eliz. 14; Francis, 22; Hy. 24; Joane, 12; Jn. 18, 25, 29*, 32; My. 27; Nich. 11; Pet. 14; Phil. 13, 19, 20, 21; Rich. 23; Rob. 15, 21, 30; Thos. 32; Thomasine, 20; Wm. 13, 14, 34
Buckland, Prud. 27; Wm. 18
Buckley *als.* **Farway,** Rich. 14
Bucknell, Bucknoll, Rob. 17; Sar. 34: Thos. 25
Budbrooke, Budbrocke, *als.* **Preston,** Alice, 18; Rog. 16
Budd, Agn. 11; Ar. 32; Barbara, 21; Chris. 26; Edw. 16; Jn. 11*, 13, 17, 30, 32; Mk. 14; Thos. 17, 27; Wm. 13, 30, 33
Budley, Pet. 17
Bulford, Hy. 19; Joane, 23; Jn. 24; Nich. 20, 24
Bulhed, Robt. 8. (*See also* **Bulled.**)
Bulkley, Bulkeley, Jane, 32; Rob. 27
Bull, Bulle, Eliz. 11; Hy. 9; Joane, 8
Bullayne, Jn. 8
Bulled, Nich. 22. (*See also* **Bulhed.**)
Bullen, Jn. 15
Buller, Pet. 26
Bulliford, Bullaford, Chris. 19; Elinor, 13
Bullock, Bullocke, Agn. 12; Jos. 22; Martha, 31; Rich. 20; Wm. 9
Bully, Bulley, Jn. 30; Kath. 13; Rich. 23, 34*; Sibylla, 31; Wal. 23
Bulpayne, Robt. 10
Bulworthy, Bullworthy, Bulworthie, Edw. 15; Jn. 31; Phil. 23; Wm. 30, 33
Bunce, Hy. 21; My. 26
Bunclarcke, Wm. 17
Bundlye, Jn. 10
Bune, Walther, 10
Bungey, Ann, 30
Bunston, Rich. 24
Bunt, Jn. 28; Jon. 26; Rich. 29
— *or* **Bunce,** Jn. 8
Bunter, Luke, 31, 34
Burch, Hanna, 28; Jn. 10, 11, 20; Rob. 17; Thos. 10; Wm. 17
Burcher *als.* **Ratcliffe,** — 28
Burden, Burdon, And. 17; Phil. 15
Burgandy, Bart. 26
Burge, Jn. 31
Burgess, Burges, Burgis, Jn. 9, 17, 33, 34; Rich. 27; Rob. 11; Sam. 33; Steph. 29; Thos. 31; Thomasine, 16; Wal. 12, 13; Wm. 27*, 32
Burgh, Jas. 31
Burgin, Burgan, Burgen, Burgine, Burgyn, Alice, 16; Anne, 22; Ellis, 20; Joane, 9; Jn. 9, 20; Thos. 18; Wal. 34
Burgoin, Rich. 20
Burley, Grace, 24
Burnard, Burnerd, Chas. 29; Joane; 9; Pet. 24; Rich. 19; Thos. 19; Wm. 15
Burnberry, Burnbarry, Burnebury, Isaac, 34; Jane, 34; Jn. 32*; My. 33; Thos. 18
Burne, Burn, Ann, 33; Eliz. 33; Geo. 22, 33*; Hy. 16; Ol. 30; Rich. 30; Thos. 8; Wm. 8, 15, 31
Burnell, Hy. 8; Jn. 17; Mk. 33; Phil. 11; Rob. 30; Rog. 18; Wm. 24, 32
Burnett, Burnet, Bennett, 9; Jn. 21; Salome, 32; Wm. 32
Burrell, Margt. 10
Burridge, Burradge, Burredge, Burrege, Burrige, Eliz. 20; Gilb. 15; Grace, 19; Jn. 11, 15, 19, 28, 29, 32, 34; Matt. 13; Phil. 14; Philpott, 9, 10; Rich. 20; Rob. 31
Burrington, Alice, 18; Bart. 25; Eliz. 32; Jn. 11, 14, 19, 21, 25, 28; Maria, 34; Rich. 25; Rob. 20; Rog. 25; Wm. 17*, 25, 29, 33, 34
Burrough, Avis, 25; Geo. 24; Jn. 14, 19, 23*, 24*, 25, 28; Josia, 22; My. 23; Phil. 22; Rich. 24, 25; Rob. 12; Rog. 24; Steven, 10; Thomazine, 23; Wm. 22, 25
Burrows, Burrow, Burrowe, Edm. 29; Hy. 24; Jn. 15, 25; My. 34; Rich. 18, 21; Thos. 34
Bursell, Mich. 27
Burshell, Mich. 28
Burt, Burte, Jas. 26; Jos. 33; Nich. 11; Wm. 15, 23, 26, 31
Burtley, Matt. 28
Burton *or* **Borton,** Jn. 16, 19; Margerie, 12; Marke, 25; Wm. 21

Burugge, Rog. 9
Burwood, Truth, 23
Bury, Burye, Ar. 14; Bart. 13; Hum. 25; Steph. 26; Wm. 15. (*See also* **Berry.**)
Buscombe, Buscomb, Jn. 27, 33, 35; Phil. 26, 31, 35; Rich. 22; Rob. 18; Sampson, 20: Wm. 26
Buse, Margerye, 14
Bushe, Busshe, Jn. 8*
Bushopp, Busshop, Jn. 8, 17
Bushton, Bushtone, Jn. 15*
Bussell, Busselle, Bussyll, Alice, 21; Audry, 25; Harry, 9; Jn. 8; Wm. 9
Busshell, Bushyll, Jn. 9; Wm. 10
— *als.* **Alyston,** Rayff, 8
Bustard, Busterd, Ar. 33*; Joane, 14
Buston, Jn. 13
Busvine, Jas. 29; Thomazine, 30
Butcher, Eliz. 18; Israel, 24
— *als.* **Rackley,** Elioner, 28
— *als.* **Skinner,** Jn. 16*
Buthick *als.* **Trenothe,** Jn. 12
Butland, Butlande, Anstice, 22; Dor. 17; Eliz. 27, 34; Gab. 19, 22; Gilb. 22, 25, 26, 27, 33; Grace, 20; Jane, 19, 31; Joane, 9, 24; Jn. 19*, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31; Jos. 32; Josias, 21; Leon. 21; Margt. 22; My. 27; Maud, 26; Nich. 13, 34; Petronell, 16; Reb. 32; Rich. 9; Rob. 12, 17, 32; Sam. 21*, 25; Steph. 22, 29, 31; Thos. 16, 19, 29, 33; Wal. 21, 22; Wm. 19, 26, 29, 30*; Wilmote, 28
Butler, Jn. 14; Margt. 13; Sar. 33; Wm. 11, 31
Butson, Rich. 20
Butte, But, Edw. 15; Phil. 10
Button, Butten, Isott, 24; Thos. 25; Wm. 14
Bybyry, Jn. 9
Byford, Rich. 32
Byland, Chris. 20*; Flowerance, 13
Byrdall, Amy, 34; Frances, 32; Jn. 33
Bythewood, Abra. 33
Bywater, Bryan, 14

Cadberry, Jn. 37
Cadding, Rich. 51
Cade, Jas. 38; Jn. 36; Phil. 44; Thos. 36, 38; Wm. 40
Calfe *or* **Calse,** Jn. 41
Calle, Cawle, Davie Jn. 37; Rog. 35
Callender, My. 41
Callowe, Callo, Calowe, Jn. 36; Margerie, 36; Wm. 36
Callye, Jn. 36
Calmadye, Vincent, 36
Calse *or* **Calfe,** Jn. 41
Calwoodleygh, Honore, 38
Camelford, Anne, 43
Camp, Campe, Geo. 42; Jn. 49; My. 46; Rob. 50; Thomazine, 43
Campbell, Cambell, Rob. 41; Thos. 52; Wm. 51
Campian, Jn. 48; Rob. 40
Canaries, Wm. 49
Candy, Rog. 45
Canne, Cane, Cann, Alice, 35; Anne, 45; Candace, 51; Edm. 37; Edw. 48; Gilb. 45, 48; Hy. 51; Jas. 52; Jasper, 50; Jn. 38, 48; Prisc. 48; Rich. 37, 38, 48; Rob. 46; Tristram, 42; Wm. 35, 39, 44, 46
Canning, Caning, Canninge, Cannynge, Alice, 42; Geo. 47; Jn. 38; My. 51; Nich. 54
Cannon, Cannan, Canon, Geo. 48; Jas. 53; Jn. 40; Thos. 42
Cantor, Geo. 36
Cape, Laur. 47
Capron, Chris. 37
Cara, Francis, 51; Steph. 40
Carder, Alice, 46
— *als.* **Oliver,** Isote, 40
— *als.* **Oliver,** Ol. 40
Cardy, Rich. 38
Carell, Anne, 47; Rob. 48
Carew, Carewe, Geo. 40; Rich. 49; Theodore, 50; Thos. 46, 48; Wm. 35
Carinston, Rob. 43
Carkeek, Carkeeke, My. 48; Nich. 39; Thomasine, 40
Carlyant, Benj. 53
Carman, Rich. 38
Carne, Benj. 52; Hy. 44; Jn. 40, 42, 45, 49; Rich. 51; Thos. 48; Thomasine, 44; Wm. 41, 53
Carnsew, Carnesewe, Carnsewe, Carnsow, Anne, 45; Gert. 45, 47; Hy. 44; Jas. 45; Margery, 38, 45; Phil. 50; Thos. 48
— *als.* **Thomas,** Charity, 40; Hy. 37, 39
Carpenter, Ann, 53; Deborah, 48; Grenvil, 49, 53; Jane, 47; Jn.

37, 41, 46, 49, 53; Rich. 49; Rob. 39; Wm. 53
Carseleighe, Geo. 36
Carstell, Wal. 50
Carswell, Carswill, Eliz. 47; Jn. 37; Nich. 39; Rob. 45; Sol. 47. (*See also* **Caswell.**)
— *als.* **Grills,** Alice, 45*
Carter, Cath. 53; Denis, 51; Ezekiel, 53; Grace, 51; Hallamore, 50; Jas. 51, 52; Jn. 35, 41, 46, 51; My. 52; Wm. 44
Carthew, Carthewe, Alice, 43; Francis, 49; Grace, 47; My. 52; Jn. 41; Thos. 49; Wm. 38
Cartwithe *als.* **Stick,** Joane, 38
Cartwright, Rich. 53
— *als.* **Sticke,** Petronelle, 41
Cartwrithe, Jn. 37
Carvanell, Wm. 36
Carverth *als.* **Thomas,** Thos. 45
Carveth, Thos. 50
Carvolth, —, 44
Carvoth, Sabell, 39
Carwithill, Jn. 54
Cary, Carey, Carye, Agn. 40; Jn. 52; Rob. 40; Wm. 39
Caseley, Caseleigh, Casely, Caselye, Casleigh, Casley, Chris. 38; Edw. 38; Jas. 52; Joane, 38; Jn. 43; Matt. 42, 45; Phil. 37, 41; Rich. 46; Rob. 36; Wm. 36, 41
Castle, Castell, Jn. 52; My. 40; Rich. 36; Wm. 44
Caswell *or* **Kerswell,** Hugh, 38
Caswill, Wm. 43
Cater, Catter, Luce, 39; Jas. 49, 51, 53; Wm. 47, 50
Catford, Phil. 39
Caunter, Ann, 52; Benj. 52; Eliz. 53; Rob. 48; Wm. 52
Causley, Causeley, Causely, Jn. 52; Wm. 49*
Cavell, Margery, 45
Caverlye, Laur. 40
Cawcrome, Jn. 37
Cawker, Kath. 39
Cawkerham, Caukram, Rob. 36
— *or* **Kawkerham,** Rob. 41
Cawley, Cawlie, Joan, 40; Margt. 39; Rob. 40
Cawse, Gab. 44
Cayzer, Cayzar, Gilb. 54; Reniphry, 38
Ceatherl, Sam. 50
Cews, Wm. 53
Chadder, Wm. 42, 44
Chadsie, Jn. 44
Chafe, Margt. 51
Chalke, Jenckin, 39
Challamore, Nich. 38
Challoner, Wm. 40
Challons, Joane, 40; Jn. 49; Wm. 47
Chalmore, Thos. 38
Chamins *als.* **Chamond,** Jn. 50
Chamond, Jane, 36
— *als.* **Chamins,** Jn. 50
Champen, Hum. 40
Champernowne, Sus. 49
Champing, Bart. 45
Champion, Hope, 49; Jn. 47, 50
Champlin, Champline, Champlyn, Joane, 39; Jn. 44, 47, 48; Phil. 47; Wm. 40, 48
Champling, Joane, 50
Champneys, Jn. 47; Joyce, 52
Champyn, Champines, Emma, 44; Thos. 37; Wal. 35; Wm. 35
Channon, Chanon, Jn. 46; Margt. 41; Rob. 39; Thos. 44
Chant, Chaunt, Hy. 42; Jn. 42; Wm. 51
Chanter, Chaunter, Ann, 51; Kath. 40; My. 53; Phil. 47, 50; Rich. 53
Chaplin, Chaplyn, Giles, 45; Jn. 45, 50; Temperance, 39
Chapman, Chepman, Anth. 50; Edw. 49; Eliz. 49; Frances, 50; Jacott, 39; Jn. 36, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 54; Jon. 53; Nich. 44; Rich. 39, 53; Wm. 42; Wilmote, 46
— *als.* **Webber,** Jn. 47
Chappell, Chapell, Chaple, Chappel, Chapple, Abra. 45; Eliz. 51; Geo. 44; Hugh, 54; Jane, 51; Joane, 44; Jn. 37, 38*, 39*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52; My. 50; Pet. 51; Rich. 41; Robt. 41, 53; Rog. 43; Sam. 51*; Thos. 38, 40, 43, 47; Wm. 37, 38, 42, 43, 48, 53
Chappen, Jn. 37
Chard, Charde, Jn. 40; Kath. 41; Nich. 37; Wal. 39
Charley, Rich. 53
Chase, Steph. 49
Chasling, Julian, 52; Rich. 50
Chattey, Jn. 39
Chatwill, Dan. 44
Chauntrell, Eliz. 36
Chave, Thos. 53
Cheeke, Eliz. 41; Jn. 47
Cheese, Jas. 38

Cheffer, Rich. 51
Cheley, Thos. 38
Chenhale, Jn. 54
Chenock, Alex. 38
Cheriton, Cherryton, Anth. 44; Clemett, 41; Eliz. 45; Jn. 36*, 43, 53; Jos. 41; Rob. 41; Symon, 35; Thomazin, 51
Chesseloup, Jud. 47
Chesson, Chessan, Jn. 53; Rich. 48
Chewner, Pet. 39
Cheysts, Matt. 36
Chichester, Chychester, Ar. 47, 50; Eliz. 41, 43, 49; Francis, 48; Hy. 50; Hugh, 43; Jane, 47; Jn. 46, 49; Lewes, 46; Phil. 47; Rich. 42, 43; Rob. 36; Tristram, 40, 43
Chick, Anstice, 40
Chidley, Chidlegh, Christian, 39; Rich. 36
Chilcott, Dina, 47; Jn. 43, 46, 51, 52; Hugh, 41; Lewes, 45; Nich. 50; Rich. 47, 50; Thos. 45; Thomazine, 52; Wm. 38, 45, 49
Chilson, Jn. 40
— *als.* **Shilson,** Jn. 47
Chimmow, Chimawe, Chimmowe, Geo. 48; Ralfe, 40; Rob. 49
Chinell, Steph. 45
Ching, Chinge, Alice, 41; Jn. 47, 49; Julian, 49; Wm. 54
Chinnow, Chinnowe, Geo. 37, 38
Chivell, Jn. 47
Chiverton, Jas. 39
Chobe, Wal. 48
Choldich, Susanna, 50; Wm. 43
Chollacombe, Challacomb, Chollacomb, Chris. 37; Jn. 38, 40; Mich. 43; Rich. 47; Thos. 35; Wm. 50
Cholriche, Rog. 36
Cholsiche, Jn. 36
Cholwell, Chalwell, Cholwill, Ar. 37; Avice, 42; Faythful, 39; Rog. 39; Wm. 50, 51
Cholwich, Cholwiche, Hy. 37; Joane, 48; Margerye, 37
Christofer, Eliz. 35; Rich. 43; Wm. 48
Chubb, Chubbe, Alice, 36; Ann, 53; Aridine, 45; Edw. 40; Emme, 38; English, 50; Joane, 42; Jn. 39, 44, 50, 53; Matt. 50; Rich. 38, 42; Rob. 52; Rog. 43; Thos. 49; Wal. 38, 41, 42; Wm. 40, 41*
Chudde, Nicholas, 48
Chudleigh, Jn. 48; Marke, 45; Rob. 54
Chugg, Jn. 40
Church, Churche, Benj. 53; Wm. 36*
Churchill, Anth. 38; Thos. 48
Churchward, Churchwarde, And. 45; Allen, 47; Cath. 46*, Chris. 47; Elinor, 45; Elioner, 48; Eliz. 42, 53; Hy. 35, 36, 47; Jacob, 37; Jas. 41, 42, 46*, 50, 52*; Joan, 49, 52; Jn. 35, 36*, 40*, 42, 45*, 50*, 51*, 52; Julian, 42; Kath. 39; Laurette, 36; Margery, 36, 42, 47; Margt. 53; Maria, 42; My. 47, 53; Matt. 48, 50, 53, 54; Rich. 35, 36, 51; Rog. 36; Susanna, 53*; Thos. 36*, 38, 48, 50, 51, 53; Tobias, 48; Toby, 49; Wm. 40*, 42, 44, 45, 52*
Churchwill, Joane, 41
Churchwood, Margt. 47
Chype, Edw. 35
Cicelye, Thos. 41
Clampitt, Clampett, Clampit, Clampitte, Clampytt, Jn. 36, 39*, 47; Reb. 48; Rich. 40; Wm. 40
Clapp, Clape, Francis, 50; Gideon, 50; Gilb. 51; Jn. 36, 37, 49; My. 51; Ol. 54; Thos. 39
Clarke, Clarck, Clark, Clerk, Clerke, Abra. 40; Ag. 38, 41; Amb. 51; And. 43, 52; Anne, 44; Anstice, 42; Dan. 54*; Ede, 36; Eliz. 47, 53; Geo. 50; Grace, 51; Hanna, 50; Hy. 35, 39, 42; Jas. 37; Jane, 51; Jn. 37, 41, 42, 45, 49; Marg. 41*; Marmaduke, 44; My. 43; Nich. 35, 51; Pet. 46, 50; Rafe, 41; Rich. 43, 49; Rob. 42, 49; Rog. 40*; Sus. 49; Susanna, 52; Thos. 38, 44, 45*, 50*; Thomasine, 53; Wm. 39, 43, 47, 52, 54*
— *als.* **Bramblecombe,** Jn. 51*
— *als.* **Bremelcombe,** Jn. 47
— *als.* **Bremelcome,** Alice, 41
— *als.* **Brimblecombe,** My. 52
— *als.* **Edmund,** Thos. 39
— *als.* **Maudlyn,** Edw. 50
— *als.* **West,** Rob. 37
Clase, Clace, Classe, Geo. 38; Jn. 38, 49; Martha, 48; My. 44; Rob. 37, 43*, 45
— *als.* **Osborne,** Joane, 43
Clash, Clashe, Rob. 41; Thos. 37, 43, 50; Ursula, 46; Wm. 38, 39

Cleake, Rich. 42
Cleave, Cleive, Cleve, Ben. 51, 52*; Dorcas, 47; Hum. 45; Jas. 52*; Jn. 43, 48, 53; Rich. 46, 48, 50, 53*
Cleaveland, Ezra, 51
Cleere, Clere, Hy. 38; Jn. 36
Cleland, Rich. 41
Clements, Clemence, Clemens, Clement, Alice, 42; Anne, 48; Elias, 46*; Francis, 49; Jn. 35, 41; Margt. 51; My. 51; Rich. 36; Thos. 37, 44*, 53; Thomazine, 49; Wm. 35; Willmot, 45
— *als.* **Fish,** Rob. 47
— *als.* **Fishee,** Jn. 43*
— *als.* **Peryn,** Agn. 42
Clemese, My. 52
Clemow, Clemo, Clemowe, Emmanuel, 52; Hy. 46; Jas. 51; Nich. 42
Clems, Clemes, Jn. 46; Wm. 39
Clenhall, Antony, 53
Clether, Cleather, Clethers, Christian, 43; Wm. 37
— *als.* **Gullen,** Jn. 41
— *als.* **Gullows,** Geo. 38
Clevett, Clivet, Jn. 37*
Cley, Eliz. 47
Clies, Clease, Clise, Clyes, Benj. 52; Hy. 41; Jn. 38, 49, 52; Kath. 43; Nich. 49, 50*; Rich. 45; Thos. 43; Wm. 49
Cliffe, Cleiffe, Ellinor, 43; Joane, 44; My. 47, 48; Rich. 38
Clifford, Anne, 43; Joane, 38
Clinnick, Clennecke, Clennicke, Clinick, Clinnicke, Edw. 48; Joane, 36; Jn. 47, 54; Jon. 50*; Jos. 46; Thos. 46; Wm. 36
Clinton, Dan. 51
Cloberye, Kath. 40
Clode, Cloade, Nich. 43; Rich. 40; Rob. 39
Clogg, Clog, Cloge, Clogge, Joane, 48; Jn. 42*; Steph. 47; Thos. 35, 45, 46; Wm. 44, 47
Cloke, Cloake, — 44; Bart. 48; Deagory, 42; Degory, 48; Edw. 38; Elias, 45; Hy. 37; Jn. 37, 41, 47; Jos. 49; Mablye, 37; Nich. 37; Rob. 38, 41; Thos. 36, 43
Clottworthy, Clattworthy, Clatworthie, Clatworthy, Clottworthy, Clotworthie, Phil. 44; Rich. 40, 43; Rob. 37, 49; Symon, 43; Thomazine, 46, 47; Wm. 39
Clouf, Thos. 36
Cloutsome, Leonard, 49
Clowter, Jn. 42; My. 45; Thos. 36, 44; Wm. 38
— *als.* **Drewe,** Jane, 46
Clynch, Clench, Thos. 40*
Coad, Coade, Code, Coode, Cowde, Ar. 41; Bart. 36; Benj. 48; Eliz. 44; Nich. 42, 43; Rob. 37; Wal. 39, 52; Wm. 53
Coake, Cowke, Lawr. 41; Thos. 37, 44; Wm. 41
Coates, Coate, Coats, Cootes, Amias, 39; Jn. 39; Sus. 48; Thos. 44
Cobbe *als.* **John,** Rich. 37
Cobbledick, Wm. 53
Cobley, Cobly, Agn. 45; Joane, 47; Jn. 44, 45, 47, 49*, 51, 52; My. 43, 46, 49; Ralph, 39; Rich. 50; Rob. 46; Thos. 45, 47, 49; Thomazin, 50; Wm. 50
Coblond, Sir Rich. 35
Coche, Thos. 36
Cocke, Cock, Chas. 50, 54; Eliz. 44, 45*, 49; Francis, 49; Geo. 44; Hy. 40; Honor, 44, 45; Jane, 42; Jn. 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52, 53; Margery, 51, 52; Mich. 49; Miriam, 45; Moses, 48; Nich. 35, 45*, 48; Rich. 39, 48, 51, 52; Rob. 45, 46; Thos. 39; Wm. 44, 46, 48*, 50, 51. (*See also* **Cox.**)
Cockell, Wm. 40
Cocken, Thos. 40
Cockram, Cockeram, Anne, 42; Chris. 49; Margt. 48; Martyn, 40; Rich. 53; Thos. 48
Codford, Jane, 46
Codner, Agn. 39; Jn. 42; Rich. 36, 45*, 51; Rog. 49; Wm. 46; Willmote, 50
Coffin, Jn. 48; Nath. 52; Nich. 40
Coga, Hugh, 44; Matt. 50
Coker, Jane, 44
Colbourne, Calbourne, Jn. 45; Thos. 41
Colchard, Eliz. 47; Joan, 45; Robt. 47; Sam. 52
Cole, Coal, Coale, Coalles, Coles, Colle, Colles, Abell, 47; Abra. 47; Agn. 44; Alice, 37; Barnard, 37; Bennett, 37; Chas. 38; Dav. 44, 45, 52; Eliz. 45, 47; Geo. 39, 51; Hum. 53; Jas. 46; Jane, 46*; Joan,

35, 38, 40*, 43, 48*; Jn. 37, 38, 43, 46, 47, 51; Julyan, 42; Lawr. 40*; Martha, 52; My. 47; Nich. 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48; Noah, 50; Patricke, 49; Rich. 37*, 41, 46*, 49, 50, 51; Rob. 45; Rog. 42; Thos. 36, 42, 48, 49, 51; Tristram, 41; Wm. 35, 40*, 44, 46, 47; Wilmott, 43

Cole *v.* **May,** 43

Coleman, Collman, Colman, Ann, 50; Chris. 46, 50; Edw. 54; Jas. 53; Jane, 41; Joane, 49; Jn. 42, 48; Jos. 50; Rich. 37; Steph. 38*, 39; Thos. 53; Wilmot, 39

Colemore, Jn. 46

Coleridge, Colridge, Edw. 53, 54

Colerodger, Jn. 40

Colhoun, Wm. 51

Coliall, Rich. 37

Coll, Steph. 37

Collacott, Cullacott, Geo. 44; Jn. 39; Wm. 48

Collamore, Hy. 42; Margt. 42, 46*; Sara, 46

Colland, Rich. 35

Collard, Jas. 40; Jn. 42, 44

Collett, Jn. 39; Rich. 43; Rob. 35

Colley, Jn. 53

Collier, Colliar, Collyer, Chris. 44; Hy. 39; Joane, 39; Jn. 46, 47, 50*; Phil. 52; Wm. 41

Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Colling, Collinge, Collinges, Collings, Collyn, Collyne, Collyng, Collyngs, Collyns, Coulyne, Ann, 52; Anth. 37*; Ar. 38; Edw. 36; Eliz. 42, 45, 46; Ellis, 39; Esther, 52; Geo. 47, 50; Giles, 37; Hy. 44, 46, 50; Hugh, 36, 53; Jas. 51; Joan, 35, 50*, 53; Jn. 35, 37, 39*, 41, 42*, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 51*; Jos. 47, 50, 51; Marian, 37*; My. 48, 52; Nich. 41, 42; Pancras, 49; Reb. 54; Rich. 38*, 41, 50, 51, 52; Rob. 53; Rose, 38; Stephain, 38; Thos. 36, 46, 51, 54; Wm. 35, 43, 53

Colliton, Coliton, Thos. 51; Thomasine, 53

Collwell, Colwell, Colwill, Ezechiell, 44; Jn. 47; Rich. 40

— *or* **Cowell,** Symon, 38

Collyhall, Collihall, Collyhale, Colyall, Geo. 45; Jn. 43; Rich. 50; Thos. 44; Thomasine, 41; Wm. 36

Colme, Rich. 36

Colmer, Dor. 52; Edw. 51; Jn. 44; Thos. 52

Colquit, Colquite, Francis, 44; Sus. 46; Wm. 45

Colscott, Colcott, Coulscott, Jn. 45, 46, 50; Thomazine, 46; Wm. 47, 52

Colston, Thos. 41

Colsworthy, Colsworthie, Hy. 39; Joane, 50; Jn. 50

Colton, Hy. 39

Colville, Thos. 54

Combe, Comb, Come, Coombe, Coome, Cooumbs, Cumbs, Christian, 36; Geo. 48; Hy. 45; Jacob, 44; Joane, 43; Jn. 36, 37, 38, 40*, 41*, 42*, 51*; Margt. 40; Maynard, 53; Rich. 36, 38*; Rob. 44; Thomasine, 44; Wm. 35, 39, 45

— *or* **Come,** Wm. 37*

— *als.* **Gartlett,** Wm. 39

— *als.* **Melland,** Emme, 43

— *als.* **Thomas,** Pet. 53

— *als.* **Yalland,** Jn. 39

— *als.* **Yolland,** Amos, 46; Elioner, 47; Hugh, 44; Rob. 46

Comber, Jn. 51; Jos. 53

Comer, Eliz. 46; Joane, 35; Jn. 43; My. 42; Phil. 49; Rob. 49; Wm. 52

Complin, Nich. 41

Compton, Sam. 54

Comyns, Coming, Cominge, Comins, Commen, Comming, Comminge, Commings, Commins, Commyn, Commynge, Commyns, Comyn, Comynge, Cowminge, Agn. 36, 38, 46; Anne, 39; Anth. 40; Cath. 44; Dor. 52; Eliz. 43, 46; Felix, 45, 46; Francis, 42, 44; Geo. 48, 49; Greg. 44; Hy. 44; Joane, 37, 41, 46; Johanna, 53; Jn. 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 41, 42, 45*, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 53*; Julian, 38, 43; Lewes, 46*; Margt. 40*; My. 44, 46*, 51; Maulte, 40; Maxmilian, 47; Mich. 38, 43, 46; Nich. 41, 46; Pet. 37, 48, 50, 51; Phil. 38, 46, 47, 49; Rafe, 36; Rich. 43; Rob. 36, 37, 38, 45, 48; Rog. 40, 45; Sim. 51; Thos. 35, 38, 43, 46, 48*, 51*, 53; Wal. 48; Wm. 37, 38, 39*, 44, 46. (*See also* **Cumming.**)

— *als.* **Ware,** Johane, 36

Conaby, Conibie, Connesby, Connyby, Jn. 44; Mawde, 42; Nich. 35; Phil. 37
Conall, Jas. 52
Congdon, Congdion, Chas. 54; Digory, 40; Greg. 39; Jas. 51; Jn. 41, 49, 53; Jos. 54; My. 53; Nich. 39; Scipio, 47; Wm. 39, 51, 52
Conliffe, Jn. 47
Connant, Eliz. 37
Conner, Coner, Jeremiah, 52; Jn. 35
Connocke, Jud. 46
Conny, Cony, Alice, 40; Joan, 37
Conon, Geo. 53
Constabell, Jn. 48
Conybeare, Coneybeer, Connebeare, Conybear, Conybeere, Conybere, Edith, 45; Geo. 46, 52; Jn. 54; Lewes, 47; Rog. 40; Tiphany, 44; Wal. 48; Wm. 50
Cooke, Cook, Cookes, And. 42; Agn. 49; Chas. 44; Jn. 35, 40; 41, 48, 50, 51*, 52; My. 44; Rich. 48, 51; Rob. 45, 54; Steph. 48; Thos. 39, 47, 51; Wm. 45, 53
— *als.* **Cornellys,** Thos. 42
Cooker, Joane, 39
Coole, Coule, Emanuel, 45; Jn. 36; Juliane, 43
Cooledge, Eliz. 54
Cooper, Rog. 39
Coose, Couse, Cowse, Edmond, 42; Geo. 53; Jas. 38; Jn. 37, 38; Rob. 44; Thos. 51; Thomazine, 38; Wm. 52
Copland, Copeland, Chas. 52; Hy. 53; Jn. 52
Coplin, Copelin, Copling, Grace, 53; Hy. 52; Hugh, 53; Pet. 52
Copp *als.* **Howsinge,** Thos. 42
Copplestone, Coplestone, Francis, 36; Jane, 35; Jn. 49; Nich. 39
Coram, Emblin, 49
Corbyn, Jn. 46; Phil. 44; Robt. 42; Thos. 40; Waymount, 35; Wm. 48
Core, Mich. 45; Wm. 45
Corfe, Thos. 38
Corinton *als.* **Julian,** Jn. 41
Coriton, Coryton, Rob. 49
— *als.* **Julian,** Paschowe, 41
Corke, Jn. 35*; Rich. 41*
Corman, Phil. 35; Rose, 36
Cornelius, Eliz. 47; Geo. 47; Rob. 46
Cornellys *als.* **Cooke,** Thos. 42
Corner, Jn. 35; Symon, 39
Cornish, Cornishe, Cornyshe, Agn. 47; Dor. 45; Eliz. 39, 51; Francis, 44, 50; Gilb. 49; Hy. 41, 43, 48, 51; Jas. 54; Joane, 41; Jn. 35, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 44, 52; My. 45; Nich. 38; Phil. 53; Rich. 39, 46*; Rob. 41, 44, 53; Sam. 53; Thos. 37, 53; Wal. 54; Wm. 36, 41, 42, 44*, 51, 53; Wilmote, 39
Cornwall, Cornewal, Cornwal, Alex. 41; Geo. 52; Joane, 35; Jn. 49
Corryndon, Hy. 41
Cory, Corye, Dan. 45; Eliz. 46; Izaacke, 48; Jn. 49; Nich. 42; Rich. 46
Cosgarne, Cath. 46
Cosh, Coshe, Joane, 42; Jn. 41. (*See also* **Coysh** *and* **Coyse.**)
Cosse *or* **Crosse,** Jn. 36
Cosser, Jn. 50
Cosworth, Coswarth, Mich. 40; Mighell, 40
Cottell, Cottle, Ar. 52; Chris. 39; Rich. 45; Sam. 42
Cottey, Cotty, Agn. 45; Degory, 44; Jn. 44, 52
Cotton, Anne, 43
Couch, Coutch, Cowch, Cowche, Cath. 53; Charity, 45; Degory, 47, 52; Edw. 42, 54; Emme, 44; Geo. 42; Jacob, 48; Jas. 43; Jn. 37*, 38, 42*, 44*, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52; Love, 45; Margt. 47*; Margery, 44; My. 48, 50*; Monte *or* Matilde, 43; Ol. 48; Pet. 52, 54; Phil. 48; Rafe, 40; Rich. 41, 50*; Rob. 42, 43; Tristram, 37; Wal. 48, 52; Wm. 41, 43, 48, 49, 53; Willmot, 45, 52
Courtier, Thos. 39
Courtney, Courteney, Courteneye, Courtnay, Agn. 41; Lady Eliz. 39; Jas. 46; Jn. 37; Littleton, 43; Pet. 36
Cousins, Cossen, Cosyn, Cosyns, Jn. 41; Nich. 45; Rich. 35; Thos. 49, 50
Cove, Ann, 50; Jn. 48, 49, 51, 53; Julian, 48; Margery, 41; My. 44; Nich. 43, 46, 48; Rich. 50; Thos. 44, 46
Cowan, Jas. 52
Cowe, Le-Cow, Jn. 53; Rich. 35. (*See also* **Le-Cow** *under* **L.**)

Cowell, Cowle, Cowles, Cowls, Alice, 38; Edm. 43; Elinor, 52; Eliz. 35, 43; Hy. 46, 47, 52; Joane, 40*; Jn. 50*, 52; Lewes, 51; Nath. 50; Rich. 44*, 49, 51; Wm. 35, 37
— *or* **Colwell,** Symon, 38
Cowley, Eliz. 49
Cowlin, Cowlyn, Hum. 36; Rich. 39
Cowling, Cowlinge, Alice, 48; Eliz. 53; Hy. 47; Jn. 42, 44, 46, 53; Margt. 39; My. 47; Phil. 47; Rich. 38; Rob. 37, 46*, 47; Thos. 54; Wal. 44; Wm. 46, 47
Cowper, Simon, 49
Cox, Coxe, Jos. 52; Rich. 43; Sam. 43; Thos. 50, 53. (*See also* **Cocke.**)
Coxworthy, Coxworthie, Hum. 49; Margt. 42; Nich. 43; Wm. 39, 49
Coyse, Jn. 35; Nich. 35
Coysh, Jn. 47, 49
Coytt, Jn. 39
Crabb, Crab, Ann, 54; Eliz. 44; Jn. 43, 52, 54; Ranulphe, 38; Rich. 48; Thos. 52; Tristram, 41
Cradock, Jn. 41
Cramer, Crammer, Jane, 37, 38; Jn. 37
Cranche, Wal. 38
Cranmer, Anne, 47; Nich. 47*; Rob. 45
Crapp, Crap, Eliz. 53; Jane, 44; Jn. 53; Rich. 40*; Sar. 53; Thos. 47
Crase, Cras, Crasse, Craze, Dunes, 48; Eliz. 52; Jn. 52; Margt. 38, 41; Phil. 45; Rich. 40; Wm. 51
Craskin *als.* **Richard,** Rachel, 50
Cratey, And. 44; Jane, 44
Crawley, Geo. 49
Creamer, Creemer, Alice, 47; Jn. 47
Crebar, Edw. 44
Creed, Creede, Wm. 40, 51
Creese, Crease, Crees, Alex. 42; Grace, 54; Jn. 39; Rich. 47; Thomasine, 43
Creffell, Criffell, Criffle, Anne, 44; Joane, 48; Rob. 47; Wm. 43
— *or* **Cressell,** Jn. 42
Cregoe, Craggoe, Crawgoo, Cregowe, Alex. 41, 42, 43; Bathseba, 44; Edw. 52, 53, 54; Jn. 43; Steph. 49; Thos. 36, 42, 44, 51; Wm. 48
Crescombe, Pentehecostis, 37
Cresse, Edm. 50
Cressell, Edw. 43; Margery, 43; Rob. 47; Wm. 50
— *or* **Creffell,** Jn. 42
Crewes, Crews, Croose, Cruse, Abigal, 48; Anth. 45; Eliz. 46; Hy. 48; Hum. 42; Jane, 45; Jn. 36, 49; Nich. 48; Nicholl, 39; Phil. 37; Rich. 38; Sir Steph. 35; Thos. 45; Wm. 50*
Cridford, Jn. 39
Cridiford, Eliz. 51
Crips, Wm. 43
Crispe, Hy. 39
Crispin, Chrispen, Crispen, Cryspen, Edmond, 35; Jn. 37, 43, 54; Thos. 43, 47
Crocker, Crokar, Croker, Chris. 49; Geo. 48, 50, 52; Joane, 50; Jn. 46, 48; Rob. 39, 49; Sam. 49; Thos. 50*; Wm. 50
— *als.* **Shepheard,** Honor, 48
Crockhay, Rob. 45*
Crockwell, Jn. 35
Croft, Crofts, Jn. 49; Thos. 51
Crokewell, Agn. 36
Crooke, Croock, Crook, Jn. 35, 52; Phil. 47*; Wm. 35, 52. (*See also* **Croucke.**)
Croot, Jn. 52; Rich. 54
Croppe, Thos. 35; Wm. 35
Crosfield, Rob. 51
Crosse, Crorsse, Cross, Agn. 49; Alice, 36; Amb. 52; Caleb, 49; Eliz. 47; Jn. 35, 40, 43, 48; Rich. 40; Rob. 44; Thos. 40; Wm. 40, 47
— *or* **Cosse,** Jn. 36
Crossman, Crosman, Ar. 43; Eliz. 40, 42; Jn. 49
Crosste, Jn. 35
Crott, Jn. 35
Croucke *als.* **Wenner** *or* **Venner,** Jn. 37. (*See also* **Crooke.**)
Crought, Abra. 49
Crowgie, Crogie, Crowgay, Crowgey, Crowgy, Crowgye, Anne, 46; Cath. 46; Gert. 46*; Grace, 52; Hy. 44, 45*, 51, 52; Jane, 45; Joan, 52; Jn. 43, 45, 46, 49*, 53; Rich. 45, 46; Thos. 47, 49; Wm. 43, 45
— *als.* **Richards,** Jn. 38
Crowle, Jane, 53
Crowte, Geo. 42; Hy. 39; Jn. 38

Croxall, Sam. 54
Crudge, Jn. 42
Cruft, Mary, 50
Cruite, Wilmote, 49
Crumme, Jn. 39
Crymes, Agn. 38 ; Elize, 48 ; Lewes, 48 ; Symon, 47
Cuber, Steph. 41
Cudlipp, Jn. 52
Cudmore, Colledgie, 42 ; Eliz. 48 ; Wm. 46
Cullin, Cullen, Cullyn, Benj. 49; Ellis, 47 ; Nich. 37 ; Thos. 38, 42
Culling, Cullinge, Bryan, 51 ; Jn. 45 ; Jud. 43 ; Rich. 43
Cumming, Cuming, Cumminge, Eliz. 51 ; Jn. 47 ; Rich. 52 ; Wm. 41. (*See also* **Comyns.**)
Cundy, Cunday, Wm. 43, 49
Cunningham, Connyngham, Conyngham, Rich. 41*
— *als.* **Molford,** My. 49
Cupper, Jn. 42
Curlyant, Thos. 49
Cursson, Rich. 42
Curtes, Courtes, Joan, 51
— *als.* **Bray,** Johane, 35 ; Thos. 35
Curtis, Courtice, Courties, Courtis, Courtys, Alice, 42 ; Geo. 47 ; Hester, 47 ; Jas. 42, 49 ; Jn. 37, 41, 49, 51 ; My. 51 ; Ol. 54 ; Sam. 48 ; Rich. 54 ; Robt. 48 ; Thomasine, 39 ; Wm. 49
Cutland, Jas. 43
Cutlye, Jud. 40
Cuttiford, Cutteforde, Jn. 36, 42
Cutting, Jn. 53
Cutturis, Harward, 51

Dadcotte, Hy. 57
Dadds, Dad, Wm. 64
— *als.* **Dod,** Symon, 59
Dagge, Geo. 58
Dale, Markes, 57
Dalley, Wm. 62
Dallyn, Dallen, Dalyn, Amb. 64 ; Geo. 56 ; Joan, 56, 62 ; Sim. 62 ; Thos. 64*
Dalolond, Joane, 54
Dalston, Hy. 60 ; Josua, 60
Dalton, Caleb, 61 ; My. 61
Dambrick, Rob. 62
Damerel, Jn. 64
Dammett, Nich. 58
Danby, Wm. 58
Dandy, Dandye, Chris. 60 ; Isab. 59 ; My. 61* ; Rob. 58 ; Sus. 59 ; Thos. 59
Dangard, Danngerd, Rich. 56 ; Wm. 57
Daniell, Daniel, Danyell, McDaniel, Alice, 56 ; Anth, 54 ; Baldwin, 63* ; Edw. 63 ; Jas. 63 ; Jn. 57, 61 ; Jos. 60 ; Rich. 57 ; Rog. 56
Danne, Thomazine, 55
Darby, Jn. 61
Darch, Jn. 60
Darke, Dark, Sus. 57 ; Thos. 64
Darracott, Eliz. 63 ; Gyles, 60 ; Jn. 60 ; Wm. 63
Dart, Darte, Dor. 62 ; Jn. 56 ; Larence, 58 ; Matt. 61, 63 ; Mich. 62, 64 ; Phil. 64 ; Rog. 63 ; Ursula, 62 ; Wm. 62
Darthan, Jn. 63
Darton, Honor, 62 ; Jn. 56* ; Momasine, 56 ; Thos. 62
Dash, Eliz. 64 ; Jn. 59 ; My. 64 ; Nich. 63*
Dashper, Dasheper, Dasper, Edw. 63 ; Jn. 60*, 62 ; Pet. 61 ; Rich. 56 ; Thos. 54, 55, 64* ; Thomasine, 56 ; Wm. 58, 63
Daville, Alex. 63
Davills, Geo. 64
Davis, Daves, Davies, Davyes, Cath. 63 ; Dav. 59* ; Dor. 64 ; Eliz. 63* ; Geo. 60 ; Jn. 62, 63 ; Lewes, 63 ; My. 59, 61 ; Nich. 57 ; Pet. 62 ; Rice, 63 ; Rich. 59, 63 ; Thos. 61, 62 ; Vaughan, 62 ; Wm. 56, 63
Davy, Davey, Davie, Davye, Alice, 59 ; Alys, 54 ; And. 62, 63 ; Ann, 58 ; Anne, 55 ; Anth. 59 ; Barnard, 57 ; Edm. 57, 58, 60, 64* ; Eliz. 56, 58, 60, 64 ; Emott, 59 ; Geo. 58, 59, 61 ; Grace, 62 ; Greg. 61 ; Hy. 58, 60, 63 ; Honor, 60* ; Hum. 60 ; Izrael, 63 ; Jacob, 62 ; Jas. 61* ; Jane, 58, 60 ; Joane, 58* ; Jn. 55, 57*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64* ; Malachy, 64 ; Margt. 61 ; Martha, 64 ; My. 56 ; Nich. 59, 61 ; Pet. 59 ; Pheby, 61 ; Phil. 56, 60 ; Rice, 61 ; Rich. 57, 64 ; Rob. 57, 61 ; Sam. 61 ; Thos. 55*, 60 ; Thomazine, 64 ; Weenefred, 56 ; Wm. 59*, 60*, 63, 64
— *als.* **Hammett,** Eliz. 58
— *als.* **Taylor,** Nich. 55
— *als.* **Watts,** Jn. 56

Dawe, Daw, Dawes, Anth. 62; Ar. 63; Barsheba, 63; Jn. 58, 60, 61, 63*; Pet. 62; Rich. 62; Rob. 55, 57, 59; Sus. 62; Thos. 63; Wal. 64; Wm. 57, 58, 60, 62
Dawney, Wm. 64
Day, Daye, Hy. 62; Jn. 64; Rawland, 59; Wm. 64
Dayer, Jn. 61, 62
Dayman, Daymon, Deyman, Deymon, Agn. 54; And. 59; Jn. 55, 58; Marg. 59; Thos. 57
Daymond, Cath. 61; Joan, 59
Deacon, Ar. 61; Edw. 59; Jas. 64
Deane, Dene, Alice, 57; Geo. 61; Hy. 59; Hugh, 55; Hum. 63*; Jas. 61; Joane, 57, 61; Jn. 56*, 57; Miriam, 64; Rich. 61; Rog. 54, 57; Wm. 63
Dearing, Thos. 58
Deaton, Jn. 59
Decar, Deker, Deycker, Sir Jn. 54; Jn. 54; Joane, 55
Dedlake, Rob. 63
Deeble, Deble, Debull, Anth. 58; Eliz. 56*; Ezekiel, 60; Ferdinando, 60, 61; Honor, 63; Joane, 57; Jn. 54, 55, 57, 63*; Marg. 58; Phil. 60; Steph. 57; Rob. 59, 62; Thos. 63
— *als.* **Drennick.** Jn. 58
Deeme. Jn. 56
De La Touche, Anne, 64
Delbridge, Jn. 58; Rich. 57
Delff, Joane, 54
Delittack, Jas. 56
Dell, Hy. 58
Delve, Alice, 56, 57; Baldon, 57; Dan. 62; Eliz. 57, 60; Giles, 57, 59; Grace, 63; Jn. 56, 58*, 60, 61, 62; Marke, 61; Nich. 55, 58; Rich. 57, 59, 61; Thos. 54, 55, 59; Thomasine, 57; Wm. 56, 57, 60, 62
Demante, Steph. 59
Demon, Jn. 55
Demont, Nich. 57
Denbow, Margt. 62
Dennard, Jn. 55
Denner, Eliz. 57; Pet. 61
Dennis, Dennys, Denys, Abram, 62; Eliz. 54; Geo. 56, 59; Joane, 56; Jn. 55, 56, 57*, 58, 61; Margt. 57; Mich. 56; Rich. 54*, 56; Thos. 55, 61; Wal. 55; Wm. 56, 59, 64
— *als.* **Germyn,** Honnor, 55
Densam, Agn. 56; Geo. 55
Densham, Benj. 60; Eliz. 60; Jn. 62, 63; My. 64; Nich. 55; Rich. 57; Rog. 57, 64; Wm. 58
Denson, Christian, 61
Deoble, Rob. 56. (*See also* **Dobell.**)
Derborne, Darborne, Derbourne, Jn. 56; Rich. 56; Rob. 55; Sim. 59
Deright Jn. 63
Derite, Jn. 60
Derrant, Derant, Derrent, Dor. 60; Edw. 58*, 60; Jn. 55; Maude, 57; Rich. 59; Wm. 56
Derrocott, Jn. 56
Derry, Anth. 62; Jn. 61, 63
Deverell *als.* **Whitaker,** Nath. Jn. 61
Dewan, Nich. 57
Dewdney, Honor, 60
Dewport, Jn. 59
Dewrick, Wm. 63
Dewringe, Rich. 57
Dewse, Lewes, 57
Dewstone, Chas. 60; Jn. 60; Wm. 59
Dewstowe, Dewstow, Ar. 62; Chris. 59; Jn. 63; Thos. 62.
Diamond, Sam. 63. (*See also* **Dymond.**)
— *als.* **Dimond,** Wm. 63
Dichett, Wm. 59
Dicker, Jn. 63; Rich. 58; Wm. 63
Dicklegg, Declygh, Dickleg, Dicklegge, Dickleige, Dicleigh, Digleg, Benedict, 56; Cath. 60; Jn. 55*; Rob. 58, 59; Susanna, 60; Thos. 56
Dickon, T. 59
Dicks, Dickes, Agn. 61; Sam. 62; Thos. 60
Diggins, Diggens, Diggin, Diggon, Diging, Ann, 62; Eliz. 60; Emanuel, 60; Mich. 59; Steph. 62
Dill, Dylle, Jn. 56; Nich. 54
Dillick, Chris. 56
Dilling, Geo. 63
Dillon, Jos. 63; Rob. 55; Wm. 64
Dingey, Chas. 62
Dingle, Dingell, Dyngell, Dynggle, Arminel, 61; Eliz. 59; Hy. 63; Jn. 55*, 56, 57, 63; Mich. 60; Phil. 61; Rich. 56, 63; T. 62
Dingley, Jas. 62*, 63, 64; Jn. 62; Loveday, 63; Sam. 60
Dinham, Rob. 59
Dinnaford, Dennaford, Jn. 60; My. 61; Symon, 58

Dinner, Dynner, Jn. 56 ; Nich. 59 ; Pet. 61 ; T. 58
Dinnever, Dinniver, Jn. 64 ; Wm. 61
Diringe, Eliz. 56
Discombe, Discomb, My. 64 ; Wm. 54
Distin, Christian, 64; Dor. 59; Elean. 63 ; Elioner, 61 ; Eliz. 61 ; Gilb. 61, 63 ; Joan, 62 ; Jn. 56, 63 ; Thos. 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64*
Doaninge, Rich. 58
Dobb, Dob, Frances, 63 ; Thomazine, 58
Dobell, Dobill, Doble, Chris. 59 ; Geo. 55 ; Joane, 59 ; Jn. 58, 59 ; Rich. 59 ; Rob. 54. (*See also* **Deoble.**)
Doccombe, Rog. 54
Docken, Francis, 57
Dockett, T. 57
Docking, Jn. 63
Dockins, Rich. 64
Docton, Cleere, 60 ; Jn. 64 ; Wm. 58
Dodd, Dod, Dodde, Rich. 55, 59 ; Wm. 60
— *als.* **Dad,** Symon, 59
Doddridge, Dodderidg, Dodderidge, Dodderigde, Doddrige, Doderage, Doderidge, Dodridge, Agn. 60 ; Dor. 56 ; Edw. 61 ; Eliz. 58 ; Geo. 61 ; Grace, 62 ; Hy. 64 ; Joane, 61, 62, 64 ; Jn. 55, 57, 60, 61, 63 ; Jone, 55 ; Rob. 60, 61 ; Silvanus, 62 ; Wm. 57
Dodge, And. 64 ; Eliz. 59 ; Jn. 56, 58, 59*, 61 ; Rog. 58 ; Vincent, 57
Dodging, Thos. 60
Dodson, Wm. 60
Dodycott, Dodecotte, Agn. 55 ; Wm. 55
Doggatt, Rich. 58
Doidge, Doydge, Eliz. 63 ; Francis, 63 ; Hy. 62 ; Jn. 63 ; Thos. 61 ; Wal. 55
Dolbeare, Dolbear, Edm. 62 ; Jas. 60 ; Jn. 56
Dollinge, Nich. 58
Dommett, Marye, 57
Donge, Rich. 56
Donnell, Donnall, Jn. 60; Thos. 63
Dorant, Grace, 59
Dorborne, Dourbourne, Rob. 55 ; Thos. 56
Dorbren, Derbren, Margery, 56 ; Thos. 55 ; Wm. 56
Dorothy, Ar. 63
Dorson, Jas. 62
Dotheridge, Wm. 56
Dottson, Jn. 55
Doubt, Doughte, Anth. 63 ; Jn. 63 ; Nich. 62 ; Phil. 62 ; Robt. 56 ; Wm. 62
Doust, Dowst, Edw. 61 ; Nich. 61 ; Sam. 60
Dovell, Jn. 61
Dowche, Jn. 56
Dowdney, Jn. 55
Dowle *als.* **Blackford,** Rich. 57
Dowling, Rich. 61
Downe, Down, Alex. 58, Alice, 55, 57*, 59 ; Dan. 63 ; Hy. 55 ; Jn. 54*, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62 ; Nich. 59 ; Petronell, 57 ; Sarah, 64 ; Rich. 55, 58, 64 ; Rob. 55 ; Rog. 54 ; Thomazine, 55 ; Wm. 55
Downeman, Downman, Edw. 60 ; Eliz. 60 ; Jn. 55*, 56, 57*, 58*, 60 ; Jone, 55* ; Marke, 60 ; Rich. 61 ; Rob. 54*, 57; Rog. 56 ; Thos. 54 ; Wm. 54
— *als.* **Sandick,** Margt. 59
Downey, Thos. 64* ; Wm. 63
Downing, Downeinge, Downinge, Downyng, — 58 ; Avise, 56 ; Chris. 59 ; Dennys, 58 ; Edm. 58 ; Francis, 60* ; Geo. 63 ; Gilb. 58, 62 ; Hy. 54, 61, 62 ; Joane, 57 ; Jn. 54, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 62*, 63 ; My. 60 ; Phil. 59 ; Rich. 55, 58, 62, 64 ; Thos. 55, 63 ; Wm. 60*, 62
Dowrich, Dowriche, Dowrish, Jn. 61* ; Lewes, 60 ; Sam. 56 ; Thos. 56, 57
Dowse, Jn. 61
Dozens, Joan, 62 ; Jn. 62
Drake, Dracke, Drakes, Hy. 57, 64, Isotte, 58 ; Jn. 54, 55*, 57, 63, 64; Margerie, 59 ; My. 60 ; Rob. 54 ; Thos. 64 ; Wm. 54, 55
Draper, Gyles, 61 ; Hy. 54 ; Jas. 61, 63 ; Jn. 57 ; Phil. 55
Drayton, Dreaton, Dreton, Alex. 57 ; Joane, 58 ; Jn. 56 ; My. 59 ; Thos. 61
Drennick, Drenick, Eliz. 58 ; Ellery, 62 ; Jn. 58 ; Rich. 56. (*See also* **Drinnicke.**)
— *als.* **Deeble,** Jn. 58
Drew, Drewe, Abra. 61 ; Agn. 56, 57 ; Alan, 61 ; Alex. 55 ; Amy, 57 ; Annye, 55 ; Ar. 57 ; Baldwyn, 61 ; Barbara, 62 ; Bridgett, 59 ; Chris. 63 ; Dor. 61 ; Edw. 59 ;

Eliz. 60*, 64; Ellis, 57; Emlyn, 56; Francis, 56; Geo. 60; Harrye, 54; Hy. 55, 56; Hugh, 56; Jas. 57; Jeffrey, 62; Joane, 58; Jn. 54, 55, 58*, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64; Kath. 57; Margt. 62; My. 58*, 59, 61, 63; Nich. 61, 62; Rich. 55, 56, 57, 63; Rob. 60; Rog. 54, 55; Sibly, 58; Steph. 60; Thos. 56*, 60; Wal. 61, 64; Wm. 55, 58, 59*
— *als.* **Clowter,** Jane, 60
Drinnicke, Drinick, Drinnick, Agn. 59; Anne, 60; Eleoner, 62; Eliz. 56; Rich. 62; Thos. 59; Wal. 59. (*See also* **Drennick.**)
Driscott, Edw. 60; Wal. 60
Dromatt, Margt. 58
Drowne, Dor. 58
Dryden, Draydon, Eliz. 60; Thos. 58
Dryver, Margery, 55
Dudbrook, Rich. 54
Duder, Jn. 57
Dudley, Jn. 64
Dudney, Dudeney, Marks, 55; Thos. 62; Wm. 62*, 63; Zacharie, 59; Zachary, 62
Dugdale, Geo. 61; Jane, 62
Duggow, Duggoe, Jn. 64; Thos. 62
Duke, Agn. 55; Marmaduke, 59; Wm. 55
Duling, Dulyn, Dulyng, Edw. 58, 59*; Jn. 56, 62
— *als.* **Lane,** My. 62
Duncalfe, Anne, 61; Hanibal, 63
Duncan, Pet. 56
Dunford, Jn. 57, 58
Dungey, Rob. 57
Dunn, Done, Dun, Dune, Dunne, Chris. 57; Eliz. 61, 64; Hugh, 60; Jn. 56; Margt. 63; Phil. 60; Rich. 61; Thos. 56; Wm. 55, 64
Dunnacomb, Eliz. 58
Dunning, Dunninge, Hy. 56; Jn. 56, 57*; Rich. 63; Wm. 57
Dunrich, Jn. 58; Wm. 57
Dunridge, Steph. 58
— *als.* **Ludbrooke,** Wm. 57
Dunscombe, Dunscomb, Dunskombe, Amb. 59; Eliz. 59; Geo. 58; Joane, 61; Jn. 55*, 56, 60*, 63; Margt. 60; Momasine, 58; Sim. 58; Thomasine, 56; Wal. 58, 60*
— *or* **Donstone,** Jn. 57
— *als.* **Mare,** Thomasine, 60
Dunsforde, Thomasine, 57
Dunstan, Donstone, Dunstone, Sampson, 55; Thos. 64
— *or* **Dunscombe,** Jn. 57
Dunsteple, Dunstepall, Isabella, 55; Jn. 54
Dupen, Jn. 64
Durance, Jn. 56
Durbin, Joane, 61
Durbron, Eliz. 55
Durburn, Jn. 54, 55
Durden, Jn. 62; My. 62
Durke, Durcke, Anne, 56; Wm. 56
Durrant, Durant, Geo. 62; Mich. 56
Dycher, Sir Wm. 54
Dyer, Diar, Dier, Alice, 55; Amy, 62; Ann, 62; Anne, 59; Anthonie, 57; Anth. 59*; Austyn, 54; Bridgett, 60; Eliz. 60; Elmor, 59; Emlyn, 54; Francis, 62, 64; Grace, 58; Hopson, 61; Hugh, 59; Jn. 54, 55, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*; Jos. 60; Laur. 62; Lawr. 64; Lore, 64; Nich. 57, 58, 60*, 61*, 64; Pet. 58*, 61*; Prisc. 62; Rob. 56; Rog. 59; Sam. 63; Sar. 64; Steph. 57; Thos. 56, 59, 60, 62, 63; Toby, 61; Valentyne, 56; Valentine, 64; Wal. 57, 62, 63; Wm. 56, 64
Dymond, Dimond, Anth. 58; Faby, 61, 64; Grace, 61; Hy. 64; Jn. 60, 63, 64; Jos. 60; Steph. 61; Wal. 59 (*See also* **Diamond.**)
— *als.* **Diamond,** Wm. 63
Dynham, Jn. 55
Dynnicke, Agn. 59
Dynninge, Hum. 58
Dyrrycke, Pet. 55

Eales, Sam. 69; Thos. 67
Eames, Eame, Eme, Emes, Alice, 67, 70; English, 67; Geo. 70; Jn. 68*, 70; Rob. 65; Thom. 67; Wm. 70
— *als.* **Zeale,** Cath. 68; Geo. 67, 68; Hy. 67; Joane, 68; Jn. 67
Eares, Eare, Ears, Ere, Margt. 66; Jn. 65; Rich. 67; Wm. 66
Earle, Earl, Jane, 70; Rich. 67; Rog. 66
Eastabrooke, Eastabrook, Estabrooke, Esterbrook, Ann, 66; Isott, 66; Jacob, 68; Jas. 67; Joane, 67; Jn. 66, 67, 68; Mordecai, 70; Rob. 68; Wm. 67
— *als.* **Shilson,** Hy. 66
— *als.* **Shilston,** Thos. 66

Eastchurch, Agn. 69*; Hy. 67; Jas. 67*; Jn. 68; Wm. 68
Eastley, Chas. 69; Jn. 67, 69; Rich. 70, 67; Thos. 67, 69
Eastman, Jn. 70
Eastmond, Eastmon, Estmond, Estmunde, Alice, 65; Edw. 67; Jn. 65, 68*, 69; Wm. 65
Eastmonte, Eastment, Estment, Estmont, Abra. 69; Jn. 68, 69*; My. 70; Wm. 65, 66
Easton, Eastone, Eston, Estone, Amb. 65; Elinor, 67; Ewen, 66; Jas. 67; Jn. 65*, 66, 68; Jone, 65; Phil. 65; Rich. 65, 66, 68; Rob. 65*; Sara, 68; Thos. 65, 66; Wm. 65
— *als.* **Neson,** Wm. 67
Eaten, Thos. 67
Ebbott, Agn. 66; Jn. 69
Eberye, Thos. 66
Ector, Agn. 65
Edbury, Edberye, Edburie, Jn. 65; Jud. 68; Matt. 65; Robt. 67; Thos. 65; Zachary, 68
Edgar, Edger, Rich. 65, 66
Edgecombe, Edgcomb, Edgcombe, Edgcumbe, Edgscombe, Egcomb, Egcombe, Agn. 65, 67; Jas. 69; Jane, 68; Joane, 66; Joan, 70; Jn. 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70; Nath. 67; Nich. 67; Pet. 66; Rich. 66*; Rob. 65, 66; Sol. 70; Thos. 65, 66, 68, 69, 70; Wm. 65*, 66, 67*, 71; Wilmote, 68
Edgman, Wm. 67
Edmonds, Edmond, Edmund, Edw. 69; Jas. 69; Jn. 66; Thos. 66
— *als.* **Clerke,** Thos. 66
— *als.* **Emett,** Ol. 66
Edwards, Edward, Bart. 66; Benj. 70; Chas. 69; Chris. 69, 70; Edw. 68, 69*; Hy. 67, 70; Jas. 70; Joanna, 70; Jn. 66*, 69, 71; Martyn, 70; My. 68, 70; Pat. 65; Philippa, 70; Rich. 66*, 70; Rob. 68; Thos. 66, 67, 70; Thomasine, 70; Wm. 71
Edy, Eddy, Edie, Edies, Edye, Alice, 69; Hy. 68; Hugh, 69; Jn. 65*, 66, 68; Margery, 65; My. 68; Paule, 65; Raphe, 65; Rob. 68; Wm. 68*
Edyvean, Joan, 71
Eedes, Hy. 67
Efford, Effort, Addam, 67; And. 66; Eliz. 66; Hy. 69; Jn. 65, 67*, 70; Jn. *or* Adam, 66; Marten, 65; My. 70; Nicholl, 67; Rich. 65; Thos. 66; Thomasine, 66; Wm. 65, 69
— *als.* **Tirant,** Christian, 65
Egbeare, Augustine, 67
Egerton, Jn. 69
Ekins, Wm. 69*
Elbury, Elberry, Lewis, 66; Lewes, 68
Elders, Jn. 70
Elford, Elforde, My. 70; Jn. 65; Thos. 66, 69
Elgar, Elger, Chris. 69; Rich. 70
Ellacott, Anne, 67; Rob. 70*; Thos. 68
Ellery, Ellary, Ellory, Elory, Ann, 71; Garman, 67; Honor, 70; Jn. 70; Jos. 69; My. 70; Nich. 68; Rich. 67, 68; Wm. 66, 67, 70, 71
Ellett, Ellet, Ellot, Ellott, Eliz. 69; Jn. 66, 70; Wal. 65, 70; Wm. 65
— *or* **Ellys,** Jn. 65
Elliott, Eliot, Eliott, Elliett, Elliot, Ellyott, Abell, 69*; Abra. 66; Aves, 69; Edm. 65; Edw. 65, 66, 69*; Grace, 71; Hy. 69; Jacob, 70*; Jn. 65, 66*, 68, 69*; Jos. 70; Kath. 66; Margery, 68; My. 67, 68*; Phil. 70; Prisc. 70; Ralphe, 66; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 65, 66*; Rog. 71; Sam. 70; Thos. 70; Thomasine, 66; Wm. 65, 67, 68*, 70*
Ellis, Elles, Ellice, Ellys, Ebbott, 65; Eliz. 66*, 67; Francis, 70; Geo. 68; Hy. 71; Jas. 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 66*, 70, 71; Jos. 70; My. 67; Matt. 71; Ol. 68*, 70; Reb. 69; Rob. 66; Thos. 66*; Wm. 68
— *or* **Ellet,** Jn. 65
Ellisette, Jn. 64
Elliston, Anth. 67; Jn. 66; Phil. 67; Sam. 67*
Elmstone, Jn. 69
Elston, Elsone, Elstn, Elstone, Augustine, 65; Elias, 70; Gilb. 66; Giles, 65, 66, 68; Hugh, 70; Jn. 65, 71; Jos. 70; Margt. 66; Matt. 65, 70; Nath. 69*; Rich. 64; Rob. 66, 67; Thos. 65*, 69, 70; Ursula, 66; Wm. 65, 70
Elvans, And. 71*
Elworthy, And. 69; Wm. 68
Emmott, Emett, Emmet, Emmett, Emott, Ann. 70; Hy. 68, 69; Honore, 67; Hugh, 66; Jas. 67*; Jas. *and* Sus. 67; Jn. 69; My. Ann, 70; Ol. 69; Sus. 67; Zachary, 66
— *als.* **Edmond,** Ol. 66

Endabrooke, Phil. 67
Endacott, Jas. 68
Endle, Rob. 69
Endy, Ralph, 68
Ennys, Enys, Jos. 70; Lucy, 70; Sam. 68; Thos. 66, 68
Eplett, Ann, 70; Jas. 70; Jn. 70; Rich. 70; Wm. 70
Errell, Rob. 65
Ervin, Julian, 65
Eryngdon, Rich. 64
Escott, Eastcott, Estcott, Ed. 68; Jas. 69, 71; Jn. 65, 70; My. 71; Phil. 65; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 69; Thos. 65, 70; Wal. 69
Essery, Lawr. 68
Estlake, Thos. 65
Esworthy, Dionisia, 68; Jas. 68; My. 69
Eustace, Hy. 70; My. 69
Eva, Evah, Francis, 69; Jn. 68
Evans, Evan, Even, Evens, Evin, Evins, Anne, 69; Ann, 71; Harrie, 65; Hy. 66; Hugh, 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70*; My. 68*, 70, 71; Maurice, 68; Nath. 68*; Ol. 67; Pet. 69*; Radulphus, 65; Rob. 67, 68, 70; Silvanus, 67; Susanna, 71; Event Thos. 66, 71; Thomazine, 69; Wal. 69; Wm. 69
— *als.* **Heavins,** Rich. 69
Eveleigh, Evelye, Eliz. 70; Chris. 66; Josiah, 70; My. 67; Rob. 65, 67; Wm. 68
Eveling, Evelinge, Jn. 67; Rob. 65; Wm. 68
Everowe, Jn. 65
Every, Wm. 67
Ewens, Ewan, Ewen, Ewens, Ewin, Ewine, Ewins, Ewne, Ewyn, Ewyne, Alice, 65, 67; Bart. 68; Geo. 66, 68; Hel. 68; Jn. 65*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*; Julian, 65; Margt. 66; Mk. 68; My. 67, 69; Nich. 68, 69; Rabbige, 68; Rich. 70; Rob. 64, 66; Silvanus, 68; Steph. 68; Thos. 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70*, 71; Thomasin, 71; Wm. 66, 67, 68, 69, 70
— *als.* **Guins,** Benj. 69
Exbridge, Anne, 69; Bridgett, 67; Paschoe, 67, 68; Phil. 68; Rich. 68; Rob. 70; Steph. 68; Tristram, 67
Exter, Anne, 68; Thos. 68
Eyede, Jn. 65
Eyme, Jn. 65
Eynell, Jn. 66
Fabye, Rob. 73
Face, Wm. 71*
Facey, Facie, Facy, Facye, Anth. 75; Cornelius, 77; Hy. 75; Hugh, 75; Hum. 74; Jn. 74; Lewes, 76; Margt. 75; Matt. 73; Rich. 73; Thos. 73; Wm. 72
Fackham, Joane, 73
Fairchild, Faire-Child, Ferchild, Amb. 77; Benj. 77; Geo. 75; Jeffery, 76; Pascoe, 77; Thos. 75, 76
McFarland, Jn. 77
Farleigh *als.* **Sooper,** Wm. 72
Farr *als.* **Lowde,** Wm. 73
Farrant, Johan, 72
Farringdon, Geo. 71
Farthing, Abra. 77
Farway *als.* **Buckly,** Rich. 73
Farwell, Alex. 73; Jn. 73
Fathers, Eliz. 76, 77; Francis, 77; Jn. 74*; Rich. 76; Sar. 77
Favell, Petherick, 71
Fawkener, Christian, 72
Faye, Fee, Feye, Bennett, 71; Maryan, 71; Jn. 72; Wm. 71
Faytor, Wm. 73
Featherstone, Ferdinando, 78*
Fentwyll, Thos. 71
Ferman, Rob. 71
Ferrett, Ferrytt, Fyritt, Fyrrett, Anne, 73; Elenor, 71; Eliz. 73*; Jn. 71, 72, 74; Rich. 74
Ferris, Fearys, Laur. 73; Jn. 71, 77
Fewen, Dav. 74; My. 75
— *or* **Fuyn,** Anne, 73
Field, Feild, Ellinor, 74; Jn. 73; Wm. 77
Filemore, Vyncent, 71
Fillis, Jn. 74; Wm. 74
Finch, Fynch, Agn. 74; Blanch, 72; Geo. 74, 76*; Hy. 74; Jn. 77; My. 76; Rich. 76; Thos. 75*; Wm. 76, 77*
Finney, Jane, 77; Matt. 77
Finson, Fynson, Jn. 72, 76
Fish, Fishe, Fishee, Agn. 76; Jn. 76; Nich. 76; Phil. 77; Rob. 72
— *als.* **Clement,** Jn. 74*; Rob. 75
Fisher, Fysher, Geo. 72; Hy. 73; Jn. 74; Margt, 73; My. 78; Rob. 77; Thos. 77; Wm. 71
— *als.* **Banfill,** Eliz. 77
Fishley, Rich. 72
Fister, Margt. 72
Fitch, Mosis, 77
Fitz, Fitze, Chas. 75; Jos. 77; Thos. 76

Flay, Fley, Eliz. 75 ; Jas. 73
Fleming, Fleminge, Jn. 72, 77
Fletcher, Flatcher, Allen, 76 ; Forscarinus, 76 ; Jas. 76 ; Jn. 72 ; Reb. 77 ; Rich. 72, 75, 77 ; Thos. 71, 72, 75, 76 ; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 76
Flether, Jn. 73
Flette, Matt. 71
Flinte, Joane, 72
Flood, Floode, Floud, Flud, Fludd, Fludde, Anne, 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Hy. 73 ; Joane, 71 ; Johan, 71 ; Jn. 71, 72, 73, 74, 77 ; Marie, 74* ; Paule, 72 ; Pet. 77 ; Thos. 72, 74 ; Wal. 73
Floyd, Hum. 76 ; Thos. 75
Foale, And. 72 ; Joane, 75 ; Steph. 72
Fogger *als.* **Richards,** Jn. 74
Follett, Alice, 72 ; Reb. 75 ; Rich. 74 ; Wm. 72
Fonnere, Jas. 75
Fooke, Hy. 74
Foote, Ann, 77 ; Eliz. 73 ; Jn. 72*, 75 ; Rich. 75 ; Wm. 75
Ford, Forde, Anne, 75 ; Anth. 73 ; Avese, 71 ; Chas. 76 ; Edm. 74 ; Edw. 75 ; Eliz. 76 ; Hy. 74 ; Jas. 75 ; Jane, 72 ; Joane, 73* ; Jone, 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76, 77 ; Petronell, 73 ; Rich. 72, 73 ; Rob. 73 ; Sara, 76 ; Steph. 74 ; Thos. 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76 ; Thomasin, 74 ; Wal. 73 ; Wm. 73, 74*, 75*, 76* ; Winifred, 72
— *als.* **Adams,** Eliz. 73
— *als.* **Addams,** Jn. 73
Forte, Jn. 72
Fortescue, Fortesque, Edw. 71, 76 ; Hy. 74 ; Jn. 75, 76 ; Marie, 71 ; Wm. 72
Fortune, Nich. 71
Forward, Symon, 73
Fosse, Hy. 74 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 71 ; Wm. 74
Fosset, Jn. 77
Fossyn, Fossen, Fossyne, Fossynge, Agn. 71 ; Jn. 71* ; Wm. 71
Fost, Foste, Margt. 76 ; Nich. 76, 77 ; Pet. 76 ; Rich. 75 ; Sam. 75 ; Steph. 76, 77 ; Sus. 76
Foster, Jn. 75 ; Rich. 74 ; Thos. 73*, 75 ; Wm. 72
Fosterd, Jn. 72 ; Rich. 72
Fostreete, Forstret, Fostreath, Fostreett, Agn. 74 ; Jn. 74* ; Rich. 71 ; Wm. 74
Fountaine, Jane, 75
Fowell, Eliz. 76 ; Rich. 72
Foweracres, Edw. 77
Fowler, Fowller, Agn. 71 ; Elene, 72 ; Eliz. 72*, 76 ; Ellen, 73* ; Hanna, 76 ; Hy. 77 ; Jn. 73, 76 ; Nich. 75, 76, 77 ; Rog. 71
— *als.* **Vowler,** Degory, 76
Fox, Anne, 77 ; Chas. 76 ; Francis, 78* ; Hannah, 78 ; Jn. 77* ; Sam. 77
Foxwell, Argentine, 73
Foxworthy, Jn. 76 ; Thos. 75
Foyle, Jn. 73
Fradd, Wm. 78
Fragle, Frigle, Jos. 75 ; Margt. 72 ; Ursula, 75
Frammey, Thos. 72
Francis, Franceis, Frances, Frannces, Fraunces, Alice, 72 ; Eliz. 77 ; Grace, 78 ; Hy. 77 ; Hum. 77 ; Joane, 73 ; Jn. 74, 75, 77, 78* ; Margery, 72 ; My. 75* ; Nich. 78 ; Phil. 77 ; Rob. 72, 78 ; Thos. 71, 72 ; Wal. 71
— *als.* **Leddon,** Eliz. 75*
Franke, Franck, Francke, Chris. 74, 75 ; My. 74, 76 ; Olive, 75 ; Simon, 74 ; Wm. 74
Franklin, Francklin, Francklinge, Francklyn, Franklyn, Fraunckelyn, Agn. 74 ; Anth. 74 ; Bawlden, 71 ; Nath. 77 ; Thomasine, 74 ; Wm. 72, 74*, 75
— *als.* **Huchins,** Eliz. 75
— *als.* **Hutchin,** Joane, 73*
Franneys, Margt. 71
Frayne, Fraine, Freyn, Freyne, Anne, 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Geo. 73, 76 ; Joane, 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73, 74* ; Lewes, 72 ; Margt. 75 ; Pet. 72, 74 ; Reb. 74 ; Thos. 71 ; Wm. 72*, 74, 76
Freake, Freeke, Rob. 76 ; Wm. 71
Freeborn, Edw. 78
Freente, Jn. 72
French, Frenche, Bealing, 77 ; Chris. 75 ; Erasmus, 75 ; Geo. 74, 75*, 77 ; Honor, 75 ; Jane, 76 ; Jn. 72, 73 ; Margery, 77 ; My. 75 ; Phil. 75 ; Rich. 73, 76 ; Thos. 71, 73, 76, 77 ; Val. 74
Frethy, Freethy, Frethey, Frothy; Cath. 74 ; Jn. 74, 76 ; Rob. 77 ; Wm. 72, 73, 76, 77, 78
Frey, Agn. 73
Friend, Frend, Frende, Jn. 76, 77 ; Wm. 72
— *als.* **Frind,** Chas. 77

Frigeant, Jamys, 71
Friggens, Greg. 73
Frime, Margerie, 73
Frind, Frynde, Brigett, 77; Thos. 71
— *als.* **Friend,** Chas. 77
Frinson, Thos. 74
Frisway, Eliz. 73
Friswith, Jn. 73
Frodd, Frood, Frude, Clare, 77, 78; Pet. 76; Thos. 73
Frost, Froste, Agn. 73; Annie, 72, 74; Ar. 76; Chas. 73; Eliz. 77; Gilb. 73, 75, 76; Giles, 72; Jn. 72*, 74*, 75, 77*; Margt, 73; Matt. 72, 73, 75*; Mich. 73; Phil. 77; Rich. 73*, Rob. 71*, 72, 73; Thos. 77; Wm. 74*, 76, 77
Fry, Frye, Agn. 73; Joane, 72*; Jn. 71; Joyce, 77; Margt. 72; Rich. 77; Tristram, 75
— *als.* **Harding,** Margerie, 73
Fryer, Friar, Alice, 76; Frampton, 76; Rich. 75; Rob. 74; Ureth, 72
Fugars, Rob. 76; Wm. 76*
Fulford, Foldforde, Fulforde, Fullford, Agn. 71; And. 72; Augustine, 73; Dorathea, 71; Isaac, 77; Jas. 71, 73; Jn. 76; My. 77; Rich. 76; Rob. 71; Wm. 73
Full, Fulle, Anne, 73; Anth. 73; Chris. 75; Eliz. 72, 75*; Hy. 73, 74; Jeff. 75*; Joane, 74; Jn. 71*; 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76; Josias, 75; Lewes, 75*; Margt. 71; Margerye, 73; My. 74, 75, 76; Nich. 76; Rachiel, 75*; Wm. 72*; 73, 74*, 75
Furland, Jn. 72
Furlong, Furlonge, Eliz. 74; Francis, 76; Jn. 71, 77; Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 72
Furneaux, Furnex, Anne, 75*; Clem. 76*; Hy. 74, 76*; Jn. 74*, 75*, 77*, 78; Marian, 75; Nich. 76; Rich. 77; Rob. 73; Sara, 76; Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 75*, 76, 77
Furnis, Furnace, Furnes, Christian, 72; Rob. 73; Wm. 76
— *or* **Furnis,** Hy. 72
Fursdon, Joane, 74
Furse, Furze, Anne, 77; Chris. 77; Edm. 72, 77; Edw. 75, 76; Hum. 76*; Jn. 78*; Rich. 77
Fursen, Furson, Jn. 76; Wm. 77
Fursman, Furseman, Christian, 72; Cicily, 75, 76; Jn. 73, 75; Pet. 73; Rich. 74*; Rob. 73
Fusdon, Rob. 77
Futtrell, Foterell, Futterell, Hy. 71; Joane, 75; Jn. 71; Nich. 76*; Wm. 76*
Fuyn, Fuing, Jn. 75
— *or* **Fewen,** Anne, 73
Fylze, Wal. 72
Fyncent, Fynsent, Wm. 71, 74

Gabriel, Gabriell, Wm. 85*
Gadcomb, Roger, 80
Gadgcombe, Emlyn, 81
Gaffney, Mich. 88
Gaingran *or* **Ganigran,** Jenett, 81
Gale, Gayle, Geale, Geyle, Edw. 87; Geo. 85; Jn. 78*, 81*, 87*; My. 87, 88; Nich. 86; Pet. 89; Thos. 83; Wm. 78, 82, 85, 87
Gallagann, Wm. 78
Gallen, Galyne, Christian, 79; Rich. 79; Wm. 78
Galliford, Edw. 86, 89; Jn. 88
Gally, Walt. 82
Galsworthy, Galesworthy, Eglyn, 81; Jn. 86, 89; Rich. 87; Rob. 88; Wm. 81, 88*
Game, Gam, Jn. 84; Rog. 82; Thos. 85
Gamett, Jas. 88
Gammon, Gammons, Gamon, Abel, 88; Chris. 80; Hanniball, 86; Hy. 87; Phil. 83; Rich. 79
— *als.* **Peter,** Eliz. 82
Gampton, Rich. 84
Gannycliffe, Wm. 79
Gansy, Jn. 88
Gard, Garde, Guard, Jn. 89; Phil. 87, 88; Wm. 78, 81, 88
Gardner, Gardener, Gardiner, Gardnare, Gurdner, Allan, 88; Gilb. 86; Joane, 82, 83*, 89; Jn. 78*, 81, 83, 84*, 86, 88*; Nich. 84*, 87; Rob. 79: Sam. 88; Susanna, 87; Thos. 79*, 82; Wm. 87*
— *als.* **Boney,** Wm. 84
Garland, Garlande, Hugh, 80; Jas. 81*; Joane, 81; Marie, 80; Rich. 80; Thos. 85; Thomazine, 80
Garlaverd, Jn. 80
Garlett *als.* **Combe,** Wm. 80
Garlisford, Baldwyn, 82
Garlyford, Garlaford, Garleford, Hy. 80; Jn. 84; Rob. 79; Thomazine, 82; Wm. 88

Garminston, Rob. 82
Garnett, Wm. 83
Garnistone, Jn. 78
Garnsey, Girnsey, Edw. 87 ; Jn. 79
Garramore, Jn. 78
Garrett, Jn. 82, 89 ; Patrick, 80
— *als.* **Harman,** Martin, 81
Garth, Nich. 79 ; Ol. 79 ; Wm. 79
Garveth, Sabel, 81
Gascoigne, Jn. 80
Gase, Jn. 78
Gaskyn, Thos. 85
Gater, Gator, Edm. 83 ; Edw. 80 ; Geo. 82 ; Joane, 78 ; Jn. 78, 79, 84 ; Lucie, 80 ; Rich. 78 ; Wm. 78, 83
Gates, Jas. 88
Gather, Jn. 80
Gathy, Abell, 82
Gatliffe, Wm. 82
Gatty, Tobias, 87
Gaulpin *als.* **Harris,** Jn. 80
Gaunt, Jn. 88 ; Thos. 83, 89
Gawler, Sam. 86
Gay, Gaye, Gey, Greg. 82 ; Jn. 79, 81 ; Phil. 81 ; Thos. 79
— *or* **Gye,** Thos. 82
Gaydon, Alex. 89
Gayer, Benj. 85 ; Margery, 86
Gaylard, Gayllard, Jn. 89 ; Wm. 79
Geach, Gach, Gache, Gaich, Gatch, Gatche, Gaych, Gaytch, Edw. 83, 86 ; Eliz. 89 ; Francis, 87, 89 ; Hy. 87 ; Jn. 78, 79*, 80* ; Margt. 83 ; My. 87 ; Pascho, 85 ; Rich. 82, 83, 89 ; Thos. 79, 82, 89 ; Wal. 79 ; Wm. 84, 85, 87
Geake, Geak, Ann, 89 ; Cleare, 87 ; Digory, 89 ; Dor. 88 ; Edw. 89 ; Eliz. 87 ; Frances, 85 ; Geo. 85 ; Hy. 84* ; Johanna, 88 ; Jn. 80, 81, 82, 84, 85*, 86*, 89 ; My. 87 ; Pet. 84 ; Rich. 85 ; Rob. 82, 83, 85, 86 ; Thos. 83 ; Thomazine, 87 ; Wal. 85, 86 ; Wm. 79, 80, 86
Geare, Grace, 86
Gebbet, Jn. 89
Geder, Jn. 81
Gee, Agn. 80 ; Wal. 81
Geene, Udie, 79
Geffry, Geffery, Geffrey, Geffrie, Geffries, Geffrye, Geffryes, Anth. 83 ; Geo. 83 ; Grace, 84 ; Jasper, 84 : Jn. 81, 83, 84 ; Mawde, 79 ; Ralph, 83 ; Rich. 80 ; Rob. 82 ; Sam. 84 ; Thos. 80, 82, 84 ; Wm. 83 ; Zenobia, 84
— *als.* **Luke,** Wm. 82
Gelder, Alice, 78
Gellard, Jn. 82
Gellett *als.* **Jellett,** Wm. 84
Gelly, Gellie, Jn. 80; Rich. 78
Gempton, Jul. 85
Gendle, Gendall, Thos. 80 ; Wm. 82
Genken, Wm. 79
Genny, Jn. 83, 84 ; Rob. 83 ; Wm. 85
Genson *als.* **Johnson,** Sam. 87
George, Agn. 79 ; Caddock, 82 ; Edw. 80 ; Eliz. 87 ; Embline, 86 ; Jas. 86 ; Jane, 84 ; Jn. 79, 83*, 84*, 86, 88 ; Leonard, 85 ; My. 83 ; Nich. 80 ; Pet. 87 ; Rich. 88 ; Rob. 80 ; Sam. 85 ; Thos. 80, 87
Gerbye, Jn. 80
Gerdler, Gylb. 79
German, Germyn, Anthony, 84 ; Jn. 79, 82 ; Mich. 80 ; Thos. 81 ; Wal. 80* ; Wm. 80
— *als.* **Dennis,** Honnor, 79
Gerret *als.* **Jerret,** Jas. 88
Gerry, Hy. 83, 84, 86 ; Jn. 82, 84*, 85* ; Rich. 84 ; Thos. 84, 89 ; Thomazine, 84, 86 ; Wm. 85
— *or* **Gyrrie,** Thos. 82
Gervis, Gerves, Jas. 80 ; Nich. 78 ; Thos. 78
— *or* **Gerins,** Nich. 79
— *als.* **Smith,** Jn. 80
Geston, Ursula, 84
Gewen, Jas. 86 ; Jn. 85
Geynings, Jn. 79
Gibbons, Gibbins, Gibbings, Gibbon, Gibbyns, Edw. 80 ; Joane, 86 ; Jn. 81, 85 ; Margery, 86* ; Margt. 79 ; Thos. 88 ; Wal. 85
— *als.* **Smitham,** Thos. 85
— *als.* **Smytham,** Hugh, 83 ; Jn. 83, 86 ; Thos. 84 ; Wm. 83
Gibbs, Gibbe, Gibs, And. 82 ; Hy. 78, 82 ; Jn. 78 ; Wm. 79
Gibson, Eliz. 79 ; Thos. 88
Giddy, Geddy, Gedey, Gedy, Gedye, Gidey, Flore, 86 ; Francys, 83 ; Hy. 86 ; Jn. 80, 81*, 82 ; Margt. 85 ; Patience, 88 ; Silvester, 84 ; Wm. 78, 85
Gideon, Gideons, Pru. 86 ; Thomazin, 89
Gidley, Bart. 89 ; Eliz. 87 ; My. 87
Gifford, Geffard, Rich. 78 ; Wm. 80*

Gilbert, Gelbard, Gilberd, Gylberte, Ager, 84, 86; Chas. 86; Jas. 80; Jn. 80*, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87*; Julyan, 81; Nich. 85; Pet. 83; Rich. 80*; Sam. 88; Thos. 81; Wm. 82; Zacharias, 87
— *als.* **Webber,** Nich. 82
Gildon, Rob. 85
Giles, Gyles, Ames, 80; Matt. 86; Rob. 86, 88; Wm. 80, 88
Gilford, Joana, 89; Nich. 83
Gill, Gyll, Agn. 82; Alex. 82; Anne, 88; Beaton, 80; Cath. 85; Chris. 81; Edw. 88; Eliz. 79; Francis, 89; Geo. 81, 83, 84, 86; Gilb. 87; Grace, 89; Greg. 85, 89; Hy. 79, 84, 86, 87*; Hugh, 83; Jas. 81, 82, 83, 85*; Joane, 78, 86; Jn. 78, 79*, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 87*, 88*; Jonathan, 89; Margt. 82; My. 82, 85, 87, 88; My. Ann, 89; Mich. 87; Nath. 88; Nich. 84; Rich. 86, 87, 88; Rob. 80, 82, 85, 89*; Rog. 85; Symon, 86; Thos. 80, 85, 86, 87, 89*; Thomasine, 81; Wm. 79*, 81, 85*, 88*
Gillard, Gillarde, Jn. 80; Isab. 79; Nich. 81; Wm. 78; Zachary, 88*
Gillian, Wm. 81
Gillock, Jn. 80
Gimblett, Gimlett, Gymblett, Gymlett, Alice, 85; Digory, 83; Elgette, 79; Eliz. 79; My. 86; Nich. 83; Temperance, 89; Ursula, 81*; Wm. 81
Ginkinge, Joane, 83
Girdler, Jn. 81
Giste, Geiste, Gist, Joane, 81; Jn. 84; Margt. 81; Nich. 78; Wm. 81, 82, 84
— *or* **Glist,** Thos. 79
Glanfield, Glandfeild, Glanfield, Bart. 89; Cath. 84; Christian, 88; Geo. 83; Jn. 80, 84, 86*; Nich. 84*; Ol. 82; Rich. 81; Thos. 82; Wm. 87, 88
Glann, Agn. 82
Glanud, Jn. 82
Glanvill, Bart. 85; Geo. 82, 85, 86; Jn. 83; Jos. 84; My. 86; Rog. 88; Thos. 88; Wm. 88
Glass, Glasse, Anth. 81; Chris. 88; Dunstone, 81; Marian, 81; Wm. 79
Glasson, Cath. 87; Jn. 87
Glawen, Glawin, Geo. 83; Rich. 81; Wm. 80
Gleed, Dav. 85
Gliddon, Gledon, Glydden, Glyddon, — 80; And. 85; Bart. 83, 84; Chas. 87, 89; Eliz. 86; Hy. 83; Jas. 81; Joane, 82; Jn. 79, 81, 83, 86; Jos. 85; My. 85; Rich. 89; Rob. 83*; Thos. 88; Wm. 79, 80
Glist *or* **Gist,** Thos. 79
Glover, Glovar, *als.* **Speare,** Jn. 83; Thos. 80
Glubbe, Johanna, 78; Jn. 79; Wal. 78
Gluvias, Glueas, Gluvyas, Cath. 85; Jas. 70*; Jn. 83, 87; Margery, 84; Rich. 82; Tristam, 84
Glyn, Glin, Glinne, Glynne, Alice, 81; Geo. 82; Joane, 85; Jn. 85; Nich. 80; Rich. 84
Goad, Jn. 82
Godbeare, Edw. 87; Geo. 82; My. 87; Sam. 87
Godford, Joane, 81; Jn. 81
Godfrey, Goddefry, Godfray, Godfraye, Godfry, Elener, 89; Hannah, 88; Joane, 84; Jn. 82; Lewes, 84; Margt. 80; Rich. 86
— *als.* **Hutchins,** Hy. 79
Godolphin, Jn. 81, 82
Goldryn, Jn. 78
Goldsmith, Francis, 86; Jane, 86, 87*; Jn. 85; Rob. 79; Thos. 86*, 87
Goldstone, German, 82
Goldsworthy, Gouldsworthy, Goulzorthey, Jn. 86; Nich. 85; Rayment, 79; Thos. 85
Golston, Golstone, Goulston, Parnell, 83; Rob. 82; Thos. 81
Gondry, Jas. 82
Gone, Jn. 78
Good, Goude, Gilb. 81; Jn. 80; Paul, 87; Phil. 81; Wal. 81
Goodal, Goodale, Joane, 81; Wm. 81
Goodfellow, My. 87; Wm. 87
Gooding, Goodin, Cath. 84; Jn. 86; My. 88; Thos. 86
— *als.* **Balson,** Thos. 87
Goodman, Eliz. 89; Jane, 84; Rich. 85; Thos. 89; Wm. 87
Goodridge, Gudderidge, Allan, 87; Eliz. 89*; Jeff. 86, 89; Joan, 87; Jn. 87, 89; Josh. 88*; Phebe, 88; Reb. 86; Rich. 83, 86, 87, 88, 89; Thos. 88

Goodwyn, Eliz. 80
Goole, Gool, Goule, Gowle, Chris. 78; German, 85, 86; Hugh, 84; Joane, 80; Johan, 79; Otes, 78; Rich. 78; Rob. 87; Thos. 84; Thomasine, 82; Wm. 79, 85
Gord, Gaude, Gawde, Agn. 78; Jn. 78; Wm. 80
Gordon, Gordan, Jas. 88, 89
Gore, Goer, Goore, Gour, Geo. 88; Jn. 78, 80; Nich. 83; Wm. 82
Gorford, Joane, 82; Thos. 86
Goring, Gorwyn, Chris. 85; Jn. 85
Gorlett, Gortlett, Rob. 79, 80
Gorton, Jn. 79
Gorwood, Jn. 78
Goselinge, Hy. 81
Gosland, Godsland, Jn. 83, 84, 86, 87, 88; Rob. 83
Goss, Goosse, Gosse, And. 87; Ann, 87; Barbara, 84; Benj. 85; Hugh, 82; Jn. 79, 81, 83*, 85*, 86, 87; Lore, 84; Nich. 81, 82; Rich. 79; Thos. 82, 83; Wm. 78, 88
— *als.* **Please,** Christian, 81
Goswell, Lewes, 79
Gotham, Gothame, Hum. 86; Jn. 87, 88*; Matt. 88; Nich 80; Rich. 81
Gould, Gold, Goold, Amb. 86; Cath. 86; Eliz. 89; Hugh. 88; Jas. 86; Jn. 78, 80, 86, 87; Margt. 86, 87; Moses, 85; Pet. 87; Rob. 88; Thos. 81; Wm. 87
Gover, Cesell, 78; Cesele, 79; Jn. 83*; My. 84; Phil. 82; Rob. 79, 83; Thomasine, 79; Wm. 79, 81, 85
Govett, Govet, Chris. 80; Jas. 83, 84, 86; Rob. 79, 82
Govier, Alice, 78; Jn. 78
Gowille, Rich. 78
Graddon, Alex. 80; Chris. 78; Jas. 82; Jn. 83; Rich. 80
Gralleiffe *als.* **Rogers,** Jn. 81
Grant, Grante, Graunt, Graunte, Benedict, 79; Geo. 89; Grace, 80; Hy. 82, 86; Hugh, 84; Jas. 85; Joane, 80; Jn. 79, 82, 83, 89; Lewes, 86; My. 88; Nich. 80; Rich. 84; Thos. 82; Wm. 88, 89
Grantland, Ann, 88; Rob. 80
Granvill, Grenvil, Martin, 86; Rich. 81
Gratley, Grateley, Gratlie, Gratly, Gratlye, Moses, 87
— *als.* **Rogers,** Avice, 82; Christian, 80; Jn. 80, 82; Rob. 82
Gratton, Thos. 86
Gravis, Grevys, Jn. 80; Matt. 79; Thos. 79
Gray, Graye, Grey, Jn. 82, 85; Julian, 88; Rich. 80, 84
Gread, Jn. 80
Green, Greene, Grene, Anne, 84; Christian, 84; Gab. 85; Hy. 85; Joane, 85; Jn. 85*, 87; My. 82; Nich. 88; Rob. 84; Thos. 78; Wm. 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
— *als.* **Higges,** Joan, 83
Greenfeild, Graynfild, Graynfyld, Greinfeild, Greinfeld, Grenfeild, Greynfeile, Eliz. 78; Flor. 80; Johane, 83; Jn. 78, 87; Rich. 83; Rog. 83; Wm. 83
— *or* **Greinvile,** Dame My. 82*
Greenslade, Jas. 84, 85; Steph. 89
Greenway, Greeneway, Greneway, Jn. 81; Rich. 82; Wm. 79
Greet, Greett, Fardinando, 88; Wm. 83
Gregor, Ann, 87; Jas. 86; Jane, 86; Phillippa, 87; Thos. 85; Wm. 85
Gregory, Gregorie, Gregorye, Grigory, Amye, 82; Edm. 89; Eliz. 89; Geo. 83, 86*; Hanna, 86; Hy. 79, 80; Jn. 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89; Jos. 89; Joyce, 83; Lewes, 84; My. 85, 86, 89; Rob. 83, 88; Sam. 85, 86; Sim. 83*; Thos. 80, 82, 88; Thomazine, 86; Wm. 79, 81*, 84, 88
Grendon, Grindon, Jn. 83, 80; Marie, 80; Wm. 84
Gribble, Grible, Grybbell, And. 81, 82, 84; Ezekiel, 86; Joane, 81; Jos. 87; Raffe, 78; Wm. 79, 86
Grigg, Grigge, Eliz. 87; Jas. 82, 88; Jn. 79, 82, 87, 89; Lewes, 84; My. 85; Rich. 85; Thos. 87; Wm. 85, 88*
Griffin, Anth. 84; Nath. 86; Rob. 86
Griffith, Gryffith, Anne, 86; Jn. 78; Rob. 87; Thos. 87
Grills, Anne, 86; Joane, 85; Leonard, 85; Pet. 81
— *als.* **Carswell,** Alice, 84*
Grinnanton, Margerye, 81
Gripe, Greepe, Jas. 81; Wm. 87
Grosse, Grose, Anth. 83; Edw. 84; Eliz. 84; Hy. 83; Jn. 78, 80, 88, 89

Grosvenor, Wm. 88
Grove, Thos. 86
Growden, Growdon, Joan, 87 ; Wm. 86
Grubb, Groub, Groube, Dav. 88 ; Edw. 88 ; Jn. 88 ; Thos. 83, 84, 86
Grudgworthy, Gridgworthy, Jn. 87 ; Thos. 89
Gubbins, Jn. 87
Gubbs, Rob. 84
Guest, Gest, — 80 ; Geo. 85 ; Margerie, 80 ; Thos. 84
Guinny, Geo. 85
Guins, Guens, Benj. 85 ; Jn. 87* ; Margery, 86
Gulley, Jn. 88
Gulling, Gullens, Gullyn, Jn. 85
— *als.* **Clether,** Geo. 79 ; Jn. 81
Gullock, Goluck, Gullocke, Agn. 79 ; Anne, 84 ; Chris. 80 ; Geo. 84*, 85 ; Gilb. 83 ; Joane, 81, 83 ; Jn. 79*, 83, 85 ; Margt. 85 ; Matt. 79 ; Phil. 78 ; Rob. 82, 84 ; Sibley, 82 ; Steph. 82 ; Thos. 78, 81, 82, 85* ; Thos. Lee, 81 ; Welthin, 79 ; Wm. 79
Gumma, Rob. 86
Gun, Gune, Hugh, 86 ; Raffe, 78
Gunnett, Eliz. 84
Gunter, Jn. 81
Gurgan, Edw. 78
Gurnard, Cicelye, 78
Gurney, Wm. 88
Guthrie, Geo. 88
Guy, Guye, Gye, Chas. 89 ; Eliz. 88 ; Jn. 87 ; Rich. 80
— *or* **Gey,** Thos. 82
— *als.* **Rondell,** Alice, 81
Gweffyer *als.* **Wilshire,** Jn. 78
Gwennap, Cath. 89 ; Edw. 87 ; My. 88 ; Reb. 88
Gwynne, Gwin, Gwyn, Anne, 85, 88 ; Chris. 83 ; Edw. 88 ; Francis, 86, 87 ; Joan, 87 ; Jn. 88* ; Margery, 85 ; My. 84 ; Mich. 86, 88 ; Rob. 81 ; Thos. 81, 85, 86
Gylys, Wm. 78
Gynne, Gyn, Gynn, Jn. 81 ; Rich. 82 ; Thomasine, 83
Gyrrie *or* **Gerry,** Thos. 82

Hacker, Joane, 96
Hacket, Jn. 108
Hadder, Dan. 100 ; Edw. 102 ; My. 104
Haddon, Anna, 108
Hake, Hy. 93 ; Rich. 94
Hakewill, Jn. 99
Hales, Hale, Hayle, Heyle, Harry, 90 ; Jone, 91 ; Rob. 90, 106
Hall, Abra. 105 ; Agn. 103 ; And. 99 ; Chas. 106 ; Crispin, 106 ; Edw. 91 ; Eliz. 106, 107, 109 ; Jn. 90, 100, 103, 106 ; Jos. 105, 107 ; Phil. 93 ; Rich. 101, 103, 104 ; Rob. 91*, 101 ; Thos. 90, 94 ; Wal. 98 ; Wm. 107, 109
Hallamore, Grace, 103 ; Hy. 103 ; Jn. 99 ; Jud. 104 ; Pet. 103, 107 ; Sam. 107
Halse, Hals, Chris. 106 ; Edw. 94 ; Francis, 103 ; Jn. 92 ; Nich. 101
Halswill, Alice, 97
Halvaso, Halvesowe, Halvosso, Halvouse, Holvesow, Chas. 108 ; Hy. 93 ; Jn. 107 ; Nich. 98, 108 ; Wm. 96
Ham, Hame, Jn. 94, 96 ; Rob. 97 ; Thos. 94
Hambly, Hamblye, Eliz. 107, 108 ; Jn. 92, 93, 96, 107 ; Wm. 104. (*See also* **Hamblyn, Hamley,** *and* **Hamlyn.**)
Hamblyn, Eliz. 96 ; Harrye, 96 ; Jn. 96, 107 ; Steph. 101 ; Wm. 96
Hamilton, Jas. 107 ; Wm. 109
Hamley, Hamly, Hamlye, Alex. 106 ; Chris. 108 ; Jn. 91 ; Thomasine, 92. (*See also* **Hambly, Hamblyn,** *and* **Hamlin.**)
Hamlyn, Hamlin, Ezechiel, 107 ; Giles, 107 ; Jn. 89 ; Nich. 89 ; Ralph, 98 ; Rob. 91 ; Thos. 105, 109 ; Wm. 108. (*See also* **Hambly, Hamblyn,** *and* **Hamley.**)
— *als.* **Babb,** Jn. 91
Hammett, Chris. 100*, 102 ; Jn. 93 ; My. 104 ; Mellary, 98 ; Nich. 96 ; Pet. 106 ; Steph. 98 ; Wm. 91, 94
— *als.* **Davy,** Eliz. 98
— *als.* **Ratcliffe,** Marie, 94
— *als.* **Whitbroo,** Wm. 93
Hammick, Ar. 108
Hammond, Hammonde, Hamond, Embline, 104 ; Jn. 89, 96, 101* ; Matt. 107 ; Rich. 104 ; Steph. 94
Hammont, Hamant, Hammonte, Hamont, Hamontt, Adam, 97 ; Jas. 91 ; Jn. 90, 91, 96 ; Rich. 99
Hamon, Artowr, 90

Hampton, Hempton, Hugh, 91 ; Jas. 102 ; Jn. 106 ; Rich. 89
Hanbury, Edw. 108
Hancock, Hancocke, Hancoke, Handcock, Amey, 39 ; Anne, 102* ; Ar. 99 ; Costener, 99 ; Dav. 91, 94 ; Edw. 102 ; Elioner, 103 ; Eliz. 99, 105 ; Isab. 103 ; Jn. 99, 105, 106, 108 ; Jos. 101* ; My. 99, 100 ; Nich. 93, 102, 103, 108 ; Rich. 91, 100, 101*, 106 ; Rob. 100, 101, 109 ; Thos. 94, 95, 99 ; Wal. 105 ; Wm. 93, 98, 99*, 103
Hand, Thos. 107
Handford, Hanford, Hannaford, Hannford, Hanniford, Agn. 92 ; Geo. 96, 97 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jacob, 105 ; Jane, 101 ; Joane, 94, 97, 98 ; Jn. 92, 93, 105 ; Lawr. 104 ; Lewys, 90 ; Margt. 93 ; My. 99 ; Mich. 106 ; Nich. 97 ; Phil. 97, 107 ; Rich. 103 ; Rob. 95 ; Wm. 93
— *als.* **Isacke,** Edw. 96
Hanger, Rich. 102
Hanke, Martha, 100
Hannem, Hannam, Jn. 103*
Hanover, Hannavor, Jacob, 108 ; Thos. 99
Harapath, Eliz. 103 ; Geo. 100, 102 ; My. 103
Harbert, Jn. 95
Harden, Hum. 93 ; Rich. 100
Harder, Chris. 192
Harding, Hardinge, Heardinge, Herding, Herdyng, Agn. 102 ; Anne, 98 ; Anth. 97 ; Ar. 103 ; Francis, 104 ; Geo. 94 ; Jas. 101 ; Joane, 92 ; Jn. 91, 95, 101, 103, 108 ; Pascho, 101 ; Rob. 106 ; Thos. 90, 101 ; Wm. 91
— *als.* **Frye,** Margery, 95
Hardy, Hardie, Hardye, Anstice, 98 ; Christian, 99 ; Eliz. 98 ; Jn. 92, 96, 103 ; Thos. 93 ; Wm. 97, 98, 102
Hare, Hair, Haire, Edw. 108 ; Geo. 104 ; Jane, 103 ; Jn. 104 ; Rich. 103
Hargrove, Jasper, 95
Harmen, Harman, Jn. 109
— *als.* **Garrett,** Martin, 95
Harnegg *als.* **Langslade,** Rich. 92
Harper, Charity, 109 ; Eliz. 101 ; Frances, 107 ; Hy. 102 ; Jane, 97 ; Jn. 92, 96, 100, 101, 104 ; My. 99 ; Matt. 101*, Nich. 91 ; Ol. 97 ; Thos. 96* ; Wal. 99, 102 ; Wm. 93, 105
Harradon, Anne, 102 ; Charithy, 100 ; Thos. 99 ; Wm. 96
Harragrowe, Pascowe, 95
Harre, Jn. 90
Harrell, Harell, Hearel, Hearell, Jn. 95, 108 ; Nich. 95 ; Rog. 93 ; Thos. 92 ; Wm. 104
— *als.* **Yeo,** Eliz. 93
Harris, Harrys, Abra. 107 ; And. 107 ; Anth. 95 ; Ar. 102 ; Benj. 102 ; Brigett, 105 ; Cath. 109 ; Cicilly, 102 ; Drew, 103 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 103, 106, 107* ; Francis, 100, 106 ; Geo. 101 ; Gilb. 104 ; Grace, 107 ; Hy. 101, 102, 103, 106 ; Hugh, 92, 95*, 96, 102 ; Jas. 103, 105, 106 ; Jeff. 100 ; Joan, 105 ; Jn. 91, 92*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108, 109*, Jon. 104 ; Jos. 106, 107, 108 ; Julyan, 100 ; Margt. 107 ; Margery, 101 ; Marian, 91 ; My. 104, 107 ; Nath. 104 ; Nich. 97, 100, 101, 104 ; Percy, 103 ; Pet. 95, 107, 108, 109 ; Phil. 101, 102, 103 ; Phillipy, 108 ; Pru. 101 ; Rich. 97, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 109 ; Rob. 93, 99, 101, 102*, 103*, 108 ; Rog. 96 ; Sam. 109 ; Sar. 109 ; Silvester, 103 ; Steph. 108* ; Susanna, 102 ; Theophilus, 105 ; Thos. 90, 94*, 95*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107* ; Thomasine, 99 ; Wal. 106 ; Wm. 96*, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109 ; Willmot, 99
— *als.* **Gaulpin,** Jn. 94
— *als.* **Traher,** Jn. 100
Harrison, Jn. 101
Harry, Harrie, Harries, Harrise, Harrye, Harryes, Harrys, Agn. 90, 97 ; Alice, 109 ; Anne, 99 ; Annys, 90 ; Anth. 92 ; Baldwyne, 96* ; Cath. 107 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 97, 98 ; Gerend, 90 ; Geo. 97 ; Hy. 98 ; Jane, 103, 104 ; Jenken, 91 ; Joane 90, 105 ; Jn. 90, 92*, 93*, 96, 109 ; Jn. Jack, 91 ; Jn. *and* Agn. 92 ; My. 104 ; Nich. 93 ; Phil. 92* ; Rich. 90, 105 ; Rob. 92, 98* ; Sam. 97 ; Theophilus, 109 ; Thos. 90*, 98 ; Thomasine, 98 ; Tristram, 99 ; Wal. 92, 99 ; Wm. 97, 99
— *als.* **Johns,** Margt. 96

— *als.* **Trewince,** Jn. 93*
— *als.* **Trewinne,** Phil. 92
— *als.* **Treworache,** Marie, 92
Harsdon, Edw. 90; Jn. 98, 101; Thos. 93, 95, 96; Wm. 95
Harson, Hearson, Herson, Abra. 98; Anth. 97; Cicilie, 97; Edw. 105; Eliz. 104; Geo. 98; Hy. 96; Jn. 99, 104, 106, Julyan, 95; Thos. 102, 107
Hart, Harte, Hert, Agn. 91; Chas. 105*; Eliz. 95, 102; Illezabeth, 90; Jn. 90, 94, 97, 98; Jonas, 102*; My. 103; Rob. 91, 97, 102; Symon, 97; Wal. 96; Wm. 105
Hartford, Jn. 99
Hartnoll, Hartnol, Hy. 105; Hum. 98; Jona, 103; Sam. 109; Wm. 109
Hartwell, Jas. 92
Harvest, Wm. 92
Harvey, Harvie, Harvy, Harvye, Hervie, Alice, 98, 107, 108; And. 103; Ann, 102, 106; Bart. 105; Benj. 108; Bridgett, 104; Edw. 98; Francis, 94; Geo. 94, 98*, 105; Hy. 92; Jas. 108; Joane, 104; Jn. 93*, 94, 95, 96*, 97, 100*, 101, 107, 108*, 109; Laur. 92; Leonard, 99; Margt. 93, 94; My. 109; Rich. 101, 105, 106; Rob. 98; Sam. 99, 100; Sar. 101; Thos. 100, 105; Wm. 94, 109*
Harward, Chas. 105
Haryndon, Amb. 89
Hasselrod, My. 109; Rich. 109
Hasselwood, Hugh, 106
Hatch, Hatche, Anne, 98*; Annie, 100; Arradice, 99; Barn. 99; Gyles, 102; Hy. 98*; Hughe, 91; Joane, 103; Jn. 94, 98*, 100, 108; Rich. 94, 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 109; Tobias, 103
Hatchett, Rob. 109
Hatton, Hatten, Clem. 106; Sar. 109
Hattswell, Hateswell, Sim. 94; Thos. 95
Hattum, Thos. 101
Havill, Pascowe, 95
Hawdon, Nich. 100
Haweis *or* **Hewes,** Joane, 96
Hawes, Benj. 106; Frances, 105
Hawken, Jn. 92, 108; Thos. 109; Wm. 99, 109
Hawker, Temperance, 95
Hawkes, Hawke, Edw. 100; Hy. 100; Jas. 102, 109; Jn. 94, 105, 109; Julyan, 90; Nich. 99; Pet. 100; Rich. 92, 100, 108; Rob. 107; Rog. 100; Sam. 104, 109; Thos. 103, 108; Wm. 98, 104
Hawkewell, Jn. 94
Hawkey, Hawkye, Jn. 92, 103, 104
Hawkins, Hawkin, Hawking, Hawkinge, Hawkings, Hawkyn, Hawkyns, Agas, 99; Edw. 94; Eliz. 97, 106; Frances, 101; Gilb. 100; Honor, 103; Jas. 95, 101, 108; Jn. 90, 93, 101, 105*, 106*, 108*, 109; Jos. 103, 107; Kath. 97; Margt. 109; My. 107; Nich. 102, 104, 107; Phil. 92, 106; Rich. 91, 99, 104, 105; Rob. 93; Rog. 105; Rogers, 102; Sar. 103; Thos. 92, 97, 104; Wal. 93; Wm. 91, 97, 107
— *or* **Hocking,** Joan, 109
— *als.* **Samson,** Joane, 94
- *als.* **Slee,** Wm. 94
Hawlye, Christyn, 90
Hawson, Wm. 92
Hawton, Jn. 93; Rich. 97; Wal. 99
Hayball, Eliz. 96; Jn. 95
Haydon, Haidon, Hayden, Heydon, Agn. 94*; Anth. 106; Eliz. 93, 106; Geo. 96, 107; Jn. 93; Margt. 96; Matt. 102; Rich. 89, 91, 98, 99; Sam. 105; Thos. 98
— *als.* **Ambrose,** Jn. 90
Hayes, Hay, Heay, Jas. 102; Jn. 106; My. 96
Hayman, Heaman, Heyman, Alice, 95; Cecily, 102; Dav. 97; Jas. 106; Jn. 94, 103, 109; Nich. 94; Rich. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 100; Wilmote, 103
Haynes, Hain, Haine, Hayn, Hayne, Agn. 105; Ar. 97; Geo. 101; Grace, 106; Hugh, 101; Humfry, 97, 104; Jas. 104; Jn. 90, 104; Pet. 105; Rob. 96; Wm. 102
— *als.* **Anford,** Francis, 95
Hayte, Rob. 95
Hayton, Wm. 105
Hayward, Heaward, Heyward, Ebbstte, 96; Joane, 89, 93; Jn. 91; My. 100; Thos. 93, 96; Rich. 101
Haywood, Heywood, Cath. 103; Jn. 93, 99, 109; My. 102, 105; Pet. 106; Thos. 99, 107; Wm. 97
Hazard, Gilb. 91

Hazell, Hy. 96
Head, Headd, Hedd, Abr. 105; Jn. 94; Pet. 100; Thos. 94
Heane, Jas. 106
Heard, Hearde, Herd, Herde, Anstyce, 91; Hy. 104; Jane, 104; Jn. 90, 92, 93; Marie, 93; My. 105; Pet. 90, 105; Pethericke, 101; Rich. 94, 107; Sam. 106; Wm. 106
Heare, Rich. 100
Hearle, Harle, Harlle, Herle, Anne, 99; Degory, 103; Dor. 106; Edw. 104; Francis, 104; Hy. 96; Jas. 101, 107; Joan, 106; Jn. 99, 105, 108; Loveday, 104; Nich. 91; Rich. 102; Ruth. 100*; Thos. 92
Heaslowe, Phil. 91
Heathfield, Heathfylde, Jn. 98; Matt. 92
Heavins *als.* **Evins,** Rich. 103
Hecoyt, Thos. 92
Heddon, Headon, Hedon, Anth. 93, 94, 100*; Eliz. 92, 93; Hellen, 100; Joane, 95, 98; Jn. 93, 97, 99, 108; Thomazin, 93; Wm. 96, 103
Hedgland, Hadgeland, Edw. 92; Pet. 91; Rob. 98
Heffers, Heiffers, Heyfar, Agn. 95; And. 102; Jn. 105; Marian, 106; Phil. 105, 106
Heggadon, Thos. 97
Hele, Heale, Alice, 95; Dav. 104; Gert. 99; Hy. 100, 101; Jas. 108; Jn. 92, 101; Matt. 101, 106; Narcissus, 95; Rich. 96, 101; Rob. 98*, 100, 104; Sam. 102; Sus. 101; Thos. 104; Wal. 90; Wm. 95*
Helland, Ar. 103
Hellens, Alex. 103
Heller, Jn. 105; Marian, 97; My. 97, 105
Hellier, Heliar, Helliar, Helliare, Hellyar, Hellyer, Helyar, Helyer, Bart. 96; Benj. 109; Benydict, 97; Cath. 109; Chris. 94, 98, 102, 104, 105; Eliz. 108*; Francis, 109; Gabriel, 93; Hy. 92; Joane, 92, 102, 106*; Johane, 91; Jn. 90*, 91, 92, 95*, 105; Jos. 107; Margery, 90; My. 100, 102; Phil. 90, 92; Rich. 93, 99, 106*; Rob. 98, 100, 102; Thos. 91, 92, 93, 106, 108; Wm. 90, 97*, 99, 100, 105*, 106; Wilmot, 98
— *als.* **Blackmore,** Wm. 96
— *als.* **Hillard,** Rich. 107
Helling, Healing, Hellinge, Hellinges, Hellings, Hillinge, Hillyn, Hillyngs, Hyllynge, Alice, 90; Benj. 107; Chris. 96; Dor. 102; Geo. 95; Joane, 97, 99, 100; Jn. 93, 98, 101*, 102*; Nich. 89, 98, 104; Osmond, 90; Rich. 94, 103, 104; Wm. 93, 97, 100
Hellyard, Ezechiell, 95
Helman, Joan, 98; Jn. 94, 96*, 106; Rich. 101
Helmore, Amb. 108; Anne, 98; Hugh, 97; Jn. 98
Helston, Jn. 100
Hemer, Edw. 105; Rich. 106, 108; Rob. 107; Thestin, 105
Hemmans, Thos. 108
Hendam, Jn. 93
Hender, Hynder, Elioner, 101; Geo. 97; Grace, 108; Jn. 101, 108
Hendra, Jn. 108
Hendy, Hendie, Agn. 93; Bennet, 106, 107; Jn. 92*, 98; Rich. 102; Rob. 93; Steph. 105; Thos. 102; Wm. 90
Henley, Henly, Jn. 95; Wal. 99
Henshawe, Jos. 98
Henslowe, Phil. 92
Henson, Charells, 95
Henwood, Henwode, Emme, 90; Joane, 97; Jn. 91, 97, 99, 100, 108; Margt. 104; Ol. 102; Rich. 103; Rob. 92; Thomazine, 103; Wm. 97
Herburt, Jn. 100
Herder, Hearder, Hurder, Jn. 98; Martha, 107; Rich. 96; Wal. 94; Wm. 92
Hernaman, Harnaman, Hearnaman, Herneman, Agn. 93; Hy. 94, 100; Jn. 100; Nich. 97, 106; Ralph, 107; Rich. 94; Rob. 90*; Tristam, 93
Herne, Hearne, Agn. 97; Jn. 90, 92, 106; Nich. 90; Wm. 91
— *als.* **Partridge,** Avys, 91
Heron, Chas. 105; Jn. 91
Herring, Jn. 101*
Herrye, Jn. 92
Herston, Hearston, Jn. 94; Ol. 92; Rich. 90*; Rose, 92; Wm. 92
Heskett, My. 104

Heton, Jas. 89
Heuyne, Wm. 90
Heward, Anth. 101; Thos. 98, 101
Hewett, Hewet, Hewyt, Huett, Huitt, Anne, 109; Joane, 94*; Jn. 95, 104, 105, 108*; Margery, 95; Mark, 95; Moses, 107; Rog. 90; Thos. 92, 95, 109
Hewge, Hewg, Howge, Jane, 90; Joane, 90; Jn. 90
Hewish, Hewishe, Huysh, Jas. 105; Wm. 94, 95, 96
Hewton, Jn. 90
Hext, Jos. 105*; Rich. 98; Sam. 104; Thomazine, 102
Hexter, Jos. 106
Hicks, Hicke, Hickes, Hix, Hycks, Ann, 105; Blanch, 108; Cleere, 97, 101; Clymowne, 91; Eliz. 97, 100; Emline, 94; Geo. 106; Grace, 108; Jas. 109; Jane, 99; Jasper, 100; Jn. 90, 95, 100*, 101*, 102, 104, 106, 107; Julian, 101; Margt. 99; My. 109; Nich. 105; Ol. 108; Patience, 103; Pet. 104; Rich. 99, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109; Rob. 102, 107; Sampson, 103; Thos. 94, 100, 102, 107, 109; Wm. 107, 109
Hierron, Sam. 96
Higgley, Wm. 106
Higgs, Heigs, Heyggs, Higge, Hugh, 90; Jn. 89, 102, 106, 108; Rob. 91
— *als.* **Green,** Joan, 99
— *als.* **Raynolds,** Jn. 97
Higman, Barbara, 105; Joan, 105; Sam. 108
Hill, Hille, Agn. 100; Anne, 101; Cecily, 107; Christian, 106; Dan. 105; Dav. 101; Eliz. 107, 109; Hy. 98, 106; Hugh, 107; Jas. 106; Joan, 100*, 104; Jn. 90, 91, 94*, 97, 100*, 102, 104, 105*; Jos. 104; Jud. 103; Laur. 92; Margery, 94; Mich. 109; Nich. 100*, 102; Paule, 95; Rich. 90, 91; Rob. 89, 93, 100, 102; Rog. 94, 96; Rose, 109; Steph. 100; Thos. 95, 97*, 100*, 102, 103, 106*, 107; Thomazine, 93, 106; Wm. 91*, 96*, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109
— *als.* **Beckell,** Jn. 91
— *als.* **Bickell,** Charitie, 95
Hillard *als.* **Hellyer,** Rich. 107
Hillarye, Jn. 92
Hillerson, Eliz. 92
Hillman, Eliz. 109; Fred. Wm. 107; Rawling, 107
Hillway, Helwaye, Hillaway, Hillwaye, Hilwaye, Mich. 90; Rich. 91; Rob. 99; Sim. 93; Wm. 92
Hinckes, Nich. 99
Hindham, Hindome, Jn. 105; Wm. 105
Hine, Hyne, And. 99; Cath. 100; Eliz. 98, 100; Joane, 93; Othes, 92; Susanna, 102
Hingston, Hingsdon, Hingstone, Hynxton, And. 108; Francis, 105; Harrye, 90; Joane, 93; Jn. 92; Margt. 99; Rich. 97; Rob. 94, 99; Rog. 95; Thos. 100; Wm. 93, 96
— *als.* **Babb,** Rog. 91
Hissett, Hesett, Agn. 98; Ol. 104; Wm. 94, 107
Hitchins, Hicthings, Hitchens, Hitchyns, Hychin, Alice, 90; Eliz. 106, 109; Jas. 99; Jn. 91; Ralph, 106; Rob. 96; Thos. 109. (*See also* **Hutchings.**)
Hithfill, Thos. 94
Hoaton, Jn. 103
Hobbert, Hobbart, Gilb. 98; My. 107
Hobbs, Hobb, Hobbe, Hobs, Ar. 106; Edw. 100, 104; Ferdinando, 101*; Hy. 108; Hugh, 94; Jenofer, 105; Jn. 95, 108; Nich. 104; Pentecost, 104; Rich. 108; Susanna, 109; Thos. 94; Thomazine, 99; Ursulla, 109; Wm. 92, 96, 98, 99, 107
Hoblyn, Eliz. 105; Jn. 103; Rich. 102
Hocker, Anth. 97; Chas. 98; Eliz. 102; Francis, 108; Harrye, 90; Jn. 99; Thos. 90; Wm. 94, 108
Hocking, Hockan, Hocken, Hockin, Hockine, Hockinge, Hockins, Hockyn, Blanch, 102; Chris. 103; Geo. 93; Honor, 103; Jas. 101, 108; Jane, 109; Joane, 98; Jn. 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102*, 104; Johnson, 107; Margery, 100; My. 95, 104, 106, 108, 109; Nich. 101*, 105; Rich. 93, 108*; Rob. 92; Thos. 94, 107*; Wm. 99, 103, 104
— *or* **Hawkins,** Joan, 109
Hockley, Hockly, Wm. 101, 105

Hockmore, Wm. 103
— *als.* **Mardon,** Thos. 99
Hockridge, Hockeridge, Jn. 93; Lucy, 107
Hocksland, Rich. 94
Hockwaye, Jn. 91
Hockwell, Hockwill, Margerie, 99; Wm. 99
Hodge, Hodges, Hodgys, Ann, 108; Anne, 104, 107; Anth. 102; Ar. 103; Aryan, 101; Cath. 99; Christian, 92; Edw. 103; Eliz. 109; Flor. 101; Geo. 104, 105; Hum. 107; Jas. 101; Joane, 99, 102, 104; Joanna, 108; Jn. 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 101, 103*, 104, 105, 106*, 107*, 108; Jos. 104*, 105; Margt. 108; Margery, 108; My. 107; Mich. 96, 99; Nich. 97, 99, 102; Pet. 100; Phil. 102; Rich. 91, 95; Rob. 108; Sampson, 98; Sam. 103; Steph. 100, 102; Thos. 98, 109; Thomazine, 101; Wal. 97; Wm. 91, 100, 103
— *als.* **Lee,** Cicely, 96
Hodgland, Edw. 90
Hodkyn, Jn. 98
Hogan, Edm. 101*; Tim. 107
Hogge, Jn. 90; Rolyn, 91
— *als.* **Tippett,** Wal. 92
Hokins, Mich. 106
Hokkey, Renould, 107
Holberton, Averye, 92
Holcombe, Holcomb, Hollacombe, Hollcombe, Ann, 108; Geo. 94, 95; Gilb. 99; Jn. 92, 94, 98*, 100, 104; My. 108; Rich. 104; Rob. 93, 101, 103; Thos. 97, 104; Thomasine, 95; Wm. 91
Holcroft, Hy. 91
Holden, Thos. 102
Hole, Holl, Holle, Edith, 90; Eliz. 108; Harrie, 95; Joane, 93; Jn. 90, 91*, 92, 97, 102; Margt. 90; Mich. 103; Nich. 98, 99; Rich. 90, 91, 99, 103, 105; Rob. 93, 101, 105, 107*, 108; Sam. 105; Thomasyn, 91; Thomazine, 93; Wm. 98*, 100
— *als.* **Attaller,** Pet. 90
— *and* **Blight,** 97
— *als.* **Shapton,** Sus. 98
Holesgrow, Wm. 108
Holgrave, Geo. 96
Hollack, Rich. 96
Hollamore, Hy. 98
Holland, Hollande, Jas. 94; Rich. 91, 94, 99; Rob. 101; Thos. 98
Hollard, Margt. 100
Hollett, Jn. 103
Hollifer *als.* **Oliver,** Cath. 101*
Hollis, Dan. 106
Hollister, Wm. 104
Hollocke, Jn. 103
Holman, Hollman, Agn. 98; Eliz. 105; Geo. 106; Joan, 107; Jn. 95, 97; Kath. 94, 95; Nich. 100; Rich. 90, 93, 99, 107; Thos. 107; Wm. 91, 95*
Holmead, Martha, 94; Wm. 92
Holmes, Holms, Joan, 108; Jn. 92, 109; Rich. 93
Holt, Edm. 103
Holway, Hollway, Jn. 101; Wm. 90
Holyford, Jn. 90
Honey, Anne, 104; Steph. 103
Honychurch, Honeychurch, Edw. 108; Jn. 94; Wm. 90
Honycomb, Honycombe, Jn. 98, 100, 107; Wal. 97
Honywell, Honiwell, Honniwell, Honnywill, Honywill, Huniwell, Agn. 94; And. 92; Dan. 99; Eliz. 93; Hy. 97; Jn. 91; Sabian, 97; Wm. 91
Hoode, Agn. 91; Rich. 98; Suzane, 98; Wm. 91
Hook, Hooke, Hy. 101; Jellinge, 95; Jn. 89, 102, 107; My. 103; Sam. 107; Wm. 98
— *als.* **Vynnycomb,** Kath. 98
Hooker, Benj. 107; Jn. 93, 104; Jos. 102; My. 102; Sam. 107; Thos. 100; Valentine, 100
Hookway, Hookeway, Gilb. 106; Jn. 109; Jud. 109; Rich. 92, 98
Hooper, Hoper, Howper, Alice, 96; Amy, 102; And. 97; Chas. 97; Chris. 99; Edw. 99*; Ephran, 97; Geo. 94; Giles, 93; Grace, 105; Hy. 104; Isat, 105; Jas. 95; Jenepher, 106; Joane, 91, 95; Jn. 90, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102*, 103*, 106, 108; Justinian, 104; Lodowicke, 100; Margt. 91, 93; Martha, 105; My. 99, 100, 104; Matt. 90, 102; Nich. 93; Nycholas, 90; Ol. 96; Phil. 104; Rich. 95, 96, 97, 106, 107, 108; Rob. 98; Sam. 99; Sibley, 94; Thos. 97, 104*, 105, 107; Wal. 95; Wm. 93, 94, 97, 104; Willmott, 96

— *als.* **Payne,** Thos. 92, 95 ; Wm. 93
— *als.* **Skinner,** Thos. Reede, 97
Hopkins, Geo. 109; Thos. 94; Wal. 94
Hopper, Margt. 94 ; Rich. 94
Hoppin, Hoppyn, Hoppyns, Jn. 89 ; Pet. 91 ; Rich. 89
Hopwood, Jane, 107
Hore, Hoore, Ann, 109 ; Christian, 99 ; Greg. 100 ; Hy. 92 ; Joane, 93, 97 ; Jn. 95 ; Margt. *and* Rich. 93 ; Nich. 92 ; Rich. 90, 94, 95, 102 ; Rog. 106 ; Steph. 98 ; Sim. 97 ; Thos. 94 ; Wm. 97, 107
Hormond, Margt. 96
Hornabrook, Hornabrooke, Hy. 95 ; Thos. 99 ; Wm. 105
Hornaman, Laurance, 92 ; Thos. 101
Horndon, Dav. 105 ; Joane, 105 ; Michol, 105
Horne, Margerie, 93 ; Rob. 94
Horrell, Horrill, Horroll, Jane, 109 ; Symon, 97 ; Thos. 99
Horsham, Anstice, 102 ; Jn. 104, 105 ; Silvester, 92 ; Wm. 94
Horson, Jn. 101
Horwell, Harwell, Horswell, Horwill, — 89 ; Chris. 97 ; Elizeus, 102 ; Jane, 101 ; Jn. 92, 97 ; My. 108 ; Matt. 106 ; Ol. 100 ; Pet. 95 ; Rob. 104, 105 ; Sam. 106 ; Thos. 96, 102 ; Wm. 91, 93, 106
Horwood, Alex. 93 ; Anth. 92 ; Frances, 106 ; Hugh, 104* ; Joane, 92 ; Jn. 89, 108 ; Mark, 106 ; My. 108 ; Rob. 103 ; Thos. 95 ; Wm. 96, 98, 107
Hosemore, Emmett, 94
Hosgood, Hosegood, Howsgood, Anth. 91 ; Eliz. 95 ; Geo. 109 ; Jn. 107, 108 ; Phil. 98 ; Rich. 109 ; Thos. 103, 106 ; Wm. 93
Hoskyns, Haskyn, Hosken, Hoskin, Hoskine, Hosking, Hoskings, Hoskins, Hoskyn, Agn. 100 ; Ezechell, 96 ; Geo. 97, 99, 102* ; Hy. 96 ; Jas. 103, 108 ; Jarman, 95 ; Joane, 103 ; Jn. 93, 96*, 98, 99*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107* ; Jos. 106 ; My. 106 ; Nich. 96 ; Rich. 93, 101*, 105 ; Rob. 98*, 105, 109 ; Thos. 101, 102, 104, 105 ; Thomazine, 91 ; Wm. 105
— *als.* **Richard,** Jane, 91
Hossom, Nich. 101
Houghton, Howton, Bridgett, 104 ; Jn. 89
Houndell, Hoandle, Houndle, Eliz. 100 ; Jn. 98, 106 ; Lewis, 108 ; Rich. 101 ; Wm. 101
House, Jn. 101
Howard, Agn. 104 ; Hy. 106, 108 ; Jane, 104, 106 ; Jn. 101, 106, 109 ; My. 108 ; Pet. 103 ; Phil. 106 ; Wm. 95, 99, 108
Howe, How, Howse, Alice, 98 ; Anth. 97 ; Barbara, 97 ; Eliz. 95 ; Hy. 93 ; Isack, 96 ; Jas. 94 ; Jn. 90, 95, 97, 98, 103, 109 ; Nich. 109 ; Phil. 91 ; Priscilla, 98 ; Rob. 94, 98 ; Rog. 97 Thos. 99, 106 ; Wm. 96
— *or* **Howsemore,** Jn. 90
— *als.* **Knight,** Thos. 95
Howell, Sam. 107 ; Thos. 95, 98
Howesmore *or* **Howe,** Jn. 90
Howling *als.* **Copp,** Thos. 97
Howke, Rob. 91
Hoyle, Augusten, 97 ; Geo. 90
Hubbard, Steph. 102
Huchton *als.* **Lymberry,** Avisse, 95
Hudson, Wm. 98
Hugens, Wm. 103
Hughes, Hew, Hewes, Hugh, Huise, Ann, 108 ; Anne, 104 ; Jn. 91, 93, 109 ; Sam, 101
— *or* **Haweis,** Joane, 96
— *als.* **Knight,** Hum. 100
Hugoe, Heugoe, Jn. 102 ; Rich. 108 ; Thomazine, 99
Hukely, Jn. 99
Hull, Geo. 106 ; Hy. 94 ; Pawle, 94 ; Thos. 107
Humphrys, Humphry, Humphryes, Francis, 104* ; Jn. 104, 107 ; Wm. 107
Humyer, Hum. 103
Hun, Rich. 102 ; Wm. 94
Hunkyn, Hunking, Jn. 99 ; My. 104
Hunnacott, Hannacott, Honacot, Honecott, Honnacott, Honnicote, Honnicotte, Hunacot, Hunacott, Anne, 97 ; Dav. 93 ; Eliz. 91, 102 ; Jn. 92*, 98, 99, 105 ; Rog. 91 ; Sara, 100 ; Thos. 96 ; Wm. 91, 94 ; Wilmott, 100
Hunt, Hunte, Benedict, 99 ; Bennet, 98 ; Eliz. 103 ; Geo. 107 ; Hy. 104, 105 ; Joane, 89 ; Jn. 90, 94, 97, 99, 103*, 107 ; Nich. 91 ; Ol. 93 ; Pet. 102 ; Phil. 96 ; Rich. 95, 96, 105, 109* ; Rob. 96 ; Silvester, 92 ; Sus. 103 ; Thos.

90*, 104, 108; Wm. 94*, 97, 102, 105, 108
Hunter, Wm. 103
Hurden, Hurdon, Agn. 94; Isota, 90; My. 106; Mich. 105
Hurford, Jas. 96; Jn. 96
Hurley, Hurly, Burcott, 102; Joane, 103; Jn. 101*, 102, 103; My. 102; Nich. 109; Phil. 101, 105
Hurrell, Hurrill, Ar. 94; Jn. 100, 106; Margt. 102; Rich. 102
Hurst, Nich. 93
Husband, Husbande, Jn. 91, 94, 105, 108, 109; Thos. 91
Hussey, Jn. 92
Hutchings, Huchings, Huchins, Huchyn, Hutchen, Hutchens, Hutchins, Hutchyns, Ar. 100, 101; Cath. 106; Dav. 105; Eliz. 100; Geo. 94, 96; Hy. 102; Jn. 94, 97, 99; Margt. 93; Pet. 104; Reb. 106; Rich. 99; Rob. 96, 97*, 104; Sam. 107, 109; Thos. 93, 106; Wm. 93, 95, 100, 104. (*See also* **Hitchins.**)
— *als.* **Francklyn,** — 95; Joane, 95
— *als.* **Franklyn,** Eliz. 100
— *als.* **Godfreey,** Hy. 92
Hutton, Margt. 100; Thos. 108
Huxtable, Alice, 96; Geo. 97; Hy. 102; Jn. 97
— **Maculyn,** Chas. 94
Hyde, Dan. 103
Hydon, Hidon, Edw. 90, 109; Hy. 96; Jn. 93, 98, 100
Hynam, Agn. 100
Hyth, Alice, 90; Hy. 90

Ibbells, Steph. 112
Ilbury, Lewes, 111
Inche, Rob. 111
Incledon, Hy. 115; Jas. 113; Sampson, 114
Indebrooke, Jn. 112
Inglett, Giles, 115; Jos. 115; Rich. 115
Ingram, Ingrame, Amy, 113; Wm. 110
Ireland, Jn. 116
Irevin, Jas. 114
Irish, Downs, 113; Jacob, 114
Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isack, Isacke, Izaacke, And. 113, 114; Geo. 114; Hugh, 112, 114; Jas. 110; Jn. 113; Margt. 113; Matt. 112; Rob. 114, 115; Sampson, 111; Sus. 114; Wm. 114
— *als.* **Handford,** Edw. 111
Isabell, Isbell, Jn. 115; Rob. 111, 116
Isteed, Jn. 111
Ivy, Ivey, Ivie, Ivye, Christ. 113; Ebet, 116; Frances, 115; Geo. 113; Hy. 112; Jas. 111, 113; Jane, 114; Joane, 112; Jn. 111, 112*, 115; Martha, 116; My. 113, 114, 116; Steph. 114, 115, 116*; Sus. 113; Wm. 112, 115

Jack, Jacks, Harry, 110; Wm. 110
Jackman, Jakeman, Edw. 112; Eliz. 112; Grace, 114; Hy. 112; Jn. 111*, 112*, 114; Marye, 112; Mich. 113; Paule, 112; Rich. 113*; Steph. 113
Jackson, Jakson, Jaxon, Abra. 115; Chris. 113; Gab. 113*, 114, 116; Geo. 111, 114; Honor, 114; Jane, 114; Jn. 110, 111, 112; My. 116; Matt. 109; Susanna, 116; Wm. 111
Jacob, Chris. 111; Izaacke, 113; Jane, 111; Jn. 110; Rich. 115; Sam. 113; Thos. 114
— *als.* **Stephens,** Joane, 112; Jn. 113; Nath. 112
Jacques, Jakes, Bart. 112; Joane, 110; Thos. 112; Wm. 111
Jago, Jagoe, Jagowe, Azias, 115; Edw. 115; Eleonor, 115; Hy. 114; Joane, 113; Jn. 110, 111; Malachy, 114; Pet. 115; Raphe, 111; Rich. 115; Wm. 111
— *als.* **Rowe,** — 112
James, Anne, 113; Anth. 111; Arnold, 112; Edw. 116; Eliz. 114; Ellynor, 111; Grace, 115; Hum. 113, 115; Jas. 116; Jane, 115; Johannes, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113, 114, 116; Laurance, 111; Lazarus, 116; Margt. 110; Pet. 111; Phil. 115; Rich. 110, 111, 112*, 115*, 116; Symon, 114; Thos. 111, 113, 115; Thomasine, 111; Wm. 110*, 111, 114, 116
Jamys *als.* **Raynolds,** Thome, 110
Jane, Jayn, Amy, 112; Bennett, 116; Joana, 112; Jn. 109, 114; Otes, 110; Rich. 113
Jannins, Agn. 112

Jarman, Jerman, Grace, 113; Hy. 113, 114; Jn. 115; My. 115; Thos. 114; Wal. 111
Jarvis, Jervis, Jas. 111, 113; Rose, 116
— *als.* **Smyth,** Jn. 110
Jarvoise, Thos. 116
Jasper, Jesper, Jn. 112, 116*; Leonard, 113; Mich. 115
Jaye, Jone, 110
Jeanes *als.* **Lovett,** My. 113
Jeffera, Jn. 110
Jeffery, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffrie, Jeffry, Jeffrye, And. 115; Anne, 112; Anth. 113; Bart. 115; Cath. 113; Edw. 112; Elias, 116; Eliz. 112; Francis, 113*, 114; Geo. 110; Hugh, 110, 112*; Jas. 111, 114; Jasper, 113; Joane, 110; Jn. 110, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 116*; Jos. 115; Kath. 112; My. 113; Pearce, 113*; Raignold, 112; Rich. 111*, 116; Rob. 111; Sam. 114; Thos. 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116; Wm. 111; Zenolia, 113
— *or* **Jeffery,** Wm. 112
— *als.* **Luke,** Wm. 111
Jefford, Sam. 114
Jelbard, Jn. 111
Jellard, Jn. 111; Wm. 111
Jellett, Jellott, Jollytt, Hum. 113; Jn. 110, 116; Jone, 110; Silvanus, 114; Wm. 113, 114
Jemison, Eliz. 115
Jenkins, Jencken, Jenckine, Jenken, Jenkin, Jenkine, Jenkyn, Jenkyns, Anth. 114; Cath. 116; Chas. 115; Eliz. 114; Gerance, 110; Hy. 115; Jane, 113; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Nich. 116*; Pet. 114, 115; Rich. 110; Rob. 110; Samson, 112; Wm. 115*
— *als.* **Rawlinge,** Thos. 112
— *als.* **Rawlyn,** Rich. 111
— *als.* **Rowlings,** Rich. 112
— *als.* **Tregedswan,** Wm. 110
— *als.* **Tregidswane,** My. Ann, 110
Jenne, Jn. 111
Jennings, Jenen, Jenings, Jennens, Jenyn, Barbara, 113; Blanch, 112; Edw. 115; Geo. 112, 113, 115; Jacob, 112; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Jos. 116; Nich. 114*; Persis, 116; Phil. 114, 115; Steph. 113, 114, 116; Thos. 114; Wm. 114, 115*
Jenson *als.* **Johnson,** Sam. 115
Jerrett *als.* **Gerrett,** Jas. 116
Jesse, Flor. 110
Jesson, Emott, 112; Rich. 115
Jessop, Jesop, Jesope, Jesopp, Jessep, Agn. 114; Jn. 115; Rich. 111*; Thos. 111; Wm. 114
Jestling, Matt. 115
Jeston, Jestone, Jestoun, Agn. 112; Ellys, 111; Gilb. 112; Hy. 111, 113; Jas. 110, 112, 113*; Jn. 110, 111, 114; My. 113
Jewell, Jeule, Juell, Jule, Anne, 112; Eliz. 114, 115, 116; Geo. 113, 114; Jeremey, 111; Joane, 114; Jn. 109, 111, 112, 114*; Jone, 111; Jos. 113; Kath. 111; Matt. 114, 115; Pet. 110, 113*; Rich. 110; Thos. 114, 115; Wm. 113*, 114
Job, Joab, Jobe, Ann, 116; Caroli, 114; Chas. 116; Matt. 115; Wm. 116
Johns, John, Alex. 110; Anne, 113; Ar. 113, 115; Clem. 110; Eastlack, 113; Edw. 112; Geo. 114, 116; Gerans, 110; Hy. 113*, 115; Hum. 116; Jas. 112, 114, 116; Jane, 115; Jeremy, 114; Joane, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113*, 115; Margt. 116; Martyn, 111; My. 116; Nich. 112, 115*; Pascowe, 110*; Peerce, 111; Peerse, 110; Peirce, 112; Rich. 110; Rog. 113; Steph. 116*; Symon, 110; Thos. 111; Vincent, 110; Wm. 112*, 116
— *als.* **Cobbe,** Rich. 110
— *als.* **Harrye,** Margt. 111
— *als.* **Jorie,** Wm. 110
— *als.* **Lugye,** Wm. 110
— *als.* **Nicholl,** Pearse, 111
— *als.* **Peerse,** Hy. 110
— *als.* **Robins,** Hy. 111
— *als.* **Stepeyn,** Jone, 110
— *als.* **Stephen,** Rob. 110
— *als.* **Stephens,** Alice, 111
— *als.* **Steven,** German, 110; Jn. 110*
— *als.* **Stevens,** Wm. 111
Johnson, Johnston, Agn. 114; Jn. 113*, 115, 116; Lawr. 112*; Leonard, 112, 113*; My. 113, 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114
— *als.* **Jenson,** Sam. 115
— *als.* **Pyper,** Hy. 110
Joliffe, Diggerie, 111; Geo. 110; Nich. 111
Jolle, Geo. 113; Matt. 113
Jollow, Jollowe, Wal. 114, 115

Jolly, Jollye, Edw. 110; Jane, 115; Jn. 114; Philippa, 114
Jonas, Jn. 114
Jones, Joanes, Abra. 115; Brigit, 115; Edw. 116; Eglin, 114; Eliz. 111, 115, 116; Emanuel, 113; Francis, 115; Jas. 114; Jn. 112*, 113, 114, 115*, 116*; Jones, 113; Jos. 115; Margt. 114, 116*; My. 114, 115*; Phil. 115; Rich. 113; Sam. 115; Thos, 112*, 114; Wal. 113*; Wm. 114*, 116*
Jope, Jn. 112, 113, 115; Jos. 115; Lore, 113; Ralph, 112; Thos. 115
Jordan, Jordaine, Jordon, Jourden, Jurden, Abra. 114; Cath. 114; Chris. 112; Izabella, 114; Jas. 114; Jane, 116; Jeffery, 116; Jn. 110*, 116*; Rob. 109; Rufus, 116; Thos. 112; Wm. 111, 113, 114, 115
Jory, Jorie, Jorye, Alice, 110; Anne, 112; Blanch, 112; Cath. 116; Edw. 110, 115; Jn. 110, 111, 112; Margt. 112; Reg. 110; Rog. 111; Wm. 110, 116; Wright, 115
— *als.* **John,** Wm. 110
Joseph, Rich. 111; Wm. 111
Jousling, Thos. 111
Joy, Jeremiah, 116
Joyce, Joce, Jose, Joyse, Alice, 112, 115; Amos, 116; Bart. 112, 113; Christian, 110; Cicily, 114; Eliz. 116; Jn. 110, 112, 113, 114*, 115*, 116; Margt. 114, 115, 116; Margery, 114; Martha, 113; Sam. 116; Sar. 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114
— *als.* **Westacott,** Eliz. 116
Juan, Rich. 114
Judd, Eliz. 112
Julian, Jalyan, Julyan, Isacke, 110; Jn. 113*
— *als.* **Corinton,** Jn. 111
— *als.* **Coryton,** Pasca, 111
Junte, Joane, 111
Jurston, Jurson, Jas. 110; Rose, 111
Jutsham, Jn. 116

Kannaster, Thos. 117
Karkeeke, Rich. 119
Kawker, Kath. 117
Kawkerham, Rob. 118
Keagle, Keygell, Hugh, 118; Jn. 120
Kearsley, Wm. 120
Keast, Kest, Nich. 121; Thos. 120; Wm. 118*, 119
Keate, Keet, Keyt, Jn. 117; Nich. 117; Rob. 121
Kecke, Rich. 117
Kednor, Jn. 117
Kedwill, Margt. 119
Keeble, Keeple, Rich. 120; Thos. 120
Keel, Wm. 120
Keene, Keyne, Debora, 120; Jn. 117; Magdelene, 118
Kekewich, Francis, 120; Jane, 119; Jn. 118; Sam. 119
Kelland, Kellend, Kellond, Chris. 118; Edw. 118, 120; Joane, 120*; Jn. 119, 120*; My. 121; Rich. 120; Sam. 119; Thos. 119*; Wm. 120
Kellego, Kellagoe, Edw. 118; Margt. 119
Kelligrew, Killigrew, Killigrewe, Dav. 120; Edw. 120; Ellyn, 117; Geo. 119; Jn. 118
Kelliowe, Killiowe, Eliz. 120; Joane, 119; Jn. 119; Nich. 119
Kellow, Kallowe, Kellowe, Killowe, Ezekiell, 119; Geo. 117; Jn. 117, 119, 120; My. 119; Matt. 118, 119, 120; Rob. 119; Rose, 118
Kellway, Kellwaye, Jn. 117; Rich. 120
Kelly, Kelleigh, Kelley, Kellie, Kellye, Anth. 117; Francis, 119; Geo. 118; Jas. 117; Jane, 117; Jn. 117, 119, 120*; Thos. 117, 118; Thomasine, 117; Wm. 117, 118
Kelzie, Jn. 117
Kemp, Kempe, And. 118; Harry, 117; Jas. 120*; Jane, 120; Joane, 120; Jn. 117, 119*, 120, 121; Margt. 119, 121; My. 120; Nich. 119; Phil. 120; Sam. 120*; Sim. 120; Wal. 117
Kempthorne, Chas. 120; Hum. 120; Jn. 117; Sam. 120; Thos. 117
Kendall, Nich. 119; Rog. 121
Kenera, Jn. 117
Kenicott, Agn. 118
Kenjey, Jas. 119
Kennaway, Rich. 117
Kennon, Degory, 120
Kennyck, Nich. 117
Kent, Kente, Degory, 119; Edw. 117; Eliz. 119; Flor. 119; Geo. 118; Hy. 121; Jn. 121*; Laur. 119; Lewes, 119; My. 119; Ralph, 121;

Rich. 120; Thos. 118*, 119, 120; Wm. 119
Kerry, Nich. 118; Wm. 120
Kerslake, Anth. 118; Hanah, 121
Kerswell, Karswell, Kerswill, Alex. 119, 120; Anne, 117; Edw. 117*; Jn. 117, 118; Nich. 117; Sam. 121; Wm. 117, 120
— *or* **Carswell,** Hugh, 117
Kerton, Wm. 119
Keskayes, Thos. 118
Kestle, Kesele, Kessell, Kestell, Bridgett, 117; Constance, 120; Dan. 121; Edw. 120; Francis, 118; Hanniball, 119; Jees, 118; Jn. 118*, 119*; Margt. 119; Nich. 117; Rich. 117*, 119; Thos. 118, 119; Wal. 118
Ketafyle, Gyles, 117
Kevall, Peeter, 117*
Key, Jn. 121*; Rob. 120 121; Steph. 121
Keyser, Rich. 117
Kiddell, Jn. 120
Kidwell, Kidwill, Jas. 121; Lewis, 121; Rich. 121
Kimber, Kember, Jn. 118; Wm. 118
Kind, Jn. 117
King, Kinge, Anne, 120; Dav. 117; Dor. 117; Eliz. 117, 120; Geo. 121; Hugh, 120; Joan, 119; Jn. 118*, 119*; Kath. 118; Margt. 117, 118; Mill Thos. 120*; Miriam, 120; Nich. 118*; Pet. 119; Phil. 118; Rob. 118, 119, 121; Thos. 117, 118, 119, 121; Wm. 117*, 118*; Wilmot, 121
Kingdon, Jn. 118; Pet. 121; Rachael, 121; Rich. 120; Thos. 120
Kingmill, Pet. 119
Kingston, Kynston, Eliz. 117; Marie, 117; Rich. 117
Kingwell, Kingwill, Ann, 118; Anne, 119*; Benedict, 119; Bennett, 117; Eliz. 118; Francis, 120; Giles, 118; Hy. 117; Hugh, 118; Jn. 118, 119*; Pet. 120; Rich. 118*, 120; Sam. 120; Thomazine, 118
Kinsman, Wm. 118, 120
Kirkham, Kirckham, Kyrkham, Edw. 118, 120*; Eliz. 119*; Geo. 119; Giles, 118*; Lady Jane, 117; My. 119; Thos. 117
Kiste, Nich. 119
Kite, Wm. 119
Kitt, Marian, 118
Kittoe, Kettowe, Kittowe, Alice, 118; Jane, 119; Margery, 121; Mich. 121; Rich. 117
Kitwylde, Gyles, 117
Knapman, Alex. 118; Jn. 120*; My. 120; Rob. 120; Sampson, 117; Thos. 118
Knapp, Pet. 119
Kneebone, Knebone, Jn. 120; Sara, 120; Thos. 117, 118; Wm. 120
Kneston, Wm. 116
Knight, Knighte, Knyght, Ann, 121; Anth. 118; Chas. 118, 119; Chris. 119; Dan. 118, 119; Eliz. 117*, 118; Ferdinand, 118; Grace, 119*, 121*; Hy. 121; Hercules, 117; Jn. 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*; Jos. 120; Margerye, 117; My. 118; Nich. 117; Rich. 119; Rog. 117; Wm. 118*, 121
— *als.* **Hew,** Hum. 119
— *als.* **Howe,** Thos. 118
Knill, Anth. 119; Hy. 119*; Jn. 120; My. 120; Rich. 120; Sibella, 120; Vlalia, 119
Knott, Knotte, Sam. 119; Wal. 117
Knowland, Thos. 120
Knowles, Knolls, Caleb, 121; Edw. 118; Sydwell, 117
Knowling, My. 121; Thos. 121
Knyvett, Barbara, 119; Hy. 119
Kowill, Jn. 116
Kympe, Jn. 117

Labbett, Hy. 134
Labdon, Lobdon, Lobdone, Alice, 126; Anth. 128; Dor. 133; Francis, 128; Jas. 129; Jane, 129; Joane, 124; Jn. 123, 125, 128*, 129; Matt. 125; Nich. 132; Pet. 127; Rich. 122; Thos. 124*, 127, 129; Thomazine, 129; Wm. 126
Lacke, Agn. 123
Laddy, Jn. 131, 133; Wm. 133
Lafalson, Bennett, 126
Lake, Alice, 125; Clem. 129; Eliz. 122, 124; Grace, 130; Hy. 126; Jas. 128, 130, 132*; Jeremiah, 127; Joane, 125; Jn. 124, 126*, 130; Margt. 128; Nich. 122; Phil. 128; Rychard, 121, 123, 126; Sam. 132; Thos. 121, 124; Wm. 122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 131
Lakeman, Lakman, Alex. 121; Anstice, 123; Edm. 122

Lamacraft, Jas. 132; Jos. 133; Rich. 134
Lamanwath, Jn. 125
Lamauva, Jane, 123
Lambe, Geo. 130; Jas. 122; Nich. 125; Rich. 125, 129
Lambert, Jn. 125
Lambrick, Lambricke, Hy. 124
— *or* **Lambucke,** Peeter, 125
Lambshead, Jas. 124; Wm. 123
Lambucke *or* **Lambricke,** Pet. 125
Lamerton, Degory, 126; Jn. 122; Rich. 122
Lampaine, Jn. 132
Lampen, Jn. 123; Thos. 130
Lamprey, Lampray, Jn. 112; Robt. 124
Lampyn, Robt. 124
Lamshed, Jn. 122
Lamyshede, Thos. 122
Lancastell, Thos. 122
Lancaster, Dav. 131; Jas. 133
Lance, Wm. 127
Lancey, Sam. 133
Land, Hy. 123; Rich. 128
Lander, Launder, Chris. 125; Edw. 127; Frances, 132; Job, 134; Jn. 126, 131; Thos. 127, 129; Walt. 128
Landeryon, Patience, 131
Landrey, Rob. 123
Lane, Layne, Leaine, Abra. 134; Alice, 126; Ann, 121, 133; Anth. 126; Cath. 127; Charity, 130; Dav. 128; Davy, 123; Edm. 127; Eliz. 131; Frances, 129; Geo. 123; Hellen, 129; Henrie, 124, 128; Joane, 123*, 127, 131; Jn. 122, 123*, 124*, 126*, 127, 128*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133; Jos. 130; Margt. 128; Margery, 129; Marie, 127; My. 127, 128; Nath. 130; Nich. 122, 128; Otho, 128; Pet. 126; Phil. 128, 129, 133; Priscilla, 129; Reb. 133*; Rich. 127, 132, 134; Rob. 122*, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Rog. 123, 129, 131; Sam. 124, 129, 130; Sim. 126, 127*, 129, 130, 131, 132; Simson, 132; Thos. 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*, 131; Wm. 121, 122, 127*, 128, 130; Willmot, 124. (*See also* **Leane.**)
— *als.* **Duling,** My. 130
— *or* **Lawe,** Wm. 121
— *or* **Lene,** Wm. 123
— *als.* **Trevysam,** Jennett, 123
— *als.* **Tucker,** Rich. 124
Laneman, Nich. 122*
Lang, Lange, Edw. 128; Elnore, 122; Hum. 127; Jas. 126; Jn. 122*, 129; My. 134; Matt. 130*; Rob. 126; Wm. 127
— *or* **Morrish,** Gilb. 125
Langaller, Langhaller, Langheller, Alice, 123; Chris. 126; Elene, 123; Joane, 123; Jn. 123, 125; Margery, 124; Pet. 127; Rich. 132; Rog. 122; Wm. 122, 126*
Langbridge, Langbriche, Langebridge, — 124; Hum. 125; Sir Jn. 121; Sam. 132; Wm. *and* Ag. 126
Langdon, Barbara, 124; Dav. 127, 128, 129; Jn. 126; Margerie, 124; My. 131; Oates, 124; Othus, 121; Otice, 124; Rich. 123; Rob. *and* Jn. 124*; Thos. 122, 126; Wm. Bushell, 133
Langford, Geo. 125; Hy. 131; Joane, 123*; Jn. 121, 122, 123; Rog. 126; Sam. 130; Wm. 124, 131
Langler, Cath. 131; Jn. 128; My. 131; Pet. 129*; Wm. 127
Langley, Langlye, Alice, 129; Chris. 126; Edw. 123; Eliz. 128; Hum. 128, 132; Jn. 125, 129*; Jone, 122; Margt. 126; Mich. 126; Pet. 129; Rich. 124, 125; Rob. 129; Sam. 134; Thos. 128*, 129, 131*, 132*
Langman, Langaman, Eliz. 133; Hy. 125; Jas. 129; Rich. 129; Wm. 133
Langmead, Langmede, Longmead, Chris. 125; Jn. 125; Wm. 121, 130
Langslad *als.* **Harnegg,** Rich. 123
Langston, Langstone, Jn. 128*; Pet. 124
Langver, Geo. 128
Langworthy, Langworthie, Jacob, 131; Joane, 124; Jn. 130; Julian, 124; Margt. 122
Lanhathern, Jn. 127
Lannard, Grace, 131
— *als.* **Vincent,** — 129
Lannarth, Lennarth, Alex. 122; Edw. 123
Lanney, Pet. 133
Lanxon, Wm. 132*
Lanyne, Jn. 124
Lanyon, Chas. 132; Eliz. 132; Jn.

127, 130, 131; Reb. 133; Rich. 126*; Rob. 133
Lapp, Wal. 125
Lapthorne, Lapthorn, — 132; Eliz. 132; Hy. 131, 133; Thos. 125; Wm. 134
Large, Eliz. 132; Jn. 130
Larke, Anne, 130; Wm. 130
Laroche, Laroach, Louis, 132; Nich. 132
Larymer, Larramer, Edw. 129; Joane, 130
Lash, Lashe, Hy. 133; Jn. 122, 123; Nich. 127, 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 127
Lashbrooke, Jane, 131; Jn. 124
Lasky, Laskey, Laskie, Jn. 124; Malachi, 133; Phil. 124; Sus. 131
Lasthorne, Rob. 126
Latherd, Rob. 123
Latlye, Latelie, — 122; Jn. 123
Lavercombe, Jud. 130*; Rich. 133; Thos. 129; Wm. 126, 127, 130
Lavers, Agn. 131; Alice, 131; Jn. 126, 130, 132; My. 131; Paul, 128; Phil. 125; Rich. 124; Sim. 132; Steph. 126; Thos. 127; Wm. 131, 132, 133
Lavis, Agnis, 129; Geo. 132
Law, Lawe, Beatrix, 123; Eliz. 132; Jn. 129, 131; Rich. 130
— *or* **Lane**, Wm. 121
Lawdey, Rich. 130; Wm. 125
Lawdrie, Jane, 125
Lawilliams, Rich. 122
Lawrence, Laurence, Laurens, Lawrance, Chas. 132; Edw. 128, 132; Jas. 127*; Jane, 132; Joan, 128; Jn. 122, 126, 132, 133; Rich. 129, 133, 134; Thos. 122, 126*, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 133
— *als.* **Peter**, Jn. 127
Lawrey, Laurie, Lawry, Edw. 133; Jas 128; Jn. 131; Julyan, 123; Rob. 123; Wm. 131, 133
Leach, Leache, Leche, Leyche, Alice, 121, 125; Benj. 133; Edw. 127, 129, 131; Joane, 125; Jn. 122, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*, 133, 134; Leonard, 125; Lewes, 125; Nich. 122*; Nichole, 124; Rob. 127; Sim. 127, 130, 131; Wm. 122
Leachland, Bryant, 125; Thos. 124
Leaman, Rich. 127
Leane, Lean, Leene, Lene, Lenn, Lenne, Geo. 133; Grace, 127; Hy. 124, 133; Joane, 123, 125*; Jn. 123, 126, 128, 130, 131; Nath. 133; Rich. 126; Sara, 127; Thos. 124, 126, 129; Wm. 122, 128*. (*See also* **Lane.**)
— *or* **Layne**, Wm. 123
Leare, Rich. 129; Thos. 128
Leatham, Jn. 126
Leaworthy, Leworthie, Leworthy, Leyworthy, Agn. *and* Rob. 121; Alice, 131; Amb. 133; Chris. 127, 131*; Cicily, 128; Eliz. 127, 129, 133*; Joan, 126; Jn. 123, 127, 128*, 129, 133; My. 132; Salome, 123
Leay, Laye, Joan, 128; Wm. 123. (*See also* **Lee** *and* **Lye.**)
Le-Cow, Jn. 133. (*See also* **Le-Cow** under **C.**)
Ledbetter, Geo. 129
Leddon *als.* **Francis**, Eliz. 127
Lee, Legh, Leghe, Leigh, Leighe, Ley, Leye, Leyghe, Lighe, Lygh, Agn. 127; Alice, 123; Annanias, 131; Anne, 127, 129, 131, 133; Ar. 131, 132; Benj. 132; Chas. 131, 132; Chris. 123, 126, 131; Cicely, 125; Degory, 127; Edm. 131; Edw. 129, 132; Elioner, 129; Eliz. 122, 123, 128, 129, 130*; Elys, 122; Frances, 132; Francis, 131*; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Harry, 122; Hy. 125, 128, 129; Hugh, 132; Jas. 129, 131*; Jane, 130; Joane, 124, 126, 127, 130; Johan *or* Joan, 132; Jn. 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 125, 126, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132, 133*; Julian, 128; Margt. 127; Margery, 121, 123, 129; My. 122, 126, 128, 132, 133; Nath. 126; Nich. 129; Rich. 125*, 132; Richaurde, 122; Rob. 122, 125*, 126*, 128, 129, 130; Rog. 124; Rose, 128; Sam. 131; Sar. 130; Sim. 123, 127; Thos. 123*, 128*, 129*, 130, 132, 133; Wm. 122*, 127*, 129*, 130*, 131, 133. (*See also* **Leay** *and* **Lye.**)
— *als.* **Hodge**, Cicely, 125
— *als.* **Rudge**, Jn. 121
Leeke, Rob. 130
Legassack, Henrie, 124
Legassiche, Jn. 130
Legat *or* **Logate**, Jn. 122
Legg, Legge, Egme, 122; Joanna, 126; Jn. 122*, 123, 125; Rich. 123; Richord, 122; Sim. 126

Legoe, Jn. 129
Leichenton, Joane, 129
Lendon, Abigail, 133; Ann, 133; Dav. 130; English, 125; Gervice, 126; Gilb. 126; Hy. 126; Jas. 126; Joan, 131; Jn. 125, 128*; Margt. 126, 127; Rich. 122, 131, 132; Rob. 128; Thos. 125
Lenhatherne, Lenhathren, Jn. 128*; Margery, 129
Lentall, Jn. 121
Lenton, Alice, 122; Jn. 122
Lentyn, Jn. 122
Lesquite, Rob. 123
Lessen, Lesson, Eliz. 132; Jas. 132
Lethbridge, Lethybridge, Agn. 129; Anth. 127; Jn. 130; Rob. 125, 131; Sar. 132
Letheren, Lethathren, Letherene, Jn. 127, 129; Rob. 124
Lethiby, Lethybie, Litheby, Geo. 129; Hy. 129; Jane, 128; Jn. 127; Maud, 128
Levermore, Jn. 124
Leversage, Wm. 127, 128
Leverton, Alex. 127; Eliz. 127; Frances, 131; Hy. 131; Hugh, 125; Jas. 132*; Jane, 133; Joan, 133; Martyn, 129; Rich. 132; Thos. 129, 131
Levett, Leavett, Livett, Edm. 123, 128; Geo. 128; Lawr. 126; Sam. 130, 133; Sibella, 133; Wal. 126
— *als.* **Jeanes,** My. 128
Levy, Barnet, 133; Barrett, 133
Levytop, Levitop, Levitopp, Lovetoppe, Lovitopp, Hy. 129; Thos. 122, 123, 127, 128; Wm. 129
Lewarne, Francis, 133
Lewger, Grace, 127; Wm. 127
Lewis, Lewes, Alex. 132; Anne, 129; Ar. 133; Edw. 123; Eliz. 130; Geo. 128; Grace, 128, 133; Hy. 130; Hugh, 125, 129; Joane, 125; Joan, 131; Jn. 124, 125*, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133; Nich. 128; Rich. 132; Rob. 129, 132, 133; Susanna, 132; Thos. 126; Wm. 126, 131, 133, Wilmot, 133
Lewry, Abel, 127
Leyman, Hum. 124
Libbett, Margt. 127; Wm. 127
Libby, Jn. 132; Nich. 130; Wm. 132
Lidford, Jn. 127
Lidgey, Margt. 130
Lidstone, Lidestone, Lidson, Greg. 124; Thos. 125; Wilmote, 124
Lifford, Jn. 130
Light, Hy. 130
Lightfoot, Leightfoote, Lightefoot, Lightfoote, Hy. 131; Jn. 123, 127; Julian, 126; Rich. 129; Sar. 132; Steph. 126, 128; Thos. 122, 131
Lilicke, Jn. 125
Lilly, Jn. 133
Lillycrap, Lilecrapp, Lilicropp, Lillecrapp, Lillicrap, Lillicropp, Lillycrap, Lyllercropp, Cath. 123; Edm. 130; Jn. 125; Pet. 129; Rich. 123,; Richaurd, 125; Sibley, 125; Thos. 130, 131; Willmott, 127
Limberry, Limbery, Limbrey, Lymberry, Lymbery, Lymbry, Alice, 128; Jn. 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 127; Wm. 126, 130
— *als.* **Huchton,** Avice, 125
Lina, Hole, 127
Lippincott, Lippingcott, Francis, 129; Jn. 131; Thos. 125
Lish, Thomazine, 123
Lissett, Lyssett, Hy. 127; Rich. 126
Liswell, Jn. 123
Litson, Gab. 127
Littcott, Letcott, Lidcott, Chris. 125; Hy. 129; Wm. 130
Little, Litell, Litill, Litle, Littel, Littell, Lytell, Lyttle, Lytyll, Agn. 132; Hy. 128; Jane, 134; Joan, 123, 126*, 128; Jn. 123*, 129, 130*; Jud. 128; Margery, 121; Rich. 122; Rob. 121; Sam. 130; Susanna, 131; Thos. 121, 125, 128; Wm. 122
Little-John, Chas. 130, 134; Jacob, 130; Jas. 131; Jn. 132; Matt. 127, 132; Symon, 124; Wm. 133
Littlestone, Honore, 124
Littleton, Litleton, And. 129; Edw. 129; Grace, 127; Hugh, 132; Jn. 128; My. 133; Wm. 132
Litton, Chris. 131
Litwill, Nich. 123
Livingstone, Rob. 132
Liviton, Christian, 122
Llewellin, Leach Francis, 132
Lobb, Lobe, Ann, 134; Eliz. 131; Geo. 129*; Hy. 132; Jane, 133; Jeremiah, 133; Joan, 132; Jn. 123, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Jone, 122; My. 132; Nathan, 131; Nich. 131; Rich. 130, 132, 133,

134; Thos. 131, 133; Wm. 126, 127*, 131, 132*, 133
Lobdyn, Wm. 121
Locke, Lock, Cath. 124; Constantine, 131; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Grace, 132; Jn. 126; Jonathan, 133; My. 128; Nich. 127; Rich. 123; Rob. 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 128
Lockier, Wal. 124
Lockram, Jn. 124
Logate *or* **Legate**, Jn. 122
Loggett, Cath. 127
Long, Longe, Barnabye, 124; Jn. 123; Margerie, 128; Thos. 127
Longbrooke, Jn. 127; Rich. 130
Looman, Jn. 125
Loosemore, Loosmore, Losemore, Lousemore, Lousmore, Lowsemore, Emmote, 124*; Geo. 129; Hy. 125, 128, 130; Hugh, 129; Jn. 123*, 133; My. 131; Rob. 123; Rog. 132; Wm. 121
Loppier, Lopier, Loppyer, Chris. 130; Ellinor, 124; Jas. 124; Jennet, 122
Lord, Hy. 133*; Rob. 132
Lory, Dan. 129
Lose, Jn. 128; Thos. 128
Louten, My. 133
Love, Paule, 122
Loveband, Priscilla, 126
Lovelake, Edw. 121
Loveland, Geo. 126
Lovell, Abigall, 130; Alex. 125; Anne, 130; Elioner, 130; Joane, 123; Jn. 124; Thos. 132; Wm. 130
Lovering, Jn. 133
Lovete, Hy. 122
Lovey, Rich. 132
Loveyes, Rich. 124
Lowde, Lowd, Wm. 124
— *als.* **Farr**, Wm. 124
Lowe, Loe, Low, Lowes, Bethix, 124; Joan, 128; Jn. 121, 123; Joyce, 129; Rich. 127, 128; Susanna, 131; Thos. 124*, 126*, 131
Lowebone, Thos. 122
Lower, Wal. 126; Wm. 123
Loyd, Sam. 132
Loye, Thomazine, 122
Lucas, Alice, 126; Anth. 129; Antipas, 130; Degory, 130; Geo. 125, 128; Joane, 122; Joan, 131; Jn. 125*, 130, 131; Philippa, 131; Rich. 124, 129; Thos. 123, 125; Wm. 125, 126
Luccombe, Jn. 123
Luckham, Ellinor, 126
Luckin, Rich. 134
Luckis, Luckeis, Luckes, Luckys, Jn. 128; My. 130; Rich. 125*; Thos. 129; Wm. 128
Luckraft, Luckcraft, Luckrafte, Martyn, 122; Rich. 126; Rog. 124
Lucroft, Nych. 122
Lucy, Luce, Lucey, Lucye, Gilb. 131; Hy. 126; Inglish, 124; Isab. 123; Jn. 130; Nich. 124; Wm. 122
Ludbrooke *als.* **Dunridge**, Wm. 125
Ludgy, Ludgey, Ludgie, Elioner, 129; Jenefaire, 130; Rich. 130, 131
Ludkey, Winifred, 129
Lugg, Lug, Lugge, Alice, 125; Jenefer, 134; Jn. 130; Josias, 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 130; Wm. 122, 132
Luggan, Chris. 123
Lugger, Lugar, Luggar, Hy. 125, 126; Jas. 129; Joane, 127; Jn. 131; Sampson, 128, 132; Wm. 126, 127, 131
Lugy, Lugie, Lugye, Jn. 128; Rich. 123
— *als.* **John**, Wm. 123
Luke, Lukes, Edw. 127; Grace, 128; Hy. 124; Martyn, 126; Pascho, 129; Rich. 130; Thos. 124, 132; Wm. 131
— *als.* **Jeffry**, Wm. 126
Lukey, Lukeys, Lukye, Eliz. 125; Jn. 124; Margt. 128; Nich. 128; Rob. 124, 125; Thos. 123
Lulford *als.* **Randell**, Wm. 121
Luly, Francis, 132
Lumley, Sam. 129
Lure, Jane, 123*
Luscombe, Lescombe, Luscomb, Luskcombe, Chris. 131; Dulcible, 128; Eliz. 134; Geo. 126, 130; Jacob, 129; Jas. 134; Joane, 127, 129; Jn. 123, 124, 130; Margt. 124; Nich. 131; Phil. 133; Sam. 129, 131*; Steven, 124; Wm. 131
Luskey, Joan, 127
Lusty, Ibbott, 124
Lutterell, And. 126
Lutton, Edw. 129
Lux, Luxe, Jn. 121, 125; Thomasine, 124
Luxen, And. 128

Luxmore, Matt. 127 ; Wm. 132
Luxton, Cath. 133 ; Jn. 133 ; Moses, 133 ; Rob. 122, 133 ; Sam. 129 ; Thos. 125 ; Wm. 121
Lyddon, Rob. 130
Lyde, Edw. 128, 131 ; Jn. 127, 132 ; My. 132 ; Petar, 130 ; Reb. 129 ; Wal. 126 ; Wm. 132*
Lye, Lie, Jiles, 121 ; Jn. 122 ; Rich. 122 ; Rob. 123 ; Thos. 130. (*See also* **Leay** *and* **Lee.**)
Lyle, Lyall, Lyell, Jas. 130, 132 ; Jn. 125 ; Rich. 129 ; Rob. 133
Lymbear, Jn. 125
Lympeny, Wm. 121
Lynam, Matt. 129
Lyncoombe, Bart. 127
Lyndon, Pet. 122 ; Rich. 121 ; Sybylye, 121
Lyne, Hugh, 123 ; Wm. 121, 124
Lyons, Lyance, Reb. 130 ; Thos. 130
Lyraton, Walt. 122
Lyttwyn, Jn. 122

Mable, Benj. 141, 142 ; Hy. 141 ; Julian, 142
Mably, Mabley, Hy. 136 ; Margery, 141 ; Wm. 140
Mabyn, Rich. 144*
McDaniel, Jas. 145
Mace, Jn. 142
McFarland, Jn. 145
Machan, Chris. 139
McKay, Jn. 146
Mackland, Wm. 147
McMullen, Patric, 146
Macy, Macey, Macie, Masey, Edw. 141 ; Eliz. 141, 142 ; Gawen, 142 ; Gilb. 137 ; Jn. 139, 141 ; My. 142
Maddever, Jn. 146 ; Wm. 147
Maddick, Hy. 136 ; My. 145
Maddock, Maddocke, Maddox, Chris. 137 ; Rog. 134 ; Thos. 137
Madge, Jn. 141, 144 ; Martha, 146 ; Rob. 138 ; Wm. 134
Madridge, Pet. 134
Magar, Chas. 147
Magge, Jn. 134
Mahone, Rob. 136
Major, Jn. 141. (*See also* **Mayer.**)
Mallacke, Joane, 137
Mallary, Sim. 140
Mallett, Mallet, Gyles, 143 ; Jas. 147 ; Mich. 137 ; Thos. 137, 147 ; Wm. 146
Malzar, Dav. 144
Manley, Manly, Elias, 143 ; Eliz. 147 ; Hugh, 145 ; Joan, 145 ; Jn. 139, 146, 147 ; Rich. 142, 143 ; Rog. 144 ; Thos. 145 ; Wm. 137
Mann, Man, Eliz. 142 ; Leon. 141 ; Ralph, 142 ; Rich. 147 ; Thomasine, 137 ; Wm. 139
Mannaton, Jn. 144 ; Pierce, 144
Manning, Maning, Manninge, Mannyng, Manynge, Amb. 137 ; And. 141, 145 ; Baldwinge, 140 ; Eliz. 144 ; Ellyn, 140 ; Hy. 142 ; Hugh, 143 ; Jamys, 134 ; Jn. 137*, 139, 143, 145*, 146, 147 ; Jos. 140 ; Nich. 136 ; Rich. 134 ; Walt. 137 ; Wm. 134, 137
Mannington, Jn. 143*
Mapowder, Wilmott, 139
March, Jn. 143 ; Rich. 142
Marchant, Jn. 135
Mardon, Marden, Jn. 143 ; Mich. 145
— *als.* **Hockmore,** T. 140
Marescott, Marrescott, Jn. 147 ; Nich. 144
Margary, Jn. 147
Marker, T. 139
Marks, Marck, Mark, Marke, Markes, Abell, 141 ; Augustine, 138 ; Hy. 147 ; Jn. 135, 136, 140 ; Margt. 141 ; My. 146 ; Robt. 146 ; Thomasine, 138 ; Wm. 145
— *als.* **Fyncent,** Wm. 135
Marly, Mareleigh, Marleigh, Marley, Grace, 141 ; Greg. 135 ; Jn. 140 ; Rich. 139 ; Thos. 141, 142
Marmaduke, Duke, 140 ; Jn. 145
Marrells, Lewis, 140
Marrett, Marret, Eliz. 143 ; Joane, 140 ; Jn. 136 ; Rich. 142 ; Wm. 140
Marsh, Marshe, Lewes, 140 ; Ol. 134 ; Thos. 137
Marshall, Abra. 143 ; Agn. 142 ; Alice, 139, 146 ; And. 145 ; Digorye, 138 ; Eliz. 136 ; Eustace, 136 ; Harris, 137 ; Hy. 140 ; Hum. 146 ; Jas, 143 ; Joane, 142, 143 ; Jn. 134 ; 137*, 139, 143 ; Nich. 141 ; Pet. 139, 141, 147 ; Phil. 144 ; Sim. 140 ; Susanna, 141 ; Thos. 137, 144* ; Wm. 137*
Martin, Martain, Marten, Martine, Martyn, Martyne, Abra. 142 ; Alex. 140 ; Alice, 136 ; Anth. 146 ; Ar. 141 ; Bart. 139 ; Chas. 141, 142 ;

Cisley, 136; Edw. 134, 135, 144; Elenor, 134; Francis, 138; Greg. 141, 146; Harrie, 135; Hy. 139, 144, 146, 147; Hooper, 147; Isaac, 146; Jas. 137, 141, 147; Jane, 142; Joane, 144; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135, 136*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 142*, 143, 145*, 146*; Jone, 134; Jos. 145; Malachy, 142, 146; Margt. 136, 141; Marks, 136; Martha, 147; My. 141, 146; Mich. 136, 145; Nich. 137; Pet. 134, 145; Petronel, 144; Phil. 145; Philippa, 145; Prisc. 141; Pru. 142; Rich. 134, 135*, 136, 140, 145; Rog. 136; Sam. 144; Sibella, 142; Steph. 141; Temperace, 142; Thos. 134*, 138, 139, 144*, 145, 146; Wm. 135, 136*, 137, 142, 144*, 146*, 147*

— *als.* **Fry**, Margery, 138

— *als.* **Philipp**, Thos. 140, 141

— *als.* **Phillipp**, Thos. 136

— *als.* **Vicary**, Jn. 143

— *als.* **Williams**, Rob. 138

Martindall, Wm. 136

Marwood, Thos. 138

Maryon, Pet. 144

Masmere, Rog. 135

Mason, Jane, 140; Joan, 147; Jn. 147; Phil. 147; Rob. 138; Thos. 136; Wm. 134

— *als.* **Phillips**, Wm. 138

Massey, Geo. 145

Masters, Maisters, Master, Edw. 138; Hy. 141; My. 144; Thos. 137

Mata, Jn. 137

Mathey, Mathie, Matthie, Jn. 137*; Thos. 137

Matterface, Geo. 145; Greg. 144; Jas. 146; My. 145; Nich. 144; Rich. 145*; Rob. 137; Thos. 143, 145*

Matterverse, Rob. 135

Matthews, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathews, Matthew, Amy, 141, 142; And. 143; Benj. 145; Clem. 141*; Edw. 144, 145; Eliz. 136, 138, 139, 142; Ellis, 140; Ephraim, 140; Hy. 139; Jacob, 142; Jane, 147; Joane, 144; Jn. 134, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 141*, 142, 143*, 145, 146*; Jos. 143; Margery, 140; Phil. 143, 147; Reb. 146; Rich. 137, 138; Rob. 139, 143; Rog. 146, 147; Sam. 143; Sar. 145; Thos. 135, 141; Vria, 143; Wm. 135, 137, 141, 143*, 145*, 147

Maudit, My. 145

Maunder, Mander, Ag. 140; Francis, 140, 142; Geo. 137; Hum. 140; Jas. 143; Jn. 134, 136, 141, 142, 145; Jone, 135; Margt. 145; Nich. 138; Rich. 137; Rob. 144, 146; Sam. 144; Sar. 145; Thos. 142*; Wm. 142*

Maunsell, Wal. 137

May, Maye, Meye, Ann, 146; Dor. 138; Edw. 146; Eliz. 141; Flor. 143; Geo. 137; Hy. 140, 142; Hum. 143, 145; Jacob, 143; Jas. 146; Jane, 138*, 147; Jn. 136, 137, 138*, 139, 140, 145, 146; Jos. 143; My. 146; Nych. 135; Phil. 143; Radulph, 138; Ralph, 139; Rich. 139; Rob. 136; Sam. 145; Steph. 140; Thos. 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 145, 147*; Wm. 135, 136, 138*, 143, 146; Wilmote, 137

— *als.* **Mayowe**, Jn. 136

— *or* **Meyr**, Melior, 136

May *v.* **Cole**, 139

Mayer, Maier, Maior, Maire, Mare, Mayor, Mayre, Mayres, Meyr, Aldred, 139; Bart. 139; Christian, 141; Chris. 139; Clem. 140; Eliz. 140*, 146; Geo. 139, 144; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 137; Jn. 134*, 135*, 139, 141, 145*, 146, 147; Jud. 147; Margt. 142*; Nich. 136; Rich. 134, 139; Rob. 139*; Rog. 146; Sus. 141; Thos. 137, 139; Wm. 134, 135, 140*, 141, 143. (*See also* **Major.**)

— *als.* **Dunscombe**, Thomazine, 142

— *or* **Meye**, Melior, 136

Maynard, Mainard, Dav. 145, 147; Hy. 147; Jn. 138, 142, 143; Laur. 144; Rich. 137

Mayne, Mane, Alice, 135; And. 139; Chas. 143; Edw. 141; Elioner, 142; Grace, 143; Hugh, 139; Jamys, 134; Jas. 145; Joan, 146; Jn. 134, 135, 138*, 143*, 144; Lewes, 142; Margt. 134, 135, 141, 144; My. 145; Phillippe, 135; Rob. 135, 144; Wm. 138, 139*, 141, 144, 145

Mayowe, Mayow, Frances, 144; Jeremy, 146; Rich. 134

— *als.* **Maye**, Jn. 136.

Mead, Meade, Meads, Elean. 147; Jas. 144; Jn. 140, 147; Nath. 145; Thos. 139
Meadway, Nath. 147
Meaffield, Sam. 146
Meager, Meger, Jn. 138, 143; Marie, 136; Matt. 144
Meardon, Merdon, Benony, 142; Eleonor, 145; Jn. 138; Margt. 139; Mich. 140; Suzan, 141
Meare, Mere, Jane, 140; Joane, 143; Jn. 134*, 139, 142*, 144; Mich. 141; Wm. 139, 141
Mecom, Wm. 143
Meddon, Anth. 137; Jn. 138
Mediatt, Medeat, Mediatte, Medyat, Medyatt, Medyett, Agn. 141; Eliz. 146; Johan, 135; Jn. 139, 142, 143, 145; Julian, 141; Thos. 134, 136; Wm. 138
Medland, Rich. 145, 146
Medlen, Chas. 143; Eliz. 145; Rob. 145, 147
Medlyn, Joan, 146
Meldon, Rob. 139
Melhuish, Melhuishe, Melluish, Bart. 141; Eliz. 146; Geo. 146; Gert. 145; Han. 146; Jas. 147; Jn. 136, 143, 144, 147; Nich. 140; Phil. 143; Reb. 144; Rich. 143; Sam. 145, 146; Sar. 147; Thos. 141, 143, 144, 146; Wm. 142
Mellow, Mellowe, Jn. 135, 136
Melun, Micon, 146
Menhennitt, Menhenniott, Caleb, 146; Jn. 145
Menhiere, Menheare, Menhire, Rob. 142; Thos. 142; Thomasine, 138
Menkier, Menkea, Rich. 142; Rob. 144
Menwinnick, Menhinick, Menwhenecke, Menwhinicke, Menwynick, Minwynnick, Ann, 138; Jane, 147; Nath. 140; Nich. 139, 142; Wm. 139; Willmott, 135. (*See also* **Mewineck** *and* **Minneynick.**)
Mercer, Alice, 141, 142, 144; Geo. 145; Jane, 135; Thos. 141, 142*, 145
Merder, Rich. 137
Merdon, Wm. 146
Meredith, Jn. 142
Merewether, Nich. 139
Merle, Phil. 141
Merrick, Merricke, Jn. 137; Nath. 144; Wm. 135
Merrifeild, Merifeild, Merifield, Merifild, Merrifeild, Merryfeild, Edm. 143; Jn. 141; Osborne, 141; Rich. 135; Sam. 142*; Sar. 145; Wal. 140
Mershall, Mershell, Hy. 139; Jn. 135
Mervyn, Dor. 147
Metherell, Edw. 145, 147; Jn. 142; Rich. 141, 144, 147; Thos. 144
Methers, Wal. 134
Metter, Robt. 140
Mewineck, Mewenycke, Jn. 134; Rob. 136. (*See also* **Menwinnick** *and* **Minneynick.**)
Michelmore, Edm. 137
Middleton, Midelton, Midleton Mydelton, Hanna, 142; Jn. 138*; My. 141; Rich. 134, 135, 137; Rob. 135*; Thomasine, 137
Midiell, Bridget, 147
Midwinter, Jn. 137
Milberye, Margerye, 135
Milborne, Mylborne, Thos. 139; Wm. 134
Mildon, Geo. 139; Hy. 141, 145; Joane, 140; Jn. 134, 138, 140*, 146*; My. 141*; Thos. 136; Wm. 139, 145, 146, 147; Zachery, 140
Miles, Milles, Myles, Mylle, Blanche, 137; Harry, 135; Nich. 136; Rich. 143, 145; Wm. 134
Milford, Mylford, Alex. 137; Benj. 143; Jn. 142; My. 147*; Patience, 145; Rich. 136; Rob. 135, 144; Thomsin, 136
Millard, Jn. 139
Miller, Millar, Myelar, Myller, Ag. 135; Amye, 141; Chris. 142; Dav. 138; Ellinore, 138; Honor, 138; Hum. 140*; Joane, 142; Jn. 134, 135, 139, 140, 141*, 142, 145; Judith, 142; Margt. 136, 141; My. 143; Nich. 140; Pentcotta, 141; Rich. 141; Rob. 142; Thos. 135, 136, 137; Wm. 139, 141
— *or* **Mill,** Edw. 138
— *or* **Mydlar,** Jn. 139
Mills, Mill, Degorye, 137; Dav. 138; Edw. 138; Eliz. 146; Hy. 143; Honor, 142; Honore, 136; Jn. 135, 138*, 140*, 142*, 144, 146; Nath. 145; Peeter, 139; Pet. 144; Rich. 141*, 144, 145; Rog. 138; Sus. 142; Thos. 140; Wm. 139, 143, 146

— *or* **Miller**, Edw. 138
— *or* **Will**, Ag. 138
Millward, Millwarde, Milward, Jn. 140; Rich. 136, 142; Rob. 134; Wm. 145
Milton, Miltone, Alice, 138*; Edw. 143; Eliz. 143; Geo. 137; Sar. 147; Wal. 146
Minard, Minord, Mynard, Jane, 144; Johane, 140; Jn. 141; Sam. 145
Miners, Minors, Mynars, Dor. 143; Joane, 138; Jn. 143*, 146
Minifie, Thos. 137; Wm. 137
Minneynick, Eliz. 136. (*See also* **Mewineck** *and* **Menwinnick.**)
Mitchell, Michell, Michells, Mitchel, Mychell, Alex. 136, 141, 142; Edw. 137; Edwei, 138; Francis, 144, 145; Gilb. 139, 141; Grace, 140, 147; Hy. 137, 147; Hezeahiah, 144; Jas. 137, 144, 146*; Jane, 136, 145; Joane, 136, 137; Johan, 139; Jn. 134, 135*, 136*, 137, 139, 141, 143*, 145, 146*, 147; Jone, 147; Margt. 136, 144*; Martyn, 136; My. 144; Matt. 135, 142; Nich. 137; Rafe, 134; Ralph, 140, 143, 146; Rich. 135, 140, 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 136, 138, 140, 144; Rodigon, 141; Sampson, 135; Sam. 147; Thos. 137, 139, 142, 143*, 144, 145, 146; Thomasine, 137; Wal. 136; Wm. 142, 144, 146, 147
— *als.* **Trebantres**, Eliz. 141
Mocke, Symon, 136
Mogerthy, Eliz. 142
Mogford, Wm. 147
Mogridge, Mogrege, Jn. 134, 136; Rich. 136
Mole, Hy. 140; Jn. 139, 144; Margt. 141; Thos. 144; Wm. 144. (*See also* **Moll** *and* **Moole.**)
Molesworth, Moulesworth, Hender, 140; Jn. 135
— *als.* **Wise**, Margery, 141
Molford, Moleford, Moulford, Jn. 137, 142; Vrsula, 143
— *als.* **Cuningham**, — 144
Moll, Molle, Jn. 138, 139; Thos. 134. (*See also* **Mole** *and* **Moole.**)
Molland, Wm. 135
Molton, Molten, Moulton, Agn. 139; Alice, 136; Jn. 139; Larrett, 139; My. 139; Nich. 135; Wal. 139; Wm. 139
Mongey, Moungey, Hum. 137; Symon, 136
Monioy, Monioye, *or* **Mountjoy**, Marion, 137
— *or* **Munjoye**, Rich. 139
Monke, Monck, Jn. 138; Maria, 139; Marye, 139
Moohun, Chris. 136
Moole, Moulle, Jn. 135; Rich. 146. (*See also* **Mole** *and* **Moll.**)
Moone, Mone, Chris. 145; Jefferye, 137; Jas. 141; Jn. 140, 146; Jone, 135; Rob. 140
Moore, Moor, More, Agn. 144; Alice, 139; And. 136; Anne, 136; Anth. 135, 136, 141; Antony, 142; Barnabe, 136; Cath. 144; Chris. 136, 138; Cicelie, 136; Eliz. 141, 142, 144, 146, 147*; Emanuell, 140; Emme, 140; Emmott, 137; Eustace, 139; Gilb. 136; Greg. 138; Hy. 138*, 142; Hugh, 143*; Jas. 135*, 143, 146, 147; Joan, 139, 145; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135*, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 144*, 145*; Ladie Kath. 137; Lawr. 144; Laur. 146; Margt. 142; Margery, 141; Markes, 138*; My. 143; Matt. 143; Mich. 143; Rich. 135, 138, 139*, 140*; Rob. 138*, 139, 140*; Rog. 141; Symon, 139; Thos. 134, 141, 146; Thomasine, 138; Wal. 137, 141; Wm. 138, 140
— *als.* **Adams**, Hugh, 141
— *als.* **Berry**, Jn. 135
— *als.* **Brewer**, Marie, 136
— *als.* **Webber**, Cath. 141
Moorshead, Mooreshead, Moreshead, Morshead, Jn. 145, 146; My. 141; Narcissus, 147; Rob. 140; Wm. 147
Morcombe, Morcumb, Jn. 146; Rob. 134
Moreman, Moorman, Hy. 142; Rob. 145; Wal. 134
Morey, Mawry, Mawrye, English, 136; Jn. 136; Thos. 136; Wm. 144
Morgan, Julian, 137; My. 147; Petherick, 138; Thos. 143
Morles, Harry, 134
Morrack, Jane, 145
Morrell, Roger, 139
Morris, Morice, Moris, Morrice, Morrise, Morys, Alice, 134; And. 136, 140; Bart. 145; Ellory,

139; Hum. 137*; Jas. 142; Jn. 135, 144; Margt. 147; Pet. 136; Phil. 140; Thos. 134; Wm. 135, 147
Morrish, Morrishe, And. 147; Dewnes, 138; Eliz. 147; Frances, 147; Jas. 139, 145; Jerman, 139; Jn. 139, 142, 144, 146*; Jud. 143; My. 147; Owen, 143; Rich. 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 146*; Steeven, 139; Wm. 140, 146, 147*
— *als.* **Lang,** Gilb. 138
— *als.* **Tozer,** Jn. 137
Morrowe, Rich. 137
Mors, Joane, 136
Mortimer, Mortemer, Mortemere, Mortimeere, Mortimore, Mortymer, Mortymere, Agn. 135; And. 138; Ann, 146; Benj. 142; Eliz. 138; Frances, 146; Geo. 143, 147; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 138; Jas. 135*; Jn. 137, 138, 140*, 141, 142, 144*; Julyan, 138; Lawr. 139; Luce, 139*; Margery, 140; Nath. 146; Nycholas, 134; Phil. 139; Rich. 136; Rob. 144; Rog. 138; Thos. 135*; Wm. 137, 143*, 147; Wilmote, 140
— *als.* **Tanner,** Margt. 137
Morton, Nich. 134
Moses, Alex. 147; Geo. 142; Joane, 142; Jn. 143, 144; Phil. 143; Sam. 143; Thos. 143
Mottle, Rob. 147
Moulford, Rog. 141
Mounce, Agn. 140; Edw. 140; Jn. 139; Rob. 141
Mountjoy, Munjoye, Hugh, 144; Lewes, 140; Rich. 144; Sim. 141
— *or* **Monioy,** Marion, 137
— *or* **Monioye,** Rich. 139
Mountstephen, Mounsteven, Jn. 143; Jone, 136; My. 144
Mownde, Thos. 135
Mowne, Jn. 135
Mowre, Jn. 135
Moxey, Moxaye, Moxhay, Moxhaye, Moxhey, Jane, 146; Jn. 142, 144; Johne, 134; Kath. 138; Rich. 134*; Sar. 145; Wm. 136
Moyle, Francis, 144; Jn. 137, 145; Jos. 143; My. 144*, 146; Rob. 137; Sam. 142; Wal. 143
Moyse, Joane, 140; Jn. 137
Moysey, Moysye, Hum. 141; Jn. 134
Mudd, Edw. 143; Eliz. 143; Hugh, 141; Reb. 142; Phil. 142
Muden, Jn. 143
Mudge, Modge, Awley, 136; Dan. 144; Eliz. 144; Joan, 145; Joane, 135; Jn. 136, 137, 139, 143, 144; Margt. 140; Rob. 137; Symon, 137; Thos. 136, 138, 139, 144; Wm. 139, 140, 143*
— *als.* **Hooke,** Jn. 145
Mugford, Laur. 146; Pet. 146
Mugg, Mugge, Hy. 146; Jn. 135; Rich. 135*; Wal. 134
Mugworth, Hy. 146; Joan, 141
Mugworthy, Mockworthie, Mugworthye, Jn. 135; Jone, 135; Prophett, 140, 142
Mules, Mulys, Muyle, Eliz. 145; Geo. 134; Jn. 135; Margt. 142; Phil. 142; Rich. 134; Wm. 144
Mulford, Wm. 142
Mundy, Monday, Mondaye, Mondey, Munday, Anth. 140; Eliz. 146; Jn. 137*; Nath. 146; Thos. 147
— *als.* **Wansworth,** Thos. 134
Mungler, Thos. 136
Murch, Geo. 139; Jn. 144
Murphy, Dennis, 145
Musmore, Rog. 135
Mussen, Thos. 142
Mutton, Dorsthe, 139; Geo. 143; Joane, 143; Jn. 138, 144; Margt. 145; Novell, 138; Rob. 143
Muxworthy, Muxworthie, Charitye, 136; Eliz. 138; Jn. 138; Rich. 137; Thos. 136
Mydlar *or* **Myelar,** Jn. 139

Nabus, Vincent, 149
Naile, Rob. 151
Naire, Hy. 150
Nampion, Geo. 148
Nampriam, Wm. 148
Nancarrow, Jane, 152
Nance, Rich. 152
Nancollins, Rich. 152
Nancollis, Jn. 152
Nancy, Joan, 151; Jn. 151; Rich. 152
Nankivell, Nankevall, Nankevell, Nankivel, Ann, 152; Eliz. 151; Hy. 149; Joane, 148; Jn. 152*; Susanna, 152*; Thos. 150, 152*
Nanparrowe *als.* **Pearse,** Hy. 150
Nanscawne, Sus. 150

Nansmolkinge, Rob. 148
Narracott, Alice, 149; Matt. 152
Narramore, Bart. 150, 151; Giles, 152; Morks, 149; Rich. 151*; Thos. 151, 152; Wal. 152*
Narraway, Rob. 150
Nash, Rich. 150
Nasse, Dav. 149
Nations, Rich. 152
Nawter, Jas. 148
Neale, Neele, Neeles, Niel, Christian, 149; Eliz. 149; Rich. 151; Wm. 148
— *or* **Neelde,** Thos. 148
Neck, Necke, Neicke, Clem. 150; Elinor, 152; Eliz. 151; Jas. 150; Joan, 150; Joane, 149*; Jn. 149, 150*, 151*; Matt. 150, 151*; Nich. 149; Sam. 152; Steph. 148*, 151*; Susanna, 151; Wm. 149, 151
Neelds, Neelde, Neilds, Jn. 151; Phil. 149
— *or* **Neele,** Thos. 148
Nelder, Nylder, Allmea, 148; Jn. 149
Neson *als.* **Easton,** Wm. 150
Netherton, Jn. 149, 151*
Nettle, Margt. 150
Nevey *als.* **Tanner,** Jas. 148
Nevill, Nevell, Geo. 149; Grace, 150; Val. 150
Newbery, Jn. 149
Newcombe, Newecombe, Alex. 149; Barbara, 148; Geo. 150; Hy. 149; Jas. 150; Jn. 149*, 151; Margt. 149; My. 149, 151; Matt. 148; Patrick, 150; Rich. 147, 148; Rob. 150; Thos. 150*; Wm. 149
Newcomen, Elias, 149
Newcourte, Tobias, 149; Wm. 148
Newell, Newall, Eliz. 149; Jn. 148; Rich. 149
Newey, Newy, Newye, Edw. 150; Margt. 149; Pet. 150; Prisc. 150; Val. 150; Wm. 150*
Newham, Nuehome, Joane, 150; Jn. 150; Nich. 150
Newhouse, Wm. 148
Newland, Joane, 148; Nich. 152
Newman, Gert. 150; Rich. 148, 149; Thos. 152; Thomasine, 152
Newte, Agn. 150; Ezekiel, 150; Phil. 149
Newton, Nuton, Ferrers, 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148*, 149; Mart. 151; Rich. 148; Thos. 148*; Wm. 148*, 150
— *als.* **Tremlett,** — 151
Nicholas, Nichlos, Nicholass, Nicklis, Alex. 149; Benj. 152; Jacob, 152; Joane, 149; Margt. 151; Mart. 148; Rich. 152; Rob. 152; Steph. 151*; Wm. 150
Nicholls, Niccoll, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nichols, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles, Nickoll, Nickols, Nicols, Nycholl, Anth. 149; Chas, 152; Eavday *or* Edith, 149; Edw. 151; Eliz. 148, 150*; Ferdinando, 151; Geo. 148, 151; Hy. 151; Jas. 148, 150*, 152; Jane, 150; Jn. 148*, 150, 151*, 152*; Jos. 151; Mart. 148; Phil. 149; Pru. 151; Rich. 149, 150*, 152; Rob. 148*; Rog. 148, 149; Sam. 150, 151, 152; Susanna, 152; Thos. 148*, 149, 150*, 152*; Wm. 148*, 150*, 151, 152; Wilmott, 149
— *als.* **John,** Peers, 148
Nicholson, Margt. 150
Nicks, Wm. 151
Nightingale, Geo. *and* Margt. 149
Nippier, Jn. 152
Nobell, Wm. 148
Nockey, Rob. 151
Nodder, Wm. 147
Noke, Wm. 149
Noorthwoode, Rob. 148
Norman, Eliz. 150; Geo. 149, 150; Joane, 151; Jn. 148, 149, 150; Jonas, 151; Pentecost, 149
Normand, Rob. 150; Wm. 149
Norris, Norrice, Gab. 148; Grace, 151; Hy. 148; Hugh, 148; Jn. 149, 151; My. 151; Wal. 150; Wm. 152
Norrish, And. 152; Dewnes, 149; Geo. 151; Jn. 149
Northam, Hy. 149*; Jn. 149; Marye, 149
Northcote, Norcott, Northcott, Dor. 150; Edm. 148; Eliz. 148; Francis, 149; Geo. 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148*, 150; Rich. 148, 149; Rob. 150; Rog. 150; Steph. 149; Symon, 148; Wal. 148, 150; Wm. 149
Northey, Eliz. 152; Emanuel, 152
Northleigh, Geo. 151
Northway, Thos. 150
Norton, Jn. 149

Norwaye, Alex. 148
Nosworthey, Nosworthie, Geo. 151; Marie, 148; My. 150; Matt. 150
Note, Jn. 148
Nott, Notte, Agn. 150, 152; Ann, 151*; Christian, 149, 150; Edm. 149, 152*; Elioner, 151; Eliz. 149, 151; Geo. 149; Honor, 151; Jn. 148, 150*, 151, 152*; Margt. 151; Rob. 149*; Thos. 151; Wm. 150, 151*, 152
Notting, Jasper, 151
Nottle, Nottell, Ann, 151; Charity, 152; Dionesse, 149; Jn. 149*, 151; My. 151; Rich. 150, 151*; Rob. 150, 151, 152; Wm. 150, 151
Novell, — 149
Nowell, Noel, Rob. 152; Rog. 150; Thos. 151*; Wm. 151, 152
Nowting, Nicholas, 148
Noye, My. 150
Nuckey, Rich. 151
Null, Jn. 149
Nutshall, Jas. 148
Nutt, Thomsin, 148

Oak, Oake, Oke, Eliz. 154; Geo. 153; Jn. 153; Rob. 154; Thos. 153
Oates, Oats, Otes, Eliz. 155; Hy. 153, 154, 155; Mich. 155; Rich. 153; Steph. 152; Thos. 153
Obey, Pet. 154
Ocke, Edw. 152
Ocock, Sam. 155
Odam, Hy. 154
Odger, Odgar, Odgers, Bennett, 153; Edw. 153; Hy. 154; Jas. 154; Jn. 153, 154*; Nich. 153; Pet. 154; Rich. 153; Rob. 154; Thos. 153
Odgier, Jn. 153
Odione, Joane, 153
Odiorne, Wm. 154
Odle, Rich. 153
Odyharne, Emme, 153
Oger, Joanna, 152
Oginges, Wm. 154
Old, Ould, Hy. 155; Jn. 154*; Mich. 154*
Oldon, Rafe, 152
Oldreeve, Gilb. 154
Oldridge *als.* **Woulridge,** Geo. 153
Oldriffe, Dav. 153
Olesbroome, Wm. 153
Olgress, Wm. 152
Oliver, Olever, Olliver, Olyver, Anne, 152; Chris. 154*; Eliz. 153, 154, 155; Geo. 154*; Grace, 154; Jas. 153; Joan, 155; Jn. 153*, 154, 155; Luce, 153*; Margt. 153; My. 154; Matt. 153, 154; Nich. 152, 153; Pet. 153; Rich. 153*, 155; Rob. 153*; Steph. 153, 154*; Thos. 153, 154; Tristrame, 153; Wm. 152, 153*, 154*. (*See also* **Olver.**)
— *als.* **Carder,** Isote, 153; Nich. 153*
— *als.* **Hollifer,** Cath. 154*
Olland *als.* **Taylder,** Jn. 153
Oltramare, Jonathan, 154
Olver, Diana, 155; Hy. 154; Jn. 155*; Lewes, 154; Rich, 155*; Thos. 154; Wm. 154. (*See also* **Olliver.**)
Opie, Oppe, Oppie, Opy, Eliz. 154; Jane, 153; Jn. 154; Lucey, 155; Pet. 155
Oplye, Rich. 152
Oram, Jacob, 154, 155; Jas. 155; Jn. 155; Wm. 154*, 155
Orchard, Jn. 153; Rich. 153; Wm. 153, 155
Orrick, Jn. 153
Osborne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne, Eliz. 154; Hugh, 153; Jn. 153*, 154*; Nich. 153*, 154; Peeter, 153; Pet. 154; Rich. 153; Rob. 153; Sam. 154*; Sim. 155; Vrim, 154; Wm. 153, 154*
— *als.* **Classe,** Joane, 153
Osland, Jas. 154; Ursula, 154
Osmonde, Thos. 153
Ottram, Wm. 153
Otway, Jn. 153
Ough, Joane, 153; Steph. 154
Owen, Owne, Geo. 152; Jn. 152; Nich. 153; Thos. 152
Owlsdon, Jn. 152
Oxenbere, Jn. 152*; Rob. 152
Oxenbury, Oxenberry, Michaell, 153; Rachel, 154
Oxenham, Edw. 154*; Jas. 153*; Jn. 154*; Pet. 154; Wm. 153

Pack, Jn. 169
Packer, Abra. 171; Charity, 171; Hugh, 162; Jn. 167; Lydia, 167; Rob. 165; Sam. 162; Wm. 171

Pacon *als.* **Bacon,** Alice, 162
Paddon, Paddone, Alice, 157; Benj. 170; Charithy, 165; Edw. 160; Eliz. 163, 164, 169, 170; Geo. 167; Isbell, 155; Joan, 158, 160, 163; Jn. 155, 157, 158*, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 170, 172; Jos. 169, 171; My. 171; Nich. 162*, 163, 168; Rich. 164, 167, 170; Thos. 159, 164; Wm. 156, 168, 170*
— *als.* **Boone,** Jn. 167
Paddy, Phil. 166; Rich. 167, 171; Wm. 167, 169
Page, Paidge, Paige, Payge, Eliz. 167; Joane, 168; Jn. 157, 160, 169, 173*; Thomazine, 166; Wm. 165, 169
Pagett, Martha, 165
Pagge, Nich. 155
Paghan, Jn. 157
Painter, Paynter, Eliz. 164; Jas. 173; Nich. 169; Rich. 161; Symon, 158, 161; Wm. 161
Palfreman, Edw. 170; My. 171; Rich. 173
Palfry, Palfrye, Rich. 156; Wm. 163
Palke, Jn. 162; Rog. 159
Pallamounter, Rich. 157
Palmer, Pallmer, Paulmer, Alice, 159, 164; Anth. 159, 163; Antony, 167; Bart. 159; Benj. 170; Edw. 173; Eliz. 158, 172; Francis, 165, 170; Geo. 167; Gyles, 163; Hy. 158, 162; Jane, 173; Joan, 163, 170; Joane, 164, 168; Jn. 158, 159, 163, 165*, 166, 170; Jonathan, 170; Letitia, 168; Margery, 163, 166; Oliver, 165, 167; Pet. 163, 165, 166, 170, 172; Renatus, 171; Rich. 158*, 162*; Rob. 155, 158; Ruth, 168; Sam. 166; Thos. 158*; Tristram, 166; Wm. 156, 160, 161, 162, 163*; Wilmote, 169
Panchard, Jn. 160
Pannsford, Wm. 156
Parche, Jn. 156
Pardy, Wm. 166
Paris, Parys, Jn. 155; Wm. 159
Parish, Rob. 170
Parker, And. 166; Dame Avice, 159; Eliz. 164; Geo. 165; Hy. 155; Jas. 170; Jn. 172; Lewes, 161; Thos. 167, 173; Wm. 171
Parkes, Parks, Joshua, 172*; Thos. 170; Winifred, 173
Parkhouse, Parckhouse, Parkehouse, Agn. 161; Alex. 158; Jn. 162; Wm. 158
Parkin, Parken, Parking, Parkinge, Parkins, Parkyn, Parkynge, Agn. 164; Amos, 172; Ann, 170; Betty, 173; Edm. 163; Joan, 164; Joane, 155; Jn. 170; My. 170; Nich. 162, 166; Thos. 157, 159, 165; Ursula, 163; Wm. 158, 171*
Parlet, Rose, 156
Parminter, Parmynter, Rob. 170; Wm. 167, 171
Parmiter, My. 168; Rich. 168
Parnacott, Hum. 165
Parnell, Parnall, Balthazer, 165; Belthazer, 162; Geo. 164; Hy. 159, 165, 167; Joane, 157; Jn. 158, 159, 165, 166, 173; My. 168; Rob. 165; Sara, 168; Susan, 163, 166; Thos. 162, 165
Parr, Parre, Ann, 169; Ar. 164; Avice, 163; Bart. 157; Bennett, 160; Charity, 171*; Edw. 166; Eliz. 161*, 163, 171; Harrye, 161; Humfry, 166; Joane, 168; Jn. 156*, 163*, 170; Matt. 161; Nich. 157, 163*; Rich. 163; Steph. 160; Susanna, 173; Thos. 157*, 159, 161, 167, 170; Tim. 164*; Wm. 158; Wilmote, 156
Parrett, Alice, 159
Parsey, Pearsey, Adam, 162; Edw. 159
Parsons, Parson, Parsone, Ann, 172; Hy. 157; Joane, 157; Jn. 159; Moses, 172; Phil. 171; Spencer, 171; Wm. 161
Partridge, Alice, 159; Cath. 169; Chris. 170; Rich. 169, 173; Wm. 170, 171
— *als.* **Hearne,** Aves, 156
Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Paschowe, Pascow, Pascowe, Pasko, Paskoe, Paskow, Paskowe, Anne, 161; Anth. 169; Bennett, 169; Edw. 173; Francis, 168; Geo. 157, 171; Hy. 173*; Joan, 162*; Joel, 169; Jn. 155, 158*, 159, 161, 162, 168, 171, 172*, 173; Jos. 170, 171, 173; Margery, 172; My. 169, 173; Matt. 169, 171; Ralphe, 157; Rich. 160*; Sam. 170; Sim. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 158, 167, 170*, 171*, 173
— *als.* **Runimow,** Steph. 158

Pass, Passe, Jn. 158; Margerye, 159; Thos. 162
Passmore, Pasemore, Pasmore, Passemore, Amy, 169; Anth. *and* My. 159; Cath. 165; Daisia, 161; Eliz. 157; Grace, 167; Joane, 165; Jn. 157, 159*, 168, 173; Margt. 163, 170; Marie, 159; Rich. 167; Rog. 164, 169; Thos. 155, 159, 168, 170*; Wm. 166, 171
Patchcott, Digory, 161
Pate, Anne, 167
Patman, Jn. 155
Patten, Prisc. 167
Pattridge, Marye, 160
Paufforde, Jn. 155
Paul, Paule, Paull, Agn. 159; Geo. 165; Giles, 160; Jn. 156, 167, 168; Luce, 164; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 168; Wilmote, 167
— *als.* **Poe,** Eliz. 166
Pavey, Charells, 160
Pawly, Hugh, 164
Pawlyn, Pawlin, Pawling, Geo. 168, 169; Hugh, 162; Jane, 160; Jn. 162, 165; Jud. 165; Margt. 158; Passwall, 163; Phil. 163; Rob. 159, 162, 164; Wm. 165
Payne, Paine, Payn, Agn. 157; Anne, 163*, 164; Benedict, 170; Charity, 169; Degory, 165; Edw. 156, 166; Eliz. 166; Greenefeild, 167; Hy. 163; Jas. 163, 165*; Jane, 168; Jn. 155, 157*, 170, 171, 173; Margery, 161; My. 168, 169; Matt. 165*; Musday, 165; Nich. 167; Rich. 161, 166, 167, 168; Rob. 158; Sar. 169; Thos. 167*; Wm. 155, 156, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168
— *als.* **Hooper,** Thos. 157, 160*; Wm. 158
— *als.* **Spaine,** Cuttance, 170
Payse, Wm. 156
Payton, Nich. 161; Thos. 159
— *or* **Peaton,** Thos. 162
Peach, Mich. 170
Peacock, Leonard, 171
Peake, Peeke, Edmonde, 157; Eliz. 159; Giles, 160; Hy. 161; Jn. 159; Marian, 159; Rafe, 160; Rob. 159, 166, 167; Thomasine, 155; Wm. 162, 171
Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Peres, Pers, **Perse, Pierce,** Alex. 158; Anne, 168; Anstice, 161, 164; Antony, 167; Cath. 169, 172; Chas. 172; Chris. 157, 161; Clem. 167; Dan. 169; Dav. 160; Digory, 161, 170, 172; Dor. 170; Edm. 169; Edw. 159, 164; Eliz. 169; Elyn, 156; Frances, 173; Geddie, 171; Geo. 170; Hanna, 168; Han. 165; Hy. 169; Hercules, 166; Hum. 164; Isaac, 171; Jas. 167, 171, 173; Jane, 172; Joane, 157, 158, 164, 165, 171; Jn. 155, 157*, 159, 164, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 171*, 173; Kath. 158, 159; Margt. 173, My. 163*, 169; Mich. 168; Nath. 171; Nich. 157, 165, 173; Pearse, 159; Phil. 170; Rich. 164, 165, 166, 167, 168*; Rob. 155, 157, 159*, 164, 166, 171; Rog. 156; Rowland, 158; Ruth, 168, 169; Sampson, 170; Sara, 168; Thos. 159, 160, 167, 172; Ursula, 170; Wal. 157; Wm. 160, 168, 171, 172, 173. (*See also* **Pears.**)
— *als.* **John,** Hy. 158; Jn. 162*
— *als.* **Naparrowe,** Hy. 163
— *or* **Pevis,** Jn. 155
— *als.* **Priske,** Wm. 159
Peard, Pearde, Dan. 162; Dor. 169; Jn. 170; Ol. 161; Rich. 170; Thos. 172
Peardon, Rich. 163
Pearne, Perne, Edw. 163*; Eliz. 158; Hy. 162; Jasper, 167; Jn. 160; Kath. 161; Rich. 162; Wm. 168
Pears, Pare, Payre, Pear, Edith, 156; Jn. 171*; Rob. 156*; Wm. 157, (*See also* **Pearce.**)
Peaton, Wm. 166
— *or* **Payton,** Thos. 162
Peatson, Wm. 164
Peckard, Jn. 157
Peckins, Anne, 167; Pet. 169
Pecot, Egyne, 155
Pedler, Pedlar, Ann, 173; Chris. 166, 168; Eliz. 167; Francis, 164; Hy. 158, 163*, 168*; Hugh, 172; Jane, 164*; Joan, 172; Jn. 156, 158, 163, 164, 165, 168, 171, 172; Margt. 164; Margery, 157; My. 172, 173*; Scipio, 161; Thos. 172; Wm. 160, 163, 166, 167*, 170, 171, 172
Peen, Peene, My. 171; Wm. 166
Peircy, Anne, 166

Pellaven, Geo. 162
Pellew, Brid. 172; Chas. 169; Hump. 170, 172; Israel, 170; Jane, 172; Jn. 173*; Wm. 172
Pellow, Pellowe, Cath. 170; Hy. 158, 163, 167; Jas. 160, 167*, 173; Jane, 169; Jn. 158, 163, 166, 167, 172*; Jos. 168; Julian, 164; Matt. 172; Rob. 160, 164; Thos. 163, 166, 169; Wm. 160, 169
Pelynin, Catteren, 157
Pemberthy, Chas. 168
Pemberton, Rich. 168
Pemmerton, Jas. 155
Penaligon, Penalligan, Pennalegan, Pennaliggan, Pennaliggon, Eliz. 164; Greg. 158; Jn. 159, 163, 172; Wm. 169
Penalra, Thos. 171
Pendarvis, Pendarves, Millior, 168; Sam. 162; Thos. 165*; Wm. 164
Pender, Pendar, Benj. 166; Jane, 172
Pendray, Jn. 163
Pengelly, Pengilly, Benj. 169; Joane, 167; Wm. 161, 173
Penhale, Jn. 166
Penhallow, Penhallo, Penhalloe, Margery, 166*; My. 167; Wal. 165
Penharrode, Edith, 157
Penhorwood, Agn. 161; Jn. 159; Thos. 168
Penkevell, Francis, 161
Penleaze, Portiza, 165; Wm. 163
Pennaluna, Penaluna, Eliz. 172; Grace, 172; Hy. 171; Rich. 165
Pennalurick, Penalrick, Penalurick, Penhaluricke, Pennalericke, Anne, 168*; Jas. 160*; Jn. 164, 167, 168; Paul, 171; Wm. 165, 169, 171
Pennarth, Thos. 162
Pennewell, Jn. 168
Pennicotte, Pennacotte, Geo. 158; Sebastyn, 162
Pennington, Anth. 166; Chris. 172; Wm. 170, 171
Penny, Allan, 163, 170; Allen, 168; Christian, 164; Eliz. 161, 170; Grace, 165; Hy. 165, 167, 168, 169; Joan, 171; Jn. 158, 162, 168; Rich. 167; Wm. 167
Penrose, Francis, 165; Hy. 167; Jane, 157; Jentell, 162; Jn. 157, 171*; Jos. 171; My. 173; Rich. 156
— *als.* **Tomado,** Jn. 161
Penson, Pensen, Pynson, Jane, 173; Thos. 156*
Pentecost, Penticost, — 157; Geo. 166; Sara, 172; Thos. 162
Pentire, Jn. 157
Penwarden, My. 168
Penwarne, Antony, 164; Elioner, 168; Ellis, 161; Jn. 173; Thos. 170
Penwine, And. 160; Rich. 158
Pepper, Jas. 172; Jn. 168; Thos. 158
Pepperell, Peperell, Alice, 161; Eliz. 157; Jn. 158, 159; Nich. 161
Perdew, Joshua, 170
Perfect, Nich. 170
Periam, Peryam, Pyrryam, Jn. 157*, 173; Jone, 156; Phil. 159; Rich. 161; Rob. 161
Perkins, Perkin, Perkyns, Edw. 166; Geo. 173; Jas. 168; Jn. 166, 173; Wm. 169
Perron, Peron, Thos. 165; Wm. 159
Perrot, Joane, 157; Wm. 173
Perry, Perrie, Perrye, Anne, 165; Chas. 173; Christian, 158; Edw. 160, 172; Geo. 163, 167; Jasper, 163; Jn. 156, 158, 167; Joshua, 166; Laur. 155; Rich. 161, 172; Rob. 157; Thos. 167*; Wm. 158, 166; Zachariah, 171
Perryman, Perriman, Jn. 167; Jonas, 168; Margery, 163; Pet. 163
Persie, Phil. 165
Perton *or* **Verton,** Jn. 158
Peryn, Rich. 166; Thos. 161
— *als.* **Clement,** Agn. 161
Pester, Peaster, Joane, 162; Jn. 158, 173; Margt. 158; Rich. 173
Pestle, Nichodemus, 161
Peterfield, Peterfielde, Alice, 158; Thos. 163
Peters, Peeter, Peter, Petter, Alex. 155; Allsyn, 155; Ann, 170; Barth. 155; Benj. 166; Chas. 171; Edeth, 155; Eliz. 155, 157, 164, 171, 172; Francis, 173; Geo. 162; Greg. Pet. 168; Hy. 164, 171*, 172; Jas. 158, 161*, 162, 166, 168; Jane, 161, 164, 166; Joane, 169; Jn. 155, 156*,

157*, 158, 162, 164, 168*, 169, 171*, 172; Jonathan, 169; Jone, 156; Juliane, 155; Margerie, 158; My. 165*, 172; Otes, 156; Steph. 173; Susanna, 169; Thos. 156, 159, 160, 161, 164*, 172; Wal. 164*, 170; Wm. 155, 156, 158, 166, 169, 172*, 173
— *als.* **Gammon,** Eliz. 161
— *als.* **Lawrence,** Jn. 162
— *als.* **Waye,** Nich. 158; Phil. 162; Wilmote, 160
Petherbridge, Val. 159
Petherick, Pethericks, Thos. 169
— *als.* **Pethecks,** Hy. 159
Pethick, Pethecks, Phil. 170
— *als.* **Pethericks,** Hy. 159
Pethwyn, Wm. 160
Pethybridge, Grace, 171
Pett, Hy. 160; Wilmot, 161
Pettell, Hum. 162; Rich. 163
Pettigrew, Pettigrewe, Pettygrew, Burcott, 162; Jn. 165, 166; My. 164; Thos. 158
Pettitt, Claudius, 165; Frances, 165
Petty, Peaty, Pettey, Eliz. 166; Hy. 169; My. 166; Rob. 164; Wm. 166
Peverton, Jn. 160
Pevis *or* **Peirs,** Jn. 155
Phabe *or* **Phabine,** Wm. 158
Phare, Joane, 166
Pharoah, Sam. 168
Phesey *or* **Veysey,** Thomasine, 157
Phillips, Philip, Philipp, Philipps, Philips, Phillip, Phillipe, Phillipp, Phillippe, Phillippes, Phillipps, Phyllyppe, And. 161; Ann, 170, 173; Anthonis, 155; Bart. 168; Cath. 169; Chas. 173; Christyn, 156; Duglas, 170; Edm. 155; Eliz. 172; Elize, 164; Emme, 171; Geo. 159, 167, 169*; Gilb. 158; Grace, 173; Hy. 160, 170; Hugh, 169; Jas. 166; Joane, 156, 158, 159, 171, 172; Jn. 155*, 156*, 157*, 160, 161*, 164, 165, 166, 170*, 171, 172*; Jos. 164; Julian, 167, 172; Malachy, 172; Margt. 162; Margery, 163; My. 167; Matt. 163*; Nath. 167; Nich. 157, 158, 164, 172; Ottes, 156; Pet. 160, 161; Reb. 172; Rich. 160, 163*, 165, 169*, 170, 171, 172, 173; Rich *and* Joan, 162; Rob. 156*, 157, 161, 168, 170*; Rog. 161; Sam. 167, 168, 169, 171; Siblie, 160; Sim. 170*; Steph. 169; Thos. 160, 166, 167, 168, 172; Wm. 156*, 157, 168, 170, 173; Zenobia, 167
— *als.* **Martin,** Thos. 157, 164
— *als.* **Martyn,** Thos. 163
— *als.* **Mason,** Wm. 160
Philmore, Thos. 162
Philp, Phillp, Philpe, Philps, Bart. 169; Dor. 164; Eliz. 166; Frances, 169; Gilb. 165; Hy. 171; Jn. 162, 164*, 165*, 166, 168, 171; Pet. 166; Rich. 156, 162, 163, 164, 166; Rob. 164, 165, 168; Sam. 164; Thos. 169, 172; Vincent, 164; Wm. 164, 172
Phippen, Jewell, 163
Phipping, Rich. 165
Phipps, Thos. 160
Phisick, Phisicke, Physicke, Edw. 166; Jn. 160; My. 166; Wal. 157; Wm. 159
Pickell, Jasper, 164
Pickerde, Ellen, 157
Pickford, Pycford, Marye, 160; Rob. 157
Pidgeon, Jn. 159*
Pidler, Eliz. 172
Pidsley, Pidsleigh, And. 170; Anne, 166; Ann, 171; Chas. 169; Eliz. 164, 173; Joan, 169; Jn. 160, 162, 165*, 166, 172; My. 172; Rob. 160; Sar. 173; Sim. 170; Thos. 173
Piggott, Joane, 161
Pike, Pyke, Abra. 165; Geo. 173; Honor, 173; Hugh, 172; Hum. 171; Jacob, 171; Joane, 160; Jn. 169, 170; My. 171; Nich. 173; Rich. 171; Thos. 167; Wm. 165*, 170, 173
Pile, Pyle, Agn. 169*; Jn. 163
Pill, Jn. 172; Rob. 172
Pillesdon, Wm. 156
Pillevyn *als.* **Vickery,** Emott, 158
Pillidge, Phil. 167
Pilman, Jn. 161
Pince, Benj. 172, 173
Pinch, Thos. 167
Pincombe, Pincomb, Pyncombe, Agn. 171; Emett, 166; Emott, 166; Hugh, 160; Jn. 165*, 166; Julian, 168; Rich. 168; Thos. 163; Wm. 164, 168
Pine, Pyn, Pyne, Pynne, Jane, 172; Joan, 171; Jn. 159*, 160, 169, 171, 173; Phil. 166, 171; Rich. 171

Pinhay, Wm. 163
Pinny, Pynnye, Rob. 159*
Pinsent, Pynsent, Elioner, 164; Jn. 162; Wm. 167
Pinwell, And. 160
Piper, Pyper, Elioner, 166; Eliz. 162; Isate, 159; Joane, 161; Jn. 159, 161, 165*, 166
— *als.* **Johnson,** Hy. 158
Pippett, Edm. 159
Pithey, Thos. 166
Pitman, Pittman, Rob. 156; Thos. 172
Pitt, Pitte, Pitts, Anne, 164; Eliz. 165; Geo. 157, 166; Hy. 160; Jas. 166; Jn. 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 169*, 173; My. 172*, 173; Nich. 165*; Rich. 164, 171; Rob. 159, 160, 170*; Rose, 163; Sam. 171; Sus. 169; Thos. 165*; Wm. 162, 167, 168, 171
Pitten, Pitton, Jn. 161; Rich. 168
Pittwood, Pittwoode, Pitwood, Pyttwood, Brid. 165; Jn. 156; Maude, 156; Thos. 156; Wal. 158; Wm. 156, 159
Place, Playce, Jn. 158; Thos. 156
Platt, Rowland, 173
Please, Pleace, Phil. 157; Rich. 163, 166*, 171; Thos. 162; Wm. 166
— *als.* **Goss,** Christiane, 159
Plemen, Plemin, Jn. 159; Rich. 165*
Plimsaull, Elean. 170; Jn. 170
Plint, Jane, 169; Jn. 169
Plomer, Wm. 169, 172
Plowman *als.* **Stock,** Rob. 161
Plumbe, Rafe, 159
Plym, Baldwyn, 155; Phil. 161
Plympton, Plimpton, Hy. 155; Jn. 160
Pode, Pod, Jas. 167; Jn. 165, 166; Thos. 160; Wm. 155
Pokenhorne, Rich. 157
Polgraue, Jas. 167
Pollard, Pollarde, Amos, 166; Ar. 164; Cath. 164; Chris. 162; Edith, 159; Eliz. 168, 171; Joan, 161; Jn. 155, 167, 168, 173; Lewes, 166, 167; Marten, 165; My. 168; Mich. 157; Osbourne, 159; Pet. 164; Phil. 157, 162; Sam. 169; Thos. 155, 160, 165, 169, 171; Wm. 170
Pollexfen, Jn. 160
Pollgreen, Polgrene, Jn. 167, 170
Polling, Pollinge, My. 169; Wm. 158
Polliston, Joane, 156
Polsewe, Jn. 159
Poltisca *or* **Poltista,** Nich. 160
Poly, Nich. 168
Pomeroy, Pomeroye, Pomery, Alice, 165; And. 169; Ar. 160; Chas. 166; Geo. 164, 166; Gilb. 168; Grace, 171; Hy. 162, 169; Hugh, 164, 168; Jane, 164; Jn. 169*, 172; Margt. 164; Martin, 167; My. 162, 170, 172; Rich. 172; Rog. 167, 172; Thos. 159, 161; Val. 162; Wal. 167, 171; Wm. 161, 165
— *als.* **Rowe,** Phil. 160
Pond, Ponde, Pounde, Agn. 161; Jas. 167; Phil. 160*
Ponsford, Ponsforde, Pounsford, Cicelie, 156; Jn. 156; Thos. 163; Wm. 172
Pooke, Pook, Jn. 167, 170; Thos. 162, 168, 171
Poole, Thos. 161
Pooley, Pooly, Jn. 158, 167; Thos. 161, 164
Pooling, Jn. 166; Rich. 168; Wm. 168
Pope, Poope, Aaron, 168; Agn. 162; Alice, 157, 158, 168; Chris. 158, 161, 165; Edw. 158; Eliz. 161, 162; Gab. 166; Geo. 166, 167; Hy. 157, 161, 168*, 169, 172; Jas. 161, 162; Joane, 155, 157, 158, 164; Jn. 155*, 156, 157*, 159*, 160, 162, 164, 165, 168, 169, 172*; Jone, 156; Jos. 167; Leonard, 170*; My. 162; Matt. 160, 163, 169; Nich. 157, 161*, 167, 168, 169; Pet. 158; Phil. 164, 170, 171; Rich. 157, 162, 165, 167; Rog. 173; Sar. 173; Sibella, 168; Sim. 172; Thos. 156*, 161, 163*, 164, 165, 169, 170; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 155, 157*, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173*
Poplestone, Geo. 163
Popplewell, Rob. 170
Porter, Wm. 158
Pote, Jn. 166; Rob. 172; Rog. 163
Potham, Wm. 173
Pottell, Jn. 156; Rog. 160
Potter, Bart. 171; Eliz. 169; Jas. 168; Joan, 171; Jn. 162, 166, 168; Loveday, 172; My. 160;

Rich. 161, 173; Sus. 167; Thos. 165, 168, 170; Wm. 158, 169; Zacharias, 171
Potthey, Geo. 159
Potties, Geo. 159
Poulser *als.* **Poulsford,** Thos. 161
Pounce, Ponce, Pownce, Edw. 160; Hy. 157; Jasper, 162; Julian, 156; Rich. 164; Wm. 161
Pountaine, Thos. 167
Powell, Powle, Chas. 169; Johanna, 155; Jn. 156, 163; Morgan, 160; Rob. 155; Thomazin, 170
Power, Jn. 155; Jone, 156
Powlesland, Polsland, Joce, 162; Ol. 169
Powlinge, Paschow, 159
Powne, Wm. 160
Powter, Jn. 155
Poyer, Rich. 168
Poyner, My. 173
Prance, Harvie, 159
Praster, Joane, 157
Prater, Preter, Pretor, Gab. 162; Joane, 162; Jn. 157, 162, 163, 164; My. 164, 165; Nich. 156, 158, 162, 163; Thos. 172; Wm. 161, 164*; Wilmot, 158
Pratt, Dor. 165; Jn. 157*; Rich. 159; Rob. 158
Pray, Phil. 160
Prescott, Wm. 155
Presseley, Joane, 156
Presson, Hy. 167
Presteley, Rob. 155
Preston, Priston, Bawden, 156; Frances, 167; Hy. 155, 170*; Johanna, 172; Jn. 155; Jone, 159; Matt. 156; Nich. 156; Thos. 155, 160
— *als.* **Budbrocke,** Rog. 160
— *als.* **Budbrooke,** Alice, 162
— *or* **Puston,** Nich. 156
Prestwood, Prestwode, Geo. 164; Thos. 155
Price, Hy. 163; Jn. 168; Rice, 171; Wm. 170
Prichards, Nich. 172
Prickman, Jn. 169; Reb. 173
Priddis, Pridice, Prydis, Joane, 161; Jonas, 162; Rich. 157
Prideaux, Bridgett, 166; Dan. 167; Edm. 165; Geo. 165, 173; Hugh, 170; Jn. 167; Jonathan, 167; Rich. 161; Rob. 160*; Thos. 167, 172; Wm. 156
Pridham, Pridam, Priddam, Priddham, Prideam, Prydham, Agn. 171; Anstice, 164; Christian, 165; Edw. 168; Gilb. 163*; Grace, 166; Jane, 165; Joan, 163; Joane, 158, 166, 169; Jn. 156*, 160, 162, 168, 170; Jos. 167, 171; Margt. 162; My. 161, 167; Maute, 158; Rich. 166*; Rob. 163; Rog. 164, 168, 169, 172*; Sam. 167, 172; Simon, 163*; Symon, 162, 166, 167; Thos. 158, 170; Wm. 156, 167
— *als.* **Browne,** Eliz. 163
— *or* **Prowdam,** Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
Priest, Preeste, Preist, Prest, Preste, Prieste, Baldwyn, 155; Edw. 164, 167; Eliz. 164; Jas. 159; Jn. 155, 172; Rich. 156; Wm. 157, 160, 165
Prince, Barnard, 158; Geo. 159; Gert. 169; Jn. 155; Wal. 160;
Princurrye, Jn. 158
Pring, Pringe, Jn. 156; My. 173; Wm. 173
Prior, Prier, Pryor, Eliz. 166; Geo. 164; Hy. 167, 170; Jn. 157; Margt. 171; Nich. 165
Priske *als.* **Pearse,** Wm. 159
Proffitt, Profett, Prophett, Edw. 158; Jas. 166, 168; Joane, 159; Jn. 160, 164; Rich. 160, 162, 165; Thos. 159; Wm. 165
Proughter, Praughter, Beaton, 156; Rog. 157
Prout, Proute, Prowt, Prowte, Cath. 165; Eliz. 173; Giles, 170; Hugh, 161; Sir Jn. 156; Jn. 160*, 165, 168; My. 163; Matt. 164, 165; Nich. 164, 166; Rich. 163; Thomazin, 169
Proves, Jas. 158; Rich. 158
Prowdam *or* **Priddam,** Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Alice, 156; Barbara, 161; Cath. 165; Edw. 165; Eliz. 162, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 163, 164; Jervis, 159; Jn. 157, 161, 163, 164*; Jos. 165; Margt. 157; My. 168; Nich. 158; Pet. 156; Rich. 167; Rob. 162; Sus. 164*; Susannah, 170; Thos. 156, 163, 164, 173; Wm. 158*, 159, 166, 171
— *or* **Puse,** Thos. 155

Prudham, Gilb. 158
Prust, Carnsen, 161; Jos. 166; Wm. 166
Pryn, Prin, Prinn, Pryne, Prynn, Prynne, — 161; Alice, 162; Cath. 166; Edw. 160, 165, 166; Eliz. 162; Hy. 162; Joane, 161; Jn. 157, 164; Martyn, 158; Phil. 162; Rich. 162, 163; Wal. 169
Psalter *or* **Salter,** Rob. 157
Puddicombe, Poddicombe, Pudicume, Agn. 161; Geo. 167; Grace, 159*; Jas. 169; Jn. 156; Rich. 159; Rob. 158; Steph. 168; Wm. 161
Pudner, Jn. 166, 172; My. 169; Wm. 170
Pugsley, Puggesley, Puggsleigh, Pugsleigh, Edw. 162; Jas. 160; Jn. 169; Wm. 159, 162, 173
Pullen *als.* **Vicarie,** Jn. 156
— *als.* **Warren,** Nich. 160
Pulling, Ar. 170; Charity, 170; Edw. 169; Hy. 171; Mich. 168; Rich. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 165, 169
Pulman, Edw. 160; Hy. 172*; Wm. 169
Pulsford, Poulsford, Hugh, 172; Jn. 165; Wm. 170
— *als.* **Poulser,** Thos. 161
Punchardes, Wm. 162
Purchase, Purchas, Jeffery, 169; Sam. 171; Sar. 171; Wm. 167, 173
Purcombe, Radigunde, 158; Redigunde, 159
Purseladie, Nich. 156
Puse *or* **Prowse,** Thos. 155
Puston *or* **Priston,** Nich. 156
Putt, My. 161; Sam. 166; Wm. 159
Puyll, Harrye, 156
Pye, Jn. 171
Pyllaven, Emme, 162

Quaish, Mawde, 174
Quance, Margt. 174
Quarme, Benj. 174; Grace 174; Margt. 174
Quash, Quashe, Jn. 174; Phil. 174
Quck, Qucke, Jn. 174; Wm. 174
Quennall, Wm. 174
Quentrell, Quentrall, Jn. 174; Rich. 174
Quick, Quicke, Quycke, Agn. 173, 174*; And. 174; Baldwyn, 174; Hy. 174*; Hugh, 174; Joane, 174; Jn. 173, 174*; Lawr. 173; Lewes, 174; My. 174*; Nichoall, 174; Pet. 174*; Rich. 173, 174; Rob. 174*; Sam. 174; Simon, 174; Thos. 174*; Wm. 174*
Quier, Edw. 174
Quiffer, Geo. 174; Wm. 174
— *als.* **Wilshere,** Thos. 174
Quilly, Alex. 174; Thos. 174
Quinnell, Quinell, Pet. 174; Wm. 174
Quintell, Hy. 174
Quintrell, Collan, 174; Geo. 174
Quosh, Pet. 174

Rabbidge, Rabbitch, Hy. 183; Rachell, 184; Rich. 179
Rabblyn, Jn. 186
Rabgent, Wm. 177
Raby, Greg. 184
Rackett, Racket, Amb. 184; Emanuel, 182; Jn. 184; My. 185; Rich. 185
Rackley *als.* **Butcher,** Elioner, 183
— *als.* **Boucher,** Rich. 179
Rackliffe *als.* **Boucher,** Phil. 181
Radcliff, Radcliffe, Hy. 175; Joan, 185
Radd, Rad, Dan. 182; Edw. 181; Jn. 177
Raddall, Phil. 186
Raddon, Francis, 180
Radford, Jn. 174, 179; Rich. 177; Thos. 177, 179; Tristram, 182; Wm. 175, 181
Radley, Geo. 186*; My. 186; Rich. 185
Ragge, Rob. 175
Ragland, Caleb, 185; Dor. 184, 186; Frances, 185; Jn. 183, 186; Sam. 185
Raleston, Thos. 185
Ralph, Rafe, Anne, 183; Nich. 184; Pet. 182
— *als.* **Avenannt,** Thos. 180
— *als.* **Wright,** Wm. 182
Ramsey, Ralph, 186
Ramster, Jas. 177
Randall, Randell, Randle, Randoll, Alex. 178; Alice, 182; Antony, 181; Chris. 178; Eliz. 179; Hy. 177, 179; Jane, 177; Joan, 175, 176, 177; Jn. 177, 178, 180*, 183, 184, 185*; Rob. 180*; Thos. 175; Thomazine, 180, 181, 182; Wm. 176, 178, 179
— *als.* **Guye,** Alice, 178
— *als.* **Lulford,** Wm. 175

Randolph, Wm. 184
Ransford, Wm. 184
Rapson, Anne, 185; Jn. 184
Rapwinte, Hy. 177
Rashley, Rashelegh, Rashleigh, Rasly, Jane, 181; Jn. 180; Rog. 175; Thos. 176; Wm. 181
Ratcliffe, Edw. 184; Gracian, 177; Hanniball, 177; Jn. 178; Kath. 178; My. 184; Thomasine, 177; Wm. 182
— *als.* **Burcher,** — 183
— *als.* **Hammett,** Marie, 177
— *or* **Racleiffe,** Thos. 178
Rattenbury, Pet. 186
Rawatt, Matt. 177
Rawe, Raw, Agn. 180; Eliz. 181; Geo. 185; Grace, 180; Jane, 180; Joan, 181; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 183; Jone, 176; Margerie, 180; Peeter, 179; Phil. 179; Sam. 185; Rich. 175, 180; Rob. 180; Thos. 179, 180; Wm. 175, 176, 177*, 179, 181, 182
Rawle, Raule, Agn. 180; Edw. 184; Geo. 179*, 182, 183; Hugh, 184; Jn. 176, 181*; Thos. 178
Rawley, Raweleigh, Kath. 177*
Rawlings, Rawlin, Rawline, Rawling, Rawlinge, Rawlyn, Rawlynge, Edw. 185; Hy. 182; Hugh, 184; Jas. 184; Joane, 181, 182; Jn. 181*, 182*; Margt. 186; My. 186; Philippa, 183; Rich. 180, 182, 183; Sim. 186; Sol. 182; Steph. 184; Thos. 176, 186; Wm. 184, 185
— *als.* **Jenkyn,** Rich. 178; Thos. 179
Rawsbie, Thos. 175
Raymont, Jn. 175
Raynard, Jn. 180; Thos. 181
Reach, Adam, 179; Jn. 176; Kath. 179; Thos. 186
Reall, Reale, Jn. 176, 179, 184, 185
Reath, Reth, Pawle, 180; Rich. 185
— *or* **Reach,** Hy. 178
Recawdon, Jas. 176
Reddicliffe, Raddicliffe, Reddiclyffe, Reddyclyffe, Hy. 184; Jn. 183, 185; Pascowe, 179
Redding, Redinge, Hy. 176; Jn. 186
Redwood, Nich. 183
Reed, Read, Reade, Rede, Reede, Agn. 178; Eliz. 179, 186; Geo. 175, 178, 179, 184; Grace, 182; Isaack, 181; Jas. 185*; Joane, 178, 179, 182*; Jn. 175, 177, 178, 179*, 180, 181*, 182, 183*, 184*, 186; Margt. 183; Matt. 180; Meliora, 182; Ol. 182; Pet. 177*; Rich. 178, 181, 186*; Rob. 177, 181*, 184, 185; Rog. 176, 178, 179, 181; Sam. 182; Symon, 175, 179; Thos. 179*, 180, 184; Wal. 182, 183*, 184; Wm. 179, 182, 183, 186
Reepe, Chas. 181
Reeve, Reave, Reeves, Reve, Ryve, Agn. 175; Alice, 179; Chas. 184*; Eliz. 181; Emlene, 176; Hum. 178*; Joan, 178, 180, 182; Jn. 175*, 179, 180, 181, 183,; Jos. 183; Laur. 177, 182; Margery, 183; Nath. 178, 180; Noah, 181; Rich. 174, 184; Rob. 175, 183; Steph. 175; Thos. 175*, 181, 183*, 184; Wal. 180; Wm. 177, 179, 180, 182*
— *or* **Rew,** Chris. 176
— *or* **Rewe,** Jn. 176
— *or* **Rowe,** Jn. 178
Remar, Jn. 177
Remmett, Thos. 183
Rempee, Pet. 185
Remphry, Remfree, Remfry, Antony, 186; Dor. 181; Jas. 186; Matt. 184
Remont, Thos. 176
Remowe, Wm. 179
Rendell, Rendall, Rendle, Alex. 182, 184; Anth. 177; Dav. 185; Joce, 177; Martha, 184; Nich. 182; Rich. 183; Thos. 182, 184, 185; Wm. 176, 177, 178*, 180, 183, 185; Wilmote, 183
Renewes, And. 181
Renfree, Pet. 186
Rescorla, Wm. 186
Reskulian, Joane, 175
Reskymmer, Jas. 181
Restarreek, Marye, 176
Resuggan, Rich. 184
Retallack, Retallacke, Retallick, Jn. 186; Thos. 185; Wm. 182, 185, 186
Retliffe, Wm. 175
Revell, Wm. 175
Reverne, Vincent, 177
Rewe, Rew, Geo. 177; Gilb. 176; Joane, 176; Zacharie, 179
— *or* **Reve,** Chris. 176; Jn. 176
Reynell, Rennell, Reynall, Reynells, Geo. 182*; Jas. 181, 182*, 183;

Jn. 183*, 184; My. 185; Rob. 181; Thos. 181. (*See also* **Reynolds.**)

Reynolds, Rainald, Raynold, Raynolds, Reignolds, Reinold, Rennolls, Renolde, Renolds, Reynold, Agn. 175; Chris. 182; Eliz. 181; Friswith, 176; Geo. 186; Hy. 179; Jane, 185; Jn. 176*, 181, 183, 184, 185; Nich. 186; Phil. 177, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Steph. 177; Thephane, 175; Thos. 184, 185*. (*See also* **Reynell.**)

— *als.* **Higge,** Jn. 179

— *als.* **Jamys,** Thos. 175

Rice, Rise, Ryse, Jn. 175, 183; Thos. 183, 185; Wm. 177

Rich, Ritche, Ryche, Jn. 175, 176; Nich. 182; Wm. 177

Richards, Richard, Richarde, Richerd, Rychard, Abra. 179; Alice, 181; Alsen, 176; Anne, 180; Benedict, 185; Chas. 186; Chris. 176, 180; Edw. 177, 183; Geo. 177, 179, 186; Grace, 184; Greg. 182; Henrie, 176; Hy. 179, 181, 182; Jas. 181, 183, 184, 186; Joane, 178*, 179; Joel, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 180*, 183*, 184*, 185, 186*; Luke, 181; Margt. 176*, 185; Martyn, 181; Martin, 184; My. 183; Nich. 183, 186; Pearsey, 176; Persey, 176; Pet. 185; Rich. 184; Sam. 180, 182, 183, 184*; Steph. 181; Thos. 175*, 177, 178*, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186; Wm. 174, 177*, 179, 180; Williams, 184

— *als.* **Bennett,** Geo. 182

— *als.* **Craskin,** Rachel, 183

— *als.* **Crowgie,** — 177

— *als.* **Hoskyn,** Jane, 176

— *als.* **Roberts,** Jn. 177

— *als.* **Togger,** Jn. 179

— *als.* **Woolcock,** Grace, 178

Richardson, Wm. 184

Rickard, Recarde, Riccarde, Joane, 179; Rob. 176; Rog. 178; Sawdie, 180

Rickett, Jn. 185

Rickoard, Jas. 185

Rider, Ryder, Agn. 177, 182; And. 182; Brid. 180; Clem. 182; Constance, 180; Eliz. 176; Francis, 184; Gilb. 180; Joane, 176, 180; Jn. 175*, 176*, 177, 178*, 182; Margery, 176; My. 178, 184; Matt. 181; Odes, 176; Otho, 185; Patience, 181; Rich. 176, 177, 181; Rob. 179, 181; Thos. 175, 179, 180; Thomasine, 179

Ridley, Rich. 181

Ridout, Geo. 184

Rigge, Ryge, Jn. 175; Rog. 181

Rigsby, Wm. 182

Rilston, Jas. 179

Rinch, Chris. 180

Ringwood, Wal. 178

Rippe, Thos. 176

Risdon, Cath. 182; Charity, 186; Edw. 181, 182, 185; Eliz. 183; Jn. 183; My. 183; Matt. 184; Nath. 182, 185; Nich. 183; Pet. 182; Thos. 184; Wm. 178, 185*

Rith, Rithe, Ryth, Rythe, Agn. 177, 178; Alice, 175; German, 178; Jas. 177; Jn. 177; Kath. 179; Rich. 178; Rob. 176, 180; Wm. 176*, 178

Rivers, Jn. 176

Roach, Collan, 185; Dan. 185; Fardinando, 184; Geo. 183; Hy. 182; Jn. 179, 182, 184; Jonathan, 183; Walt. 177; Wm. 186

Roberts, Robarts, Robert, Abra. 183, 185; Agn. 175; Alice, 177, 179; Antony, 186; Dan. 185; Edw. 180*; Eliz. 179, 180, 181, 185; Francis, 185; Grace, 182; Harrie, 177; Hum. 185; Isaac, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 183; Jerman, 185; Joane, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181*, 182, 183, 184*, 185*, 186*; Mary, 182; Nich. 179, 185; Phil. 181; Phœbe, 186; Ralph, 177, 183; Rich. 181, 183; Rob. 181, 182*, 185; Sam. 182; Spry, 186; Steph. 177, 181; Thos. 176, 181, 183; Thomasine, 177*, 178; Wm. 183, 184, 186*

— *als.* **Baker,** Hugh, 182

— *als.* **Richards,** Jn. 177

Robins, Robbins, Robbyn, Robbyns, Robyn, Robyns, Alex. 179; Antony, 181, 182*; Francis, 186; Geo. 182; Hy. 177, 181; Hum. 177; Jane, 182; Jn. 175*, 177, 178, 182, 183*, 184*, 185*; Margery, 183, 184; Margt, 186; My. 183, 184; Phil. 177; Rich. 177, 179; Sam. 185; Thos. 174, 178, 179*, 186; Wm. 179, 180*; Zenobia, 181

— *als.* **Johns,** Hy. 178

Robinson, Robbinson, Robingson, Geo. 178; Robt. 177, 184; Thos. 178; Wm. 178
Robyche, Margt. 176
Roche, Flor. 178; Jn. 175*
— *als.* **Bartlett,** Jn. 176
Rock, Rocke, Augustine, 179; Geo. 180; Grace, 186; Jas. 178*; Joane, 178; Jn. 181; Walt. 177
Rockette, Tristram, 178
Rockey, Rockye, Elise, 175; Thos. 177; Rob. 180
Rodd, Rod, Rodde, Rode, Rodes, Ann, 185; Geo. 180; Hy. 178; Joane, 176; Jn. 175, 176, 178, 180*, 183, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Rob. 175, 178*; Symon, 178; Thos. 175; Wm. 175, 177
Rodden, Roddon, Phil. 177; Rob. 178
Rogers, Roger, Abra. 182; Amb. 178; Ann Diana, 186; Benj. 183; Chris. 186; Francis, 175; Geo. 184; Jas. 185; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 182*, 183, 185*; Mary, 183; Matt. 186*; Pascho, 181; Pet. 180; Rich. 179; Rob. 176; Sam, 184, Thos. 176; Thomazine, 179; Walt. 183; Wm. 176, 180, 183; Wilmote, 184; Zachariah, 185
— *als.* **Galleiffe,** Jn. 178
— *als.* **Grately,** Susanna, 184
— *als.* **Grathe,** Christian, 176
— *als.* **Gratley,** Jn. 179
— *als.* **Gratly,** Avice, 179; Rob. 179
— *als.* **Gratlye,** Jn. 177
— *als.* **Tyllerd,** — 176
Rolle, Wm. 176
Rolstone, Rolson, Jn. 186; Thomasine, 186
Romen *or* **Rownen,** Jn. 177
Ronald, Jn. 177, 178*
Rooke, Ann, 185; Eliz. 176; Geo. 183; Thos. 181
Roper, Jn. 176*, 186; My. 181; Matt. 179; Morrice, 176; Rich. 182; Rob. 177, 182; Symeon, 178
— *als.* **Andra,** Rob. 180
— *als.* **Andrew,** Thos. 175
— *als.* **Andrewe,** Wm. 177
Roscarrock, Roscarrocke, Chas. 180; Margt. 181; Jn. 180
Roscorla, Francis, 182; Jn. 183
Roscrowe, Reskrowe, Roskrowe, Jane, 177; Rich. 177; Thos. 178; Wm. 180, 181
— *als.* **Smalye,** Margt. 179
Rose, My. 185; Pet. 185*; Thos. 177
Roseash, Induction, 175
Roseveare, Thos. 177
Rosier, Rosyer, Royser, Agn. 176; Christian, 179; Chris. 178; Edw. 177; Eliz. 181*; Jn. 176, 178, 179; Kath. 180; Margt. 179; My. 183; Reb. 183; Rich. 181; Rob. 180; Thos. 175
Roskeas, And. 181*
Roskelly, Roskellie, Jn. 185; Wm. 177
Roskerye *als.* **Wulcocke,** Jn. 175
Roskruge, Martha, 185
Rosman, Jn. 184
Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 179; Wm. 182
Rossiter, Wm. 185
Roundyll, Jn. 175
Rounsevall, Raunsevall, Greg. 181; My. 183, 184; Rich. 183; Rog. 177; Wal. 178, 181
Rounsham, Agn. 178
Roupe, Roope, Gilb. 178; Wm. 175, 180
Rowcliffe, Amos, 186; Rog. 181; Thos. 180, 183
Rowdon, Jas. 186; Jn. 175, 176, 182; Margery, 175; Thos. 181
Rowe, Rhoe, Roe, Row, Rows, And. 185; Ann, 186; Anne, 185; Anth. 177; Anthonie, 178; Christian, 175; Chris. 177, 178, 182; Dunstan, 180; Edw. 180; Eliz. 181, 182, 183; Emanuel, 186; Frediswid, 185; Gylbt. 176; Gyles, 176; Hy. 179*; Hester, 186; Jas. 185; Joan, 176, 177, 184; Jn. 175*, 176, 177*, 178, 180, 181, 182*, 184*, 185*, 186*; Julyan, 178; Laur. 185; Lawr. 179; Lear, 186; Matt. 186; Nich. 179; Rachel, 186; Rich. 180, 183, 185; Richord, 182; Rob. 178*, 181, 183, 184; Roger, 178, 183; Sam. 181, 183; Simon, 174; Steph. 181, 185; Symon, 179; Thos. 176, 180, 182*, 183, 184*, 185; Walt. 175, 177; Wm. 175*, 178*, 180, 181, 182, 183*, 185
— *als.* **Antorne,** Jn. 179; Thos. 179
— *als.* **Jagoe,** Jane, 180
— *als.* **Pomery,** Phil. 178
— *or* **Roa,** Thos. 178
Rowell, Rowall, Rowill, Jn. 175, 186;

Rich. 183; Sarah, 185; Thos. 184, 186; Wm. 185
Rowkley, Thos. 181, 182
Rowland, Edw. 176; Jn. 176, 179; Nath. 183; Roben, 178; Thomasine, 180; Wm. 183
Rowley, Jn. 180, 184; Nath. 184; Wm. 183, 184*
Rowling, Roling, Rolling, Rowlings, Chas. 186; Hy. 186; Thos. 185, 186; Wm. 184
— *als.* **Jenkins,** Rich. 181
Rownen *or* **Romen,** Jn. 177
Rownsberry, Jn. 182
Rowse, Rouse, Rowsse, Antony, 181, 183; Edw. 178; Hewe, 175; Hugh, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 182; Joane, 183; Jn. 179*, 182; My. 183; Rich. 179; Richards, 183; Rob. 180, 183; Thos. 176, 180, 181, 182, 184; Walt. 178; Wm. 180; Zacheus, 182
Rowtar, Jn. 184
Rowtley, Rowteley, Joan, 185; Jn. 182
Rowye, Rich. 175
Rudall, Rudell, Ar. 181*; Sam. 185, 186; Thos. 184; Wm. 186
Rudge, Jn. 178, 179*; Judith, 182; Mich. 184; Pet. 176; Rob. 181, 184; Thos. 177, 183*; Thomasine, 181
— *als.* **Leghe,** Johne, 175
Rudgway, Jn. 175; Rich. 177; Wilmot, 176
Rueston, Wm. 175
Rugg, Rugge, Arkynwald, 175; Chas. 180; Jn. 175; My. 180; Sam. 184; Wm. 175
Rulby, Kath. 180
Rule, Jn. 186
Rulland, Nich. 178
Rumbelow, Rombelow, Rumbellough, Alice, 177; Thos. 186; Wm. 180
Rummo, Wm. 180
Rumson, Jn. 181
Rundell, Rundle, Cath. 186; Chas. 183; Eliz. 180; Francis, 186; Jacquett, 179; Jas. 186; Jn. 178, 180; Jonathan, 180, 186; Nich. 180; Rich. 185, 186; Rog. 177; Thos. 179; Thomazine, 177; Tristram, 179; Wm. 183, 185
Runimowe *als.* **Pascow,** Steph. 177
Runnells, Thomazine, 183
Russell, Agn. 178; Ann, 184; Denis, 184*; Elioner, 182; Isaake, 183; Jn. 177; Julian, 182; Kath. 176; Silvanus, 181, Thos. 176*, 181, 182; Wm. 184
Ruth, Wm. 182
Ryall, Riall, Edw. 177; Thos. 181
Ryley, Edw. 176

Sachett, Thomasine, 189
Sadler, Margery, 194; Pet. 202*; Rob. 194
Sage, Saige, Abra. 203; Geo. 196; Jn. 201; Thos. 198
St. Barb, Ursula, 201
Saller, Wilson, 193
Salmon, Samon, Jane, 201; Jn. 201; Junapher, 200; Lore, 197; My. 204*; Pet. 204; Rich. 196, 197; Thos. 200; Wm. 201
Salsbury, Salsberry, Joane, 190; Jn. 193
Salter, Elias, 198, 200; Eliz. 202; Jas. 200; Jn. 187, 190*, 191, 192*, 200; My. 201; Mich. 201; Rich. 189; Rob. 189, 201; Rog. 201; Susanna, 204; Thos. 193; Thomasine, 191; Wm. 187*
Samble, Sambell, Sambells, Sambles, Emanuel, 191*; Jas. 201, 204; Jn. 199, 204; Jos. 198, 203
Sampford, Samford, Jn. 193; Rich. 189
Sampson, Sampston, Alex. 189; Anne, 197; Eliz. 204; Greg. 191; Jas. 202; Joan, 200; Jn. 198; My. 197; Matt. 194; Nich. 188; Pet. 202; Sam. 203; Symon, 196; Thos. 192; Wm. 188, 189, 190
— *als.* **Hawkins,** Joane, 190
Sandercock, Sandercocke, Jn. 197; Thos. 197; Wm. 201
Sandey, Thos. 198
Sandford, Sandiford, Amos, 204; Anne, 195; Hierome, 190; Jn. 199; Sara, 198
Sandicke *als.* **Downeman,** Margt. 195
Sandow, Sandowe, Hy. 197; Jn. 189; Rob. 194; Sim. 196, 203; Wal. 194
Sandry, Saundrie, Saundry, Saundrye, Eliz. 203; Hy. 200; Johane, 189, 203; My. 197, 203; Pet. 195; Sam. 201, 202, 203; Thos. 203; Wm. 197
Sandys, Jas. 200; Jn. 202

Sanger, Sangar, Hy. 195; Jn. 201, 203; My. 203; Rich. 192; Rog. 203
Sanguine, Sanguin, Sangwyn, Eliz. 203; Nath. 199; Rich. 194, 196*, 197, 199, 204; Thos. 200; Wm. 196, 197
Sangvin, Jn. 191
Sanson, Sansom, Dan. 203; Nich. 202
Santle, Rog. 191
Sara, Hy. 190; Wm. 201, 203
Sarell, Agn. 200; Chas. 198; Rich. 200
Sargen, Alice, 194
Sargent, Sargant, Sarjeant, Seargent, Sergeant, Benedict, 201; Briget, 201; Debora, 197; Eliz. 192, 202; Geo. 194*, 203; Isaacke, 199; Joane, 192, 196; Jn. 192*, 196*, 201, 203, 204; Loar, 195; My. 203; Nich. 193, 201; Paul, 202; Phil. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 203, 204; Thos. 192, 205; Wm. 200, 201, 202
Sarrle, Jn. 188
Sarvis, Wm. 204
Satchell, Walther, 194
Saterley, Gyles, 199
Saunders, Sander, Sanders, Saunder, Ar. 201; Bawdon, 195; Chris. 188, 196, 200, 202*; Digory, 194; Dor. 202; Edith, 194; Edm. 189, 196*, 197, 203; Eliz. 192, 195, 197, 202; Elline, 193; Geo. 189, 205; Hy. 195, 201; Hewe, 188; Jas. 194*, 198, 201*, 204; Joan, 190, 191, 194, 196, 200; Jn. 187, 188*, 190, 192, 193, 196, 198*, 199, 200*, 203*; Jone, 188; Jos. 199, 200; Kath. 195; Laur. 200; Margt. 194, 196; Margery, 196; My. 204, 205; Mich. 195; Rich. 190; Rog. 195, 202; Sam. 194, 199; Sar. 201*; Solomon, 200; Thos. 191, 195, 196; Wm. 187, 192, 194, 199
Saundew, Edm. 202
Savage, Jn. 202
Saville, Eliz. 201
Sawdy, Jn. 197
Sawle, Saule, Sawell, Alex. 189; Anne, 194*; Christian, 197, 202; Edw. 192; Geo. 189, 196*, 201; Rob. 193; Wal. 188; Wm. 193
Saye, Hy. 190
Sayst, Jonathan, 194
Scadding, Nich. 192
Scaddon, Jn. 190
Scagell, Schaggell, Anne, 198; Thos. 200
Scantlebury, Scantleberry, Benj. 200; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; Josiah, 203; My. 200; Rob. 194, 196; Thomasin, 203; Wm. 189, 199
Scawen, Scawn, Scawne, Alice, 196; Francis, 193*; Jane, 198; Jn. 197; Laur. 196; Margt. 197; My. 198; Ol. 191, 197; Rob. 193, 196; Sam. 198; Thos. 193, 197; Wm. 190, 197, 202
Scholler, Geo. 192
Scoble, Jn. 190
Score, Skore, Jas. 197; Jn. 190, 196; Margery, 194; Rich, 201; Steph. 188; Wm. 191
Scose, Scoce, Thomazine, 188; Wm. 188
Scott, Chris. 188; Degory, 201; Dor. 204; Joan, 199, 202; Jn. 189, 193; Thos. 194; Thomasine, 190; Wal. 198
Screech, Skreech, Jn. 201; Rob. 198
Scriche, Wm. 191
Scryven, Thos. 187
Scuddamore, Rowland, 190
Scutt, Skutt, Jn. 187, 188; Wal. 192; Wm. 193
Seager, Dor. 203; Jn. 190, 197; Rob. 196; Wm. 194*
Sealake, Jn. 189
Sealy, Seeley, Jos. 198; Kath. 192
Sear, Seer, Jas. 204; Joane, 193
Searle, Sarle, Searl, Serl, Serle, Dav. 196; Joane, 187; Jn. 192, 196, 197; Loveday, 197; My. 203; Rich. 191, 204; Rob. 188, 190; Wm. 203. (*See also* **Serell.**)
Seaward, Seward, Seyward, Jn. 188; Mich. 190; Nich. 194, 200; Phil. 200; Sam. 194; Thos. 192; Wm. 191
Seccombe, Seccam, Agn. 196; Johan, 194; Jn. 188, 199; Rich. 193
Sedgmore, Sadgmore, Jn. 193; Wal. 194
Segard, Rich. 191
Seldon, Rich. 203; Wm. 197
Selephant, Jn. 192
Sellars, Sellar, Seller, Fransice, 193; Joan, 203; Jn. 190

Selly, Selley, Cath. 200; Jn. 199; Rob. 194; Rog. 193; Thos. 190; Wm. 194
Selman, Agn. 187; Jn. 190; Rich. 192
Selwood, My. 201
Semmonds, Semmons, Aaron, 202; Edw. 202
Sendye, Wm. 189
Sercott, Sercote, Eliz. 197; My. 194; Nich. 194
Serell, Searell, Seryll, Joane, 187; Jn. 187, 188; Wm. 191. (*See also* **Searle.**)
Seridge, Edw. 193
Seryple, Rob. 187
Sexon, Saxson, Sexson, Cath. 197; Elioner, 196; Joane, 197; Jn. 203; Kath. 188; Rob. 199; Wm. 188
— *als.* **Wall,** Thos. 200
Sexton, Benedict, 195*; Hum. 198; Jn. 204; Wm. 191
— *als.* **Wall,** Thomasine, 195
Seymor, Wm. 189
Shackle, Hy. 199
Shapcott, Shapcote, Shapscott, Alex. 201; Joan, 202; Jn. 187, 202; Phil. 199; Symon, 189
Shapland, Shopland, Charithy, 199; Chris. 199; Elenor, 201; Geo. 203; Hugh, 204; Jas. 204; Joan, 195; Jn. 197, 198*, 201, 204*; Marie, 191; Patience, 195; Rich. 194
Shapley, Shapleigh, Jn. 191, 200; Nich. 191
Shaplyn, Steph. 192
Shapter, Shaptor, Barbara, 197; Friswyde, 190; Hum. 195; Jn. 197; Thos. 187
Shapton, Phil. 191; Rich. 198
— *als.* **Hole,** Sus. 194
Sharpe, Scharpe, Rob. 190; Harry, 188
Sharpham, Margt. 191; Nich. 187; Rob. 191
Sharrock, Margt. 190
Sharshall, Phil. 196
Shaxton, Sibella, 197
Shear, Sheer, Sheere, Sheeres, Sheire, Sheires, Arminell, 194; Cath. 204; Jn. 190, 191, 197, 201, 204; Parson, 188; Thos. 200; Wm. 196*
Shearme, Sherme, Alice, 194; Rich. 193
Shebbeare, Shebber, Matt. 191; Rich. 198; Sam. 200
Sheele, Thos. 192
Shellaber, Jn. 193
Shelston, Wm. 187
Shepheard, Shepeherd, Shepherd, Sheppard, Ar. 191; Caleb, 200; Hum. 196; Jas. 203; Joane, 193; Jonathan, 193; Jn. 191, 196, 198*, 199*, 200, 203; Jos. 202; Judith, 196*; My. 204; Nich. 192, 202; Rich. 200, 201; Rog. 191; Sam. 201; Thos. 190, 191, 202; Wm. 189, 191
— *als.* **Crocker,** Honor, 198
Shergould, Jn. 201
Sheriddon, Brian, 202
Sherland, Sharland, Shereland, Sherlande, Agn. 193; Alex. 189; Ambros, 193; Francis, 201; Gyles, 195; Joane, 193, 195; Jn. 188, 190, 195, 198, 204; Rich. 189, 197; Rob. 192; Thos. 198; Wm. 189
Sherman, My. 194; Thos. 188; Wm. 191
Sherwell, Anne, 197
Sheward, Jn. 202*
Shibley, Thos. 204; Wm. 202
Shilston, Shilstone, Shylston, Ann, 201; Gilb. 190, 193*, 195; Jn. 187, 195, 198, 200; Rich. 193; Rob. 193; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 197; Wilmott, 193
— *als.* **Chilston,** — 197
— *als.* **Eastabrooke,** Hy. 190
— *als.* **Eastbrook,** Thos. 190
Shobbrooke, Shebrocke, Shobbrock, Shobrocke, Shobrooke, Shubbroke, Shubroke, Chris. 204; Edw. 194; Eliz. 196*; Geo. 203; Jn. 196, 198, 199, 200; Phil. 197, 200; Rich. 188; Rob. 187, 188, 196; Sara, 188; Thos. 203; Wm. 188, 192, 198, 199*, 200*
Shole, Sholl, Blanche, 203; Jn. 204; Steph. 202; Thos. 202; Wm. 202
Shor, Jn. 189
Shorland, Edm. 190; Jn. 196; Thos. 202; Wal. 187
Short, Shorte, Agnis, 188; Anne, 195; Ar. 203; Caleb, 203; Hy. 204; Jn. 187*, 193, 195; Margt. 194; Phil. 199; Prud. 200; Ralph, 199; Rob. 196; Sar. 201; Thos. 198; Wal. 198; Wm. 194, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 204
— *als.* **Baldwyn,** Anne, 195

Shortridge, Blanche, 193; Eliz. 193; Geo. 190, 193; Jn. 199; Tristram, 192, 194
Shortrudge, Geo. 199; Sam. 198
Shote, Margt. 187
Shugar, Alice, 192
Shute, Shutt, Alice, 198; Anne, 196; Geo. 194; Hy. 196; Jas. 197*, 200; Jn. 198, 199; Martha, 196, 201; My. 197; Rob. 194, 201; Sam. 199; Wm. 194
Shutford, Agn. 204; Ananias, 204; Jane, 202; Jn. 201; Rich. 202; Wm. 200
Sidgwick, Thos. 203
Silke, Jn. 195, 202; Wm. 190
Silly, Jn. 204; Jos. 202
Silver, Thos. 203
Simons, Scymon, Simon, Symon, Symons, Amb. 191; Ann, 201; Anstice, 193; Anthonie, 188*; Bart. 194, 201; Charity, 195; Clem. 193, 198; Dor. 194; Edw. 199; Geo. 193; Hy. 191; Hugh, 197, 200; Jonah, 202; Jn. 187*, 188, 190, 194*, 197, 198*, 199, 201, 202, 204; Margt. 200; My. 196*, 201; Pet. 197, 199; Rich. 191, 199; Rob. 195; Roberts, 198; Rog. 189; Thomazine, 197; Thos. 187, 193, 199*, 200, 204; Ursula, 199; Wm. 187, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 200, 201, 202*, 203; Williams, 198
Sims, Siem, Syme, Syms, Charity, 196; Jas. 198*; Jn. 199; Nich. 204; Pru. 198; Rich. 188; Sar. 200; Thos. 200; Wm. 197, 200*
Sing, Sus. 195
Singleton, Rich. 189
Sinke, Rich. 198
Sinkler, Sincleere, Edw. 195; Oliver, 189; Wal. 195
Sisley, Wal. 190
Skaine, Skane, Eliz. 189; Wm. 189
Skelton, Anne, 198; Eliz. 195; Nich. 192; Rog. 192; Zachary, 195
Skerdon, Zebulon, 198
Skere, Wm. 187
Skerlond, Rob. 188
Skibbowe, Emote, 198
Skinner, Skynner, Alice, 189; Chris. 198; Edw. 203; Gab. 188, 191; Geo. 193; Grace, 203; Giles, 201; Gyles, 197; Haniball, 194; Hy. 191; Jane, 189; Joane, 190, 191, 192; Jn. 187, 189, 197, 198, 199*, 200; Kath. 189; Laur. 197; Lewes, 199; Margt. 202; Phil. 199; Rafe, 188; Rich. 188; Rob. 191, 195, 199; Rog. 194, 195; Sam. 202, 204; Thos. 199; Wal. 190; Wm. 188, 199
— *als.* **Butcher,** Jn. 192
— *v.* **Hooper (Reed,** Thos.), 193
Skirrett, Wm. 191
Skitche, Marie, 190
Slade, Francis, 198; Geo. 194; Jn. 195*, 197*; My. 195; Nich. 191, 195; Phil. 199; Sidwell, 198; Thos. 198; Wm. 191*, 198
Slader, Mich. 200, 201; Symon, 187; Thos. 190, 192; Wm. 192
Slanning, Bart. 193
Sleaman, Sleeman, Slyman, Dav. 191; Eliz. 191; Hy. 195; Lore, 191; My. 196, 198; Pet. 190
Slee, Agn. 191, 194; Geo. 197, 198; Humfrie, 188; Joane, 198; Jn. 188, 189*, 190, 197; Jone, 188; Margt. 195; Nath. 201; Nich. 194; Rog. 202, 203; Sam. 201, 202; Thos. 190; Wm. 190, 194, 195
— *als.* **Hawkin,** Wm. 191
Sleep, Sleepe, Geo. 199; Silvester, 203
Slekarnes, Jn. 197
Slocombe, Slocomb, Slowcombe, Amye, 190; Baldwyn, 193; Geo. 194; Jn. 198; Johane, 187; Thos. 189*, 196
Sloggett, Sloggatt, Jn. 190; Thos. 196; Wm. 202
Sloman, Slooman, Slowman, Sluman, Alice, 190; Geo. 191; Hy. 192; Joane, 195; Jn. 195
Slowley, Sloleigh, Slowlye, Jn. 188; Rob. 195; Symon, 191
Smaldon, Smalden, *als.* **Trout, Troute,** Alex. 199; Jas. 188; Jn. 196, 201
Smale, Smayle, Alex. 198, 201; Agn. 195; Anth. 191; Dionise, 189; Eliz. 191; Geo. 193; Gilb. 199; Hugh, 202; Jn. 187*, 190, 192, 193, 197, 199, 203; Lewes, 195*; Margt. 197; Marke, 200; Mich. 200; Nich. 199; Pancras, 191; Pet. 187; Petrocke, 190; Rich. 197*; Thos. 188, 189, 197, 202; Tybbett, 189; Wm. 191
— *or* **Smalle,** Jas. 188

Small, Smalle, Anth. 191 ; Geo. 189 ; Gilb. 191 ; Joane, 188
- *or* **Smale,** Jas. 188
Smally, Smaley, Smaly, Smalye, Eliz. 195 ; Jane, 200 ; Jn. 200 ; My. 201 ; Osiph, 196 ; Rob. 190; Thos. 196 ; Vincent, 195 ; Wm. 194
— *als.* **Reskrow,** Margt. 192
Smalridge, Smaleridge, Smalerydge, Anth. 204 ; Hum. 193 ; Margt. 190 ; Mich. 187 ; Wm. 193*, 194
Smart, Jn. 202 ; Rob. 187*; Wm. 188
Smey, Jn. 201
Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Adam, 188 ; Alex. 187 ; Anne, 200 ; Anth. *and* Jn. Wal. 192 ; Archibald, 202 ; Cath. 201, 204 ; Chas. 197, 204 ; Cicily, 193 ; Clemence, 187 ; Clem. 197 ; Edw. 202 ; Eliz. 192, 196, 204 ; Francis, 202 ; Gilb. 202 ; Grenville, 198 ; Harrye, 188 ; Helline, 193 ; Hy. 188, 195, 197*, 199 ; Hugh, 195 ; Jas. 195, 197*, 200, 204 ; Jane, 195, 202, 204 ; Joane, 193 ; Jn. 187*, 188, 189*, 190*, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201*, 202, 203* ; Jorseve, 188 ; Margt. 203 ; Margerie, 190 ; My. 200 ; Nich. 199, 201 ; Ol. 187 ; Raymond, 194, 199 ; Rich. 189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203* ; Rob. 187, 189, 192, 200, 201, 202 ; Rosamond, 201 ; Sam. 201 ; Sar. 201 ; Thos. 187*, 188, 191, 192, 197, 198, 201, 203 ; Thomazine, 197 ; Wm. 187, 188, 189, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204 ; Wilmot, 202 ; Zachary, 195, 198
— *als.* **Baylie,** Wm. 192
— *als.* **Browne,** Greg. 190
— *als.* **Jervis,** Jn. 189
Smitham, Smytham, Anne, 196; Wm. 202
— *als.* **Gibbings,** Wm. 195
- *als.* **Gibbins,** Jn. 195 ; Thos. 195
- *als.* **Gibbons,** Hugh, 195 ; Thos. 199
Smowke, Jn. 189
Smyrth, Jn. 187
Snell, And. 202 ; Edm. 203 ; Eliz. 194, 195 ; Joane, 189, 199 ; Jn. 189, 201 ; Lewes, 199 ; Rich. 192, 197 ; Rob. 190, 198, 203 ; Wal. 193 ; Wm. 197, 198
- *als.* **Sparr,** — 194
Snelling, Wm. 191
Snick, Jn. 189
Snow, Snowe, Abra. 204 ; Agn. 202 ; Anne, 197 ; Anthonie, 192 ; Edw. 202 ; Eliz. 201, 203 ; Fortunate, 192 ; Geo. 199 ; Joan, 202 ; Jn. 204 ; Kath. 192 ; Lewes, 195*; My. 198 ; Pet. 195, 200 ; Rich. 189 ; Rob. 196, 198, 201, 204* ; Thos. 200 ; Wm. 194, 202, 204
Soady, Jos. 195
Soby, Sobey, Jn. 190 ; Rich. 203 ; Thos. 203
Solomon, Mordecai, 203
Somers, Somer, Sommer, Summer, Chris. 188 ; Jn. 187, 198, 199 ; Lewes, 191, 192
Somerwell, Somerwill, Sommerwill, Sommerwille, Alice, 204 ; Eliz. 204 ; Geo. 204 ; Joane, 192 ; Jn. 194, 197 ; Lewis, 204 ; Rob. 194, 199
Soper, Dor. 193 ; Isott, 189; Jn. 188, 191, 197 ; Pet. 194
— *als.* **Farleigh,** Wm. 190
Southcombe, Eliz. 199 ; Geo. 198 ; Hy. 201 ; Jn. 196, 201, 202, 203 ; Lewes, 200 ; Nath. 198 ; Rob. 197, 199, 201 ; Thos. 196, 199, 201 ; Wm. 200*
Southcott, Southcote, Jn. 193 ; Nich. 203 ; Rich. 203 ; Wal. 187 ; Wm. 198
Southwood, Alice, 193 ; And. 188 ; Anne, 191 ; Geo. 198 ; Jas. 199 ; Joan, 194 ; Jn. 190, 200 ; Rich. 187, 192 ; Rob. 191 ; Rog. 193*, 199 ; Thos. 191, 194
Southyoe, Jn. 192
Sowdon, Soudon, Sowden, Sowdone, Ann, 201, 202 ; Chas. 190 ; Geo. 188 ; Jn. 187 ; Margt. 191 ; My. 197 ; Rychard, 187
Sowell, Soul, Sowl, Geo. 198 ; Jacob, 198 ; Jn. 198 ; Rich. 200 ; Wm. 201
Sowten, Sowton, Jane, 194, 196 ; Rob. 193
— *als.* **Bickley,** Jn. 189
Spackman, Benj. 197 ; Wm. 196
Spaine *als.* **Paine,** Cuttance, 202
Spargar, Steph. 198
Sparke, Sparck, Speark, Cyne, 193 ; Ellyn, 191 ; Jn. 200 ; Kath. 193 ; Phil. 199 ; Rich. 193 ; Sam. 197 ; Steph. 190 ; Wm. 190

Sparr *als.* **Snell,** — 194
Spealte, Jn. 187
Speare, Spear, Spere, Hy. 195; Honor, 194; Jas. 200; Jn. 199; My. 204; Nich. 189*, 195; Rog. 202; Thos. 191, 204; Thomazine, 198; Wal. 200
— *als.* **Glovar,** Thos. 190
— *als.* **Glover,** Jn. 194
Speccott, Humfry, 195, 196
Specke, Pentecost, 190
Speke, Johne, 187
Spencer, Alex. 193, 202; Geo. 203*; Eliz. 194; Jn. 197; Wm. 202
— *or* **Spinster,** Joane, 189
Sperger, Jamys, 188
Spert, Sperte, Anna, 187; Rog. 187, Thos. 188*
Spicer, Spycer, Herry, 188; Jas. 192; Joane, 192; Jn. 192, 196*; Nich. 193
Spiller, Spillar, Edw. 192; Hum. 202; Joane, 189; Margt. 204; Nich. 192; Rob. 203; Wm. 190, 191
Spinster *or* **Spencer,** Joane, 189
Splatt, Hy. 204; Jn. 203; Wm. 198*
Spore, Spoare, Hy. 195; Ursula, 196
Sprague, Rich. 202; Wm. 202
Spratt, Luke, 199
Spreat, Jn. 203
Sprey, Nich. 196
Spriddle, Joan *and* Constance, 195; Jn. 200; Pascoe, 202
Spry, Sprie, Sprye, Alice, 189; Ann, 201; Antony, 197; Ar. 197; Chris. 199; Edw. 189; Frances, 203; Geo. 196, 197; Jas. 200; Jane, 201; Jn. 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202; Margt. 187; My. 198, 200; Nath. 199; Reb. 198; Rich. 190, 199; Rob. 204; Thos. 197, 198, 200; Wm. 195
Spurrell, Jane, 203
Spurrier, Jos. 202
Spurway, Hum. 187
Squarey, Squary, Grace, 201; Margery, 202; Rob. 202; Tim. 204
Squire, Sqhere, Squier, Squyer, Squyere, Squyre, Cath. 197; Chas. 203, 205; Chris. 199, 200; Edm. 192; Eliz. 204; Galfrid, 190; Geo. 203; Jeffery, 198; Joan, 195; Johana, 187; Jn. 188, 190; Johoham, 188; Jud. 196; Julian, 195; Leon. 193; My. 197; Phil. 187, 192; Rich. 197, 199, 201; Rob. 193; Symon, 194; Wal. 189, 194; Wm. 189, 193
Squirell, Squerell, Collett, 192; Rog. 188
Squirer, Steph. 191
Stabb, Jn. 190, 195; Wm. 188, 194, 199
Stacy, Stacey, Stacie, Anne, 197; Joan, 202; Joane, 193; Jn. 192, 195; Rich. 201; Rob. 197, 199; Susanna, 202; Wm. 194, 201
— *als.* **Sullicke,** Wm. 191
Staddon, Anth. 190; Jn. 198; Thos. 191
Stafford, Ann, 203
Stamp, Rich. 198
Stanbury, Stainbury, Stanberie, Benj. 202; Jn. 193, 200; Nich. 187, 197; Reb. 196
Stancombe, Eliz. 196
Standinge *or* **Standon,** Rog. 189
Stanton, Amb. 199; Anne, 197; Hy. 192, 196; Jn. 202; Matt. 199; Nath. 195; Thos. 202; Wm. 189, 202
Staple, Rich. 193
Staplehill, Jn. 190; Rob. 191, 192
Stapline, Johane, 188
Stappe, Wm. 194
Starlack, Thos. 187
Starr, Starre, Agn. 190; Joane, 189; Jn. 190, 191; Rich. 188
Start, Jn. 194; Phil. 189
Staughton, Jn. 191, 192
Staveley, Staveleigh, Anth. 193; Jas. 187
Stawell, Stowell, Anth. 193; Ewstace, 189; Jonas, 195
Stawford, Phil. 188
Stebbart, Chas. 202
Steed, My. 204; Wm. 204
Steer, Steere, Steire, Stere, Bern. 203; Chas. 201, 203; Hy. 199; Joane, 189, 196; Jn. 195, 196, 201; Rich. 198; Thos. 200; Wal. 188; Wm. 198, 204
— *als.* **Treglose,** Rich. 192
Stenlake, Tristram, 194
Stephens, Steephens, Steevens, Stephen, Stephine, Stephyn, Stephyns, Steven, Stevens, Stevings, Alex. 204; Alice, 192, 201; Asdruball, 199; Dav. 190; Edm. 189; Edw. 193, 196, 198; Eliz. 195, 196;

Gilb. 190, 203; Grace, 193; Helland, 199; Henrie, 190; Hy. 190, 197, 200, 203*, 204; Hugh, 200, 203*; Jas. 201, 202, 204; Jane, 204; Joane, 200; Jn. 187*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194, 195*, 196, 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 201*, 203, 204*, 205; Lewis, 200; Lyne, 188; Marie, 191*; Mich. 196; Nath. 197; Onner, 190; Phil. 194, 197; Reb. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 200*, 201, 202; Rob. 192; Rowland, 196; Sam. 203, 205; Sara, 196; Solomon, 198; Steph. 204; Stephens, 204; Susanna, 203, 204; Thos. 191, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 201, 203; Vorteger, 195; Wal. 200; Wm. 190, 196, 198, 202, 204*; Williams [*sic*], 197
— *als.* **Jacob,** Joane, 194; Jn. 195; Nath. 195
— *als.* **John,** Alice, 192; Germyn, 189; Joane, 194; Jn. 188, 189*; Jone, 188; Rob. 189; Wm. 192
Stert, Sterte, Jn. 189; Wm. 202
Stewre, Barnard, 189
Stick, Sticke, Styck, Edm. 190; Thos. 193
— *als.* **Cartwithe,** Joane, 190
— *als.* **Cartwright,** Petronelle, 192
Stidson, Jn. 196; Rich. 191
Still, Ann, 201; Nich. 192; Wm. 191
Stock, Jn. 193
— *als.* **Plowman,** Rob. 192
Stockman, Herculins, 193; Jn. 187; Rich. 194; Rog. 187
Stodden, Stoddon, Dorcas, 199; Joane, 193; Jn. 193; Paul, 192, 200; Rich. 193, 198; Rob. 195; Rog. 194
Stoet *or* **Stoote,** Thos. 191
Stofford, Israell, 199
Stokes, Stoke, Hy. 204*; Jn. 187; Rob. 193
Stone, Abra. 198, 205; Agn. 199, 200; Anne, 202; Edw. 203; Eliz. 200; Geo. 192, 194; Jas. 197, 204; Joane, 191; Jn. 187, 189, 198, 203*, 204; Marks, 189; My. 200; Miriam, 204; Pancrasse, 191; Phil. 193; Rob. 192*, 201; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 189, 195*, 199
Stoneham, Moses, 196
Stoneman, Stonman, Edw. 192; Rich. 191; Susanna, 204; Thos. 191, 203
Stonton, Eliz. 187
Stonynge, Rob. 191
Stooke, Stook, Eliz. 201; Geo. 200; Jn. 200, 201*; Thos. 201; Wm. 191
Stott, Stoote, Hugh, 199
— *or* **Stoet,** Thos. 191
Stout, Stoute, Bennett, 193; Cath. 196; Nich. 194; Rich. 195
Stowyn, Rich. 188
Stoyle, Stoyll, Eliz. 200; Jn. 187
Strange, Strang, And. 191, 193; Jn. 190*; Pet. 187; Rich. 189; Rob. 187, 197
Stratton, Geo. 204
Strawe, Jn. 198; Kath. 188
Streamer, Streamor, Stremer, Joane, 193; Jn. 188; Rog. 192; Thos. 191
Streeke, Streke, Rich. 190; Wm. 187
Street, Streate, Streete, Edw. 195, 196; Joane, 197; Rich. 194; Thos. 191; Wm. 195
Stribb, Jn. 192
Strible, Agn. 192
Stribley, Stribly, Striblye, Awstine, 192; Benj. 204; Cath. 199; Eliz. 202; Greg. 195; Jn. 193, 200; Justis, 197; Margery, 188; Thos. 189; Wm. 202
Stribling, Stribbling, Striblin, Stribline, Striblinge, Striblyn, Ann, 204; Antony, 203; Chris. 190; Dor. 197; Geo. 204; Jn. 194; Lewis, 201; Matt. 190; Pet. 190; Rob. 196*, 198
Strillin, Jn. 188
Striplyn, Austen, 192
Strode, Strowde, Agn. 187; Phil. 190; Rich. 187; Sam. 198
Strong, Stronge, Alice, 198; And. 204; Chas. 203; Eliz. 192; Geo. 198; Hum. 196; Joan, 203*; Jn. 187, 192, 198, 201, 202, 203*; Rich. 188, 201, 202*; Richord, 187; Thos. 188, 189, 202; Wm. 196*
Strongman, Benj. 202
Strout, Digory, 204
Stuart, Wm. 201
Stuckley, Jn. 196
Studdn, Phelipp, 187
Stuer, Sture, Alice, 189; Eliz. 201; Henrie, 189; Wal. 188
Stuke *als.* **Stukey,** Jn. 198

Stukely, Rich. 194
Stukey *als.* **Stuke,** Jn. 198
Style, Sus. 192 ; Thos. 191
Styrgyn, Rich. 187
Suddon, Wm. 187
Sulivane, Sullevan, Jn. 200 ; Rob. 199, 200
Sullicke *als.* **Stacie,** Wm. 191
Sumerhay, Jn. 189
Sussex, Paul, 196
Sutter, Jn. 191
Sutton, Sutten, Eliz. 196 ; Joan, 195
Swallo, Wm. 188
Swanson, Wm. 191
Sweet, Sweete, Swete, Alice, 189 ; Jacob, 201 ; Lewes, 192 ; Phil. 191 ; Wm. 188 ; Zachary, 199
Sweeting, Wm. 202
Sweetland, Sweatland, Sweeteland, Swetelond, Swetlond, Edw. 189, 195 ; Geo. 201, 203 ; Jacob, 198 ; Jn. 187, 188*, 193 ; Nich. 189 ; Rich. 193 ; Thos. 196
Swemer, Jn. 188
Swymmer, Rob. 188
Syller, Thos. 190
Symonds, Hy. 202 ; Jn. 191 ; Thos. 194
Symonson, Jn. 195

Tabb, — 211 ; Thomasine, 212
Tacke, Thos. 215
Taket, Wm. 205
Tallach, Eliz. 219 ; Jn. 218 ; Rob. 207
Tallant, Anth. 207
Taller, Eliz. 215
Tallett, Pet. 211
Tamlin, Tambling, Tamblyn, Tamling, Tamlyn, Eliz. 216 ; Gab. 212 ; Jas. 215 ; Jn. 214 ; Margt. 208 ; Marie, 212 ; Sar. 216. (*See also* **Tomlyn.**)
Tankard, Wm. 217
Tanner, Eliz. 213, 214 ; Rich. 210
— *als.* **Mortimer,** Margt. 208
— *als.* **Nevey,** Jas. 207
Tapleght, Thos. 206
Tapley, Tapleigh, Tapleye, Taplie, Tapplegh, Tappley, Tapplye, Amey, 212 ; Anne, 206 ; Eliz. 208 ; Geo. 210, 213 ; Henerie, 209 ; Hugh, 207, 214 ; Joane, 214 ; Jn. 205*, 206, 208, 209 ; Julian, 207 ; Oddis, 205 ; Rich. 206, 217 ; Steph. 207, 209 ; Thos. 211 ; Thomasine, 210 ; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 216, 217
Tapp, Eliz. 214 ; Hy. 213 ; Hugh, 216 ; Joan, 212 ; Jn. 214, 215, 217, 218 ; Phil. 214 ; Rog. 212
Tapper, Alice, 214 ; Jn. 208, 215, 217 ; Margt. 214 ; Rich. 218 ; Rob. 209, 215 ; Sim. 208 ; Wal. 214 ; Walther, 212
Taprell, Alice, 217 ; Jn. 210
Tapscott, Jn. 218
Tapson, Hester, 219 ; Jas. 219 ; Wm. 208
Tarin, Tarrine, Chris. 211 ; Wal. 209
Tarr, Tarre, Jn. 210 ; Ralph, 212 ; Thos. 208, 214 ; Wm. 215
Tarring, Joane, 214 ; Wm. 214 ; Wilmote, 216
Taskes, Joan, 217 ; Phil. 216*, 218 ; Steph. 214 ; Thos. 217
Tattershall, Tatershall, Clem. 215 ; Jn. 212 ; Pet. 213*, 215 ; Petronell, 213*
Taubin, Jn. 217
Taverner, Anne, 214 ; Jas. 214 ; Jn. 206 ; Pet. 214 ; Rich. 209 ; Steph. 210
Tawe, Rob. 209
Tawley, Tawly, Anne, 208 ; Rob. 210 ; Thos. 206
Tawton, Hum. 208 ; Joane, 209 ; Rob. 212 ; Sam. 217
Taylbush, Jonas, 212*
Taylder, Ar. 210 ; Eliz. 207 ; Gert. 219 ; Hy. 208, 217 ; Joane, 215 ; Johan, 219 ; Jn. 206, 214, 215, 216, 217* ; Margt. 218 ; My. 217 ; Pet. 208 ; Rob. 211 ; Thos. 215 ; Wm. 209, 213, 214
— *als.* **Oland,** Jn. 208
Taylor, Tailor, Tayler, Alice, 214 ; And. 213 ; Christian, 212 ; Chris. 207*, 212 ; Dor. 217 ; Edmund, 211 ; Edw. 216 ; Eliz. 211 (*see* **Hole,** Wm.); Francis, 218 ; Gab. 214 ; Grace, 208 ; Hy. 207 ; Isaac, 219 ; Jas. 215 ; Joane, 209, 215 ; Jn. 205*, 208, 209, 210, 211, 213* ; Jonas, 212 ; Jonathan, 214 ; Jos. 218 ; My. 218 ; Mich. 216 ; Osmond, 210 ; Phil. 214 ; Rich. 205, 209, 212, 217, 218 ; Rob. 215 ; Rog. 213 ; Thos. 217, 218 ; Wm. 210, 213*, 214, 217
— *als.* **Davye,** Nich. 206

Teage, Jn. 214; Pet. 217; Rich. 208; Rog. 216
Teagoe, My. 210
Teat, Rob. 207
Teddar, Jn. 213
Tepet, Pet. 217
Terrell, Terill, Jn. 210; Thos. 208
Terry, Amos, 214; Susanna, 219
Tetherly, Tetherley, Geo. 216, 218
Tewell, Jn. 206
Thatcher, Jn. 205
Theron, Anth. 213
Thomas, Abel, 215, 218; Anth. 215; Ar. 216, 217; Benj. 216; Constantine, 217; Edmond, 213; Edw. 206, 216, 217; Eliz. 215; Geo. 215*, 216, 217*; Grace, 217, 219; Hercules, 217; Hester, 217; Honour, 218; Hugh, 212; Jacob, 215; Jas. 217, 218; Jenatt, 207; Joan, 216; Jn. 206*, 207, 208*, 209, 210*, 211*, 213*, 214, 216*, 217*, 218, 219*; My. 206, 212; Matt. 216*; Nich. 207, 217*; Noy, 217; Phil. 213; Rich. 209*, 211*, 217, 219*; Thos. 209; Wal. 218; Weren, 209; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 212, 214*, 216, 218, 219*
— *als.* **Carnsew,** Charitie, 209; Hy. 208
— *als.* **Carnsewe,** Hy. 207
— *als.* **Carverth,** Jn. 212
— *als.* **Comb,** Richards, 208
— *als.* **Cumbs,** Pet. 218
— *als.* **Treliver,** Rich. 207
— *als.* **Trenawin,** Steph. 208
— *als.* **Trithwall,** Jn. 212
Thompson, Tompson, Tomson, Sibella, 219; Sicilia, 219; Wm. 218
— *or* **Tom,** Greg. 210
Thorne, Thorn, Alice, 210; Christian, 209, 211; Chris. 217; Constance, 209; Geo. 217, 218; Hy. 212, 213*, 215; Hum. 216; Jas. 206, 208; Jamys, 205; Joan, 216; Joane, 206*, 209, 212; Jn. 205*, 206*, 208, 209*, 210, 211*, 212*, 213*, 215*; Margt. 211; Margerie, 207; Marie, 211; My. 213, 219; Pentecost, 212; Pet. 206; Phil. 215, 216; Pru. 212; Rich. 217; Rob. 207, 211; Rog. 206, 208, 210, 211, 215; Thos. 205*, 211, 215, 218, 219; Wm. 205, 213, 217
Thorning, Thorninge, Emanuell, 210; Hum. 214, 215
Thornton, Thorneton, Jas. 218; Wm. 216
Thorpe, Jn. 215
Throughton, Jn. 217
Tibbs, Jn. 205, 218
Tiderley, Anne, 205; Jn. 205
Tiller, Tillar, Chas. 218; Jn. 205; Gilb. 214
Timby, Tymbey, Tymbie, Tymby, Jn. 209, 217; Nich. 206; Raphe, 207; Rich. 211
Tink, Jn. 218
Tinner, Eliz. 216; Geo. 217; Pet. 214
Tinney, Tenny, Tynny, Tynnye, Joane, 211; Jn. 211; Pet. 211; Phil. 219
Tipper, Jas. 212
Tippett, Tippet, Pet. 217; Sampson, 214
— *als.* **Hogge,** Wal. 207
Tisdall, Rich. 208
Titterleigh, Thos. 214
Tizard, Geo. 208
Tobowe, Jn. 206*; Rob. 210; Rog. 205
Tocar, Jn. 205
Tokefield, Tookefield, Tukefild, Tukfild, Alice, 205; Jn. 205; Wal. 205; Wm. 205
Toll, Tole, Alice, 210; Jn. 208; Rich. 216; Sim. 207; Thos. 213
Tollett, Hy. 210
Tolly, Tolley, Tollye, Cicilie, 208; Hy. 208; Jn. 216; Matt. 216
Tolskthie, Rich. 206
Tomado *als.* **Penrose,** Jn. 210
Toman, Jn. 216
Tombe, Wm. 209
Tomlyn, Tomalyn, Tomblyn, Tomlyne, Anne, 214; Cath. 212*; Jn. 208, 212; My. 217; Rich. 205, 211, 212, 214; Sar. 217. (*See also* **Tamlin.**)
Tomlyngson, Rich. 205
Toms, Tom, Tome, Tomm, Tomme, Alice, 210; Bart. 218; Cornelius, 214; Debora, 213; Eliz. 208, 218; Geo. 208, 211, 213*; Greg. 208, 218; Hy. 212, 213; Hum. 218; Jas. 212; Joane, 208; Jn. 209, 212*, 213, 214, 215; Lewis, 219; Margt. 209, 210, 214; My. 214; Rich. 210, 213, 215; Rob. 213;

Steph. 207 ; Thos. 208, 215 ; Wal. 208 ; Wm. 215
— *or* **Tomson**, Greg. 210
— *als.* **Yeomacott**, Joane, 215; Petronell, 214
Tong, Nich. 217
Tonkin, Tonckin, Tonken, Tonkyn, Anth. 217 ; Elioner, 213 ; Eliz. 219 ; Frances, 217 ; Jn. 206 ; My. 217 ; Noel, 216 ; Nowell, 218 ; Rob. 208 ; Thos. 215
Tooching, Wm. 209
Tooker, Tocker, Tokar, Toker, Toocker, Cath. 211 ; Christian, 210 ; Edm. 201, 205, 210 ; Eliz. 209, 210 ; Francis, 213 ; Geo. 210 ; Hy. 210 ; Jas. 211 ; Joan, 205 ; Joane, 210, 211 ; Jn. 205*, 206, 210*, 211*, 214, 215 ; Julian, 211 ; Mablye, 205 ; Margt. 205 ; Maud, 215 ; Mich. 211 ; Rich. 206, 207 ; Richaurd, 211 ; Rob. 206, 207, 211*, 212 ; Rog. 211 ; Sim. 212 ; Thos. 210, 211 ; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 215
Tookerman, Jn. 209
Toope, Dan. 215* ; Jas. 215 ; Miriam, 210 ; Martha, 215 ; Rog. 210 ; Thos. 208 ; Wilmott, 201
Tootell, Rob. 217
Topp, Jn. 207* ; Pet. 208
Torker, Julian, 209
Torkington, Francis, 214
Torman, Thos. 208
Torre, Torr, Torres, Agn. 207 ; Bennett, 210 ; Jn. 210 ; My. 210 ; Nich. 208 ; Phil. 210 ; Rob. 205, 209 ; Wm. 207
Torren, Allen, 210
Torring, Torringe, Torryng, Torrynge, Ar. 211 ; Beatrix, 211 ; Cath. 215 ; Joane, 215 ; Jn. 205, 212* ; Nich. 212 ; Pet. 212 ; Rich. 212 ; Thos. 206 ; Thomasine, 210 ; Wm. 207, 208, 214
Torrington, Nath. 214
Torway, Rob. 208
Tossell, Jn. 213*
Tothill, Totthill, Abigail, 212 ; Blanch, 211 ; Jn. 211, 213 ; Nich. 219 ; Rich. 215 ; Thos. 215, 217, 218 ; Wm. 212
Towill, Towell, Towills, Towyll, And. 211, 216 ; Easter, 219 ; Geo. 217 ; Harry, 207 ; Jn. 205, 206, 208, 212 ; Kath. 208 ; Mark, 216, 219 ; Markes, 209, 217 ; Mich. 210 ; Rich. 212*, 217 ; Thos. 210 ; Wm. 211, 214
— *als.* **Atwills**, Jn. 211
Towly, Jn. 205
Townsend, Tounsend, Tounsende, Townesend, Edm. 209 ; Eliz. 210 ; Jasper, 217 ; Joane, 215 ; Jn. 212 ; Marks, 210 ; Thos. 208, 218 ; Wm. 207
Towse, Steph. 208
Towson, Joan, 218
Towte, Tout, Toute, Towt, Bridgett, 213 ; Hugh, 207 ; Joane, 207 ; Joanne, 206 ; Jn. 205, 212, 216 ; Petronell, 214 ; Rose, 214 ; Thos. 209, 214 ; Wm. 208, 212
Toy, Christian, 213
Tozer, Alice, 215 ; Christian, 212 ; Hanibal, 214 ; Hy. 213, 218 ; Jane, 218 ; Johane, 212 ; Jn. 209, 211, 216, 217*, 218, 219 ; Nich. 209 ; Pet. 207 ; Rich. 218 ; Rob. 216 ; Sam. 213, 215, 217 ; Steph. 209 ; Thos. 216 ; Wm. 215
— *als.* **Morrishe**, Jn. 208
Tracey, Lawr. 212 ; Margt. 212 ; Julyan, 210
Tradd, Francis, 218 ; Jn. 218
Traher *als.* **Harris**, Jn. 213
Traies, Trease, Trese, Jn. 218 ; Rose, 218 ; Sam. 214, 215 ; Wm. 218
Trall, Wm. 208
Trant, Eliz. 214
Trapnell, Anth. 213 ; Hugh, 213
Travers, Geo. 206 ; Joane, 211 ; Jn. 210 ; Rafe, 208
Traves, Adam, 206
Trebarefoote, Ol. 213
Trebilcock, Jas. 219 ; Jn. 216, 219 ; Sam. 217 ; Thos. 206, 216
Treble, Trebble, Geo. 215, 217 ; Wm. 207
Treby, Trebye, Treebye, And. 209 ; Esther, 219 ; Jn. 211, 218 ; Weymond, 210
Trecarell, Hy. 205
Trecoeven, Chris. 206
Treddle, Geo. 218
Tredennock, Jn. 208
Tredinnicke, Tredennicke, Alice, 214, 215
Tredwen, Tredwin, Chas. 213, 215 ; Hy. 216 ; Hugh, 219 ; Jn. 214 ; Rich. 219
Treeve, Jn. 218, 219 ; Thos. 219

Treffus, Thos. 205
Trefiggan, Jn. 218
Trefry, Treffry, Trefrye, Amb. 213; Anastace, 216; Jn. 209, 213; My. 213; Nich. 211; Rich. 213; Rob. 214; Silvester, 215; Wal. 208, 217, 218; Wm. 214
— *als.* **Tremeere**, Nich. 209
Trefusis, Trefuses, Anne, 207; Eliz. 216; Francis, 213, 214*; Jn. 209; Marye, 209*; Rich. 207; Wm. 207, 215
Tregallast, Sam. 212
Tregeare, Gert. 215; Jas. 209, 216; Pet. 210
Tregelles, Jn. 215
Tregembo, Thos. 219
Tregenna, And. 216; Val. 217
Tregenowe, Marks, 210
Tregidswan, Tregedswan, *als.* **Jenkyn**, Marian, 207
— *als.* **Jenken**, Wm. 207
Treglighe, Gilb. 207
Treglith, Anth. 212; Jn. 217
Treglos *als.* **Steere**, Rich. 210
Tregollis, Rich. 206
Tregona, Thos. 205
Tregonian, Nich. 209
Tregoning, Wal. 212
Tregora, Thos. 207
Tregosse, Tregose, Ann, 218; Jn. 206
Tregoweth, Tregoeth, Tregoewith, Jn. 209, 216; Rich. 208, 214; Thos. 207
Treguine, Hum. 209
Tregunnah, Sim. 217
Treherne, Thos. 211
Trelawney, Trelawny, Edw. 211; Jn. 206; My. 216; Philoclea, 213
Treleage, Sim. 217
Treleate, Treleat, Joane, 209*
Trelevan, My. 218
Treliggan, Treligan, Grace, 216; Jn. 217
Treliver *als.* **Thomas**, Rich. 207
Trelizick, Jn. 217
Treloar, Hy. 219; Ralph, 216
Trelobys, Raff, 206
Treloder, Trelawder, Trelowder, Rob. 205
— *als.* **Billing**, Rich. 210; Rob. 207
— *als.* **Bilinge**, Joane, 211
Treluddra, Treludra, Gab. 217; Geo. 212; Hugh, 216; Jane, 212; Rob. 214; Thos. 215
Tremade, Jn. 208
Tremayne, Tresmayne, Ar. 215; Kath. 209; Rich. 209; Rob. 211; Rog. 206; Thos. 205
— *or* **Tresmeane**, Raphe, 207
Tremear, Pentecost, 217
Tremenhere, Tresmenner, Thos. 213; Wm. 207
Tremew, Wm. 205
Tremeyre, Tremeere, Hierome, 210
— *als.* **Trefrye**, Nich. 209
Tremlett, Temblett, Temlet, Temlett, Tremblett, Tremlet, Benedict, 212; Elenore, 205; Elias, 216, 219; Eliz. 209, 218; Grace, 215; Hy. 218; Jas. 208; Joane, 211; Jn. 213, 214, 219; My. 217; Phil. 210, 214, 215; Rob. 207; Rog. 218; Sar. 219; Thos. 206, 211, 214; Wm. 209, 214
— *als.* **Newton**, Jn. 214
Trenareck, Thos. 206
Trenaunce, Kath. 209
Trenawin *als.* **Thomas**, Steph. 208
Trencher, Trenchar, Jn. 207; Rich. 208; Rob. 210*; Wm. 211
Trend, Trende, Geo. 213; Greg. 208; Isaac, 218; Jn. 209*, 212; Marian, 206; Raffe, 205; Rich. 212; Steph. 208
Treneer, Trenear, Hy. 217; Wm. 216, 218
Trenerry, Trenery, Jn. 217; Thos. 215; Wal. 211; Wm. 214
Trengove, Jn. 215
Trennaman, Treneman, Susanna, 218; Thomasine, 208
Trennicke, Trennecke, My. 213; Reb. 214
Trenowth, Trenothe, Trenouth, Trenoweth, Dav. 211; Jn. 206, 214, 217; Martin, 214; Patience, 218; Paule, 206; Pawle, 208; Rich. 211; Steph. 217; Thomasine, 209
— *als.* **Buthick**, Jn. 207
Trent, Rich. 209; Thos. 210
Trenwith, Eliz. 216; Thos. 214
Trenyll, Wm. 206
Trereby, Jn. 208, 211
Tresaher, Tresahar, Flor. 215; Jas. 212, 215*, 217; Joan, 216; Rich. 206
Tresaver, Michaell, 212
Trescott, Rich. 216
Tresidder, Tresedar, Bridget, 218;

Dor. 216 ; Jn. 218 ; Martin, 216, 217 ; My. 219 ; Nich. 214, 216, 217, 218 ; Rich. 219
Tresize, Solomon, 215
Tresse, Oath, 207
Trestram, Steph. 208
Tresulack, Jn. 205
Tretencott, Hy. 208
Trethake, Jn. 206
Tretheway, Trethewey, Trethewy, Blanch, 219; Jenefer, 219; Rich. 218 ; Rob. 218; Sam. 219
Trethwell, Jn. 213
Trevajan, Travajan, Anne, 215 ; Sampson, 215
Trevalscus, Jn. 208
Trevan, Frances, 218 ; Jn. 218
Trevanion, Nich. 216; Sar. 215
Trevantres *als.* **Michell,** Eliz. 212
Trevaskus, Chris. 218
Trevelie, Christian, 205
Trevennin *als.* **Birtell,** Wm. 208
Treverton, Eliz. 218 ; Geo. 214 ; Hy. 215 ; Hum. 218 ; Jn. 206, 210, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219; Pet. 215, 216 ; Thos. 206, 209
Treveryon, Rich. 205
Trevethan, Trevetham, Trevithan, Chris. 212 ; Gert. 212 ; Grace, 218; Jn. 215 ; Jos. 219 ; Pascowe, 209 ; Rich. 212 ; Rob. 206 ; Steph. 206, 215 ; Thos. 211, 214, 215 ; Wm. 217
Trevethick, Eliz. 217 ; Thos. 211 ; Wm. 216, 217
Trevethuan, Trevithuan, Jane, 217 ; Rob. 217
Trevighan, Wm. 217
Trevill, Trevils, Paschow, 208 ; Rich. 207
Trevillian, Trevilian, Joane, 213 ; Jn. 208
Trevithack, Thomazine, 207
Trevithvan, Trevethvan, Trevithnan, My. 216 ; Jn. 212 ; Sam. 216 ; Steph. 214
Trevivian, Sebastian, 207
Trevosper *als.* **Vosper,** Thos. 211
Trevryn, Nich. 207
Trevynian, Joane, 205
Trevysam *als.* **Leyne,** Jennett, 207
Trewarracke *als.* **Harrie,** Marie, 207
Treweeke, Treweeks, Eliz. 212 ; Martin, 215
Trewin, Trewinne, Hy. 216 ; Rich. 216 ; Wm. 214, 215
— *als.* **Harry,** Phil. 207
— *als.* **Watts,** Jn. 219
Trewince *als.* **Harrye,** Jn. 207*
Trewinnard, Gert. 218
Trewinnicke, Trewynnick, Rich. 205; Sam. 213
Trewoth, Jn. 207
Trewren, Trewron, Truren, Avis, 213, 218 ; Ezechiell, 211 ; Jane, 212 ; Margt. 212; Protesia, 212; Thos. 212, 213
Trewry, Wm. 206
Trewynnock, Wm. 208
Triags, Tryags, Jn. 206*
Tricker, Wm. 216
Trickeye, Trickhaye, Chris. 206 ; Joane, 210
Triggs, Trig, Trigg, Trigs, Anth. 215 ; Eliz. 213* ; Pet. 212* ; Thos. 211 ; Wm. 215
Tripe, Trip, Geo. 207 ; Hugh, 217 ; My. 215 ; Pawle, 211 ; Rich. 210; Rob. 219 ; Wm. 214
Triscott, Jn. 219
Tristram, Jn. 212
Trithwall *als.* **Thomas,** Jn. 212
Trivett, Wm. 208
Trix, Trixe, Jn. 210 ; Paul, 207, 213, 216 ; Rich. 211 ; Rose, 213 ; Thos. 213
Trobridge, Trowbrige, Carew, 211 ; Geo. 211, 214; Gilb. 210; Jn. 205, 210 ; Margt. 205 ; My. 211
Trodd, Sibella, 213
Troes, Pet. 206
Troherne, Sar. 217
Troon, Joan, 216
Trosse, Jn. 208
Trott, Rob. 213
Trowde, Jn. 209
Trowte, Troote, Trout, Troute, Trowt, Christian, 211 ; Chris. 211, 213 ; Edw. 217 ; Eliz. 218 ; Jackett, 208 ; Jn. 214, 216 ; Julian, 214 ; Margt. 208 ; Margerye, 212 ; Melior, 206 ; Nich. 205 ; Rich. 208, 209* ; Rob. 206, 217 ; Sus. 216 ; Thos. 210, 218* ; Wm. 206, 211, 214, 216, 218
— *als.* **Smalden,** Alex. 215
— *als.* **Smaldon,** Jas. 206 ; Jn. 213
Trubody, Rob. 214 ; Sidwell, 212
Trude, Sam. 219
Trudgeon, Rich. 213
Truman, Treuman, Trewman, Trueman, Eliz. 211 ; Gilb. 211, 216 ;

Joane, 208; Jn. 206, 207, 211; Margt. 209*; Margery, 205; Nich. 205; Pet. 212; Phil. 211; Rob. 209, 210, 219; Rog. 205; Thos. 208, 210, 215; Thomasine, 210; Wal. 211; Wm. 205
Truppe, Jn. 205
Truscott, Truscot, Trustcott, Ann, 219; Dan. 217; Eliz. 218; Jn. 213; Pet. 213; Nich. 216, 219
Truslade, Jn. 217; Rich. 215; Thos. 214
Truslake, Thos. 209
Truslowe, Jas. 207
Trussell, Jn. 208
Trusson *als.* **Bradley,** Nich. 207
Trustram, Sir Jn. 211
Tryan *als.* **Efford,** Christian, 206
Tubb, Thos. 208
Tucke, Rich. 208
Tucker, Amye, 209; Ann, 218; Anne, 213; Anth. 206; Antony, 214; Augustine, 208; Avyse, 205; Cath. 214; Dor. 216; Ebbot, 208; Edm. 216; Edmonde, 205; Edw. 213, 217; Eliz. 216; Elsabeth, 205; Emanuel, 215; Francis, 214; Geo. 209, 213, 215; Han. 218; Hy. 206, 214, 217; Hugh, 209, 216; Humfry, 208; Israel, 216; Jas. 217; Joane, 206, 213, 219; Jn. 206, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211, 213*, 215, 217*, 218, 219; Jonas, 213; Lore, 209; Margt. 209, 213; My. 212, 213, 215, 216; Nich. 209, 213; Pascow, 207*; Pet. 213, 216*, 217, 219; Phil. 208, 210; Rich. 208, 210, 214; Rob. 207*, 213, 214, 217, 218*, 219; Sim. 212, 215, 219; Symon, 214; Steph. 216, 219; Thos. 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219; Thomazine, 215; Thomasin, 218; Ursula, 216; Wal. 213; Wm. 207, 208, 215*, 217, 218, 219*
— *als.* **Lane,** Rich. 208
— *als.* **Ayre,** Rob. 218
Tuckett, Hy. 218; Patience, 219; Rob. 208
Tuckfield, Tuckfeild, Alice, 207; Christian, 208; Jn. 207, 211, 214; Margt. 209; Thos. 208, 211; Wal. 211
Tuckner, Rob. 217
Tudd, Tud, Thos. 209, 212
— *formerly* **Wakman,** Johan, 205
Tuder, My. 214
Tudy, Rich. 218
Tuker, Chas. 217
Tully, Tulley, Abigal, 215; Geo. 215; Gilb. 211, 213, 216; Jn. 212, 214, 215*, 218; My. 212, 218; Odes, 213, 214; Rich. 213; Teysey, 218; Wm. 212*, 215, 217, 218
Tumer, Chris. 217
Tupp, Rich. 215
Turner, Torner, Turnor, Anthonye, 208; Collector, 210; Geo. 209; Eliz. 207, 212; Joane, 215; Jn. 205, 206, 210, 218, 219; My. 219; Nich. 210; Pet. 218; Phil. 209; Rich. 208; Rob. 207, 213, 214; Thos. 218; Wm. 215*
— *als.* **Wyat,** Joane, 205
Turrie, Jn. 208
Tute, Tuete, Jn. 207; Morrishe, 206
Tuxberry, Jn. 217
Twiggs, Twig, Twigs, Twyg, Alys, 205; Francis, 211; Jn. 205; Marks, 210; Sampson, 212; Thos. 207; Wm. 213
Tyacke, Tyack, Christ. 209; Jane, 214; Wm. 214
Tyll, Eliz. 210
Tyllerd *als.* **Roger,** Thos. 206
Tymewell, Chris. 210
Tyncombe, Tincombe, Tingcombe, Chas. 215; Joane, 210; Jn. 209; Nich. 207; Wal. 210
Tynnadoe, Matt. 213
Tyte, Joan, 219
Tythicote, Sir Wm. 205

Vag, Vage, Vagge, Jn. 220*; Margerie, 220*; Rob. 220
Vaham *or* **Vyan,** Rob. 220
Vallack, Vallacke, Alice, 221; Jn. 220, 221*; Margery, 221; Sampson, 222; Wm. 221
Varley, Wm. 221
Vawter, Rog. 221
Uden, Vden, Cath. 222; Rich. 219
Udy, Udye, Uydy, Digory, 220; Eliz. 222; Greg. 222; Joane, 220; Jn. 219; Pet. 220; Ralph, 222; Wm. 220
Veale, Vele, Joane, 222; Jn. 220, 221, 223; My. 222; Phil. 221; Rich. 221*; Rob. 223; Sara, 222

Vellacott, Agn. 221; Jn. 221, 222*, 223; Pet. 222
Velley, Phil. 222
Venn, Ven, Venne, Chris. 221; Eliz. 223; Jos. 223; Mich. 222; Rich. 221; Thos. 221; Wm. 221, 222, 223*
Venner, Dor. 220; Jas. 221; Joane, 223*; Jn. 221, 222*; Rob. 220; Rog. 221; Thos. 221; Thomasine, 221
— *als.* **Crowke,** Jn. 220
Vennerd, Geo. 221
Venning, Vening, Vennying, And. 222; Hy. 222; Jas. 221; Jn. 223; Rob. 223
Venton, Thomazine, 221
Verman, Geo. 221; Jn. 221
Verran, Eliz. 223; Jn. 222, 223; Wm. 223
Verronte, Jn. 220
Verton *or* **Perton,** Jn. 220
Vertue, Uden, 220
Veryard, Wal. 221
Vetch, And. 223
Veysey, Veysie, Hanna, 222; Phil. 222; Thos. 223; Wm. 220
— *als.* **Pheysey,** Thomazine, 220
Veyta, Jn. 220
Vicar, Geo. 220
Vicary, Vicarie, Vicarye, Vickery, Vycarie, Agn. 222*; Ambrose, 223; Benedict, 221; Cath. 221; Dav. 220; Eliz. 222; Emott, 221; Frances, 222; Geo. 221, 223; Hy. 220, 221; Hugh, 222; Jas. 223*; Joanna, 223; Jn. 221*, 222*, 223*; Julian, 222; Laur. 222; Margt. 221; Margerye, 220; My. 223; Nath. 222; Pet. 220; Rich. 222*; Rob. 220, 222, 223; Sam. 223; Sara, 222; Thos. 221, 223; Wal. 220; Wm. 222
— *als.* **Martin,** Jn. 222
als. **Pillevyn,** Emott, 220
Victor, Hy. 221; Hugh, 222; Steph. 223
Viell, Viol, Sam. 223; Wm. 220
Vigures, Vigors, Viguers, Vigurs, Alice, 221; Anth. 223; Chris. 223; Dav. 222; Eliz. 222; Gab. 222; Grace, 222; Jn. 223; Rich. 220, 223; Rob. 221; Sam. 222; Sapience, 221; Thos. 222
— *als.* **Fugars,** Wm. 222
Vincent, Vyncent, Vynsent, Edm. 221; Eliz. 221; Rich. 221, 222; Symon, 221; Wm. 220, 222
— *als.* **Lannard,** — 222, 223
Vine, Vyne, Hugh, 221; Olliver, 221; Rich. 221
Vingo, Jenken, 223
Vinicombe, Venicombe, Vennicombe, Venycombe, Venycum, Vinacombe, Vinnecombe, Vinycombe, Vynicombe, Vynnicombe, Vynnycombe, Chris. 222; Edm. 221; Jas. 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 220*, 221*, 223*; Pet. 221; Rob. 220*, 221; Thos. 221; Thomazine, 220, 221*, 222; Wm. 221*
— *als.* **Hooke,** Kath. 221
Vinson, Jn. 220
Vinton, Jn. 220; Rob. 223
Vise, Laurance, 221
Vivian, Ann, 223; Jn. 220, 222*, 223; Margt. 222; My. 223; Rich. 222; Steph. 222; Thos. 220, 223; Wm. 222
Vltramare, Jonathan, 222
Underdon, Wm. 219
Underhay, Vnderhay, Geo. 223; Jn. 223; Mich. 220; Wm. 220, 222
Underhill, Vnderhill, Grace, 222; Joan, 223; Jn. 220*, 222, 223; Pet. 223; Rob. 222; Simon, 220; Wm. 222, 223
Unger, Pet. 223
Vockes, Sam. 222
Vogler, Voygler, Jn. 220; Thos. 220
Vosper, Edw. 223; Hy. 222; Steph. 221; Thos. 221
— *als.* **Trevosper,** Thos. 221
Vosse, Jn. 221
Vostreete, Hy. 221
Votter, Jn. 222
Vowler, Abra. 223; Elisha, 223; Eliz. 222; Jn. 221
— *als.* **Fowler,** Degory, 222
Voysey, Abra. *or* Amb. 223; Beaton, 221; Eliz. 220; Geo. 222, 223; Phil. 223; Reb. 222; Rob. 222; Susanna, 221; Symon, 221
Upcott, Jn. 219, 220; Nich. 219*
Upham, And. 219; Wm. 223
Uphill, Vphill, Anth. 220, 222; Harrie, 219; Hugh, 222; Jn. 220*, 222; Margerie, 220; Wm. 222
Uppington, Vpington, Eliz. 219; Thos. 222
Upright, Nich. 219
Upton, Vpton, Hudson, 223; Jn. 219,

223; Kath. 219; Margt. 222; Rich. 223
Urydy, Vryday, Jn. 219, 220
Ustick, Geo. 223
Utlegh, Hughe, 219
Uton, Thos. 219
Vugone, Jn. 220
Vugwell, Jn. 221
Vullvar, Pet. 220
Vyan, Vyane, Thos. 220*, 221
— *or* **Vaham,** Rob. 220
Vyney, Jn. 220
Vytery, Rich. 220

Wacombe, Nich. 234; Pet. 227
Wade, Antony, 233; Rob. 227; Thos. 232, 234; Wm. 232, 238
Wadge, Eliz. 236; Jas. 237; Jn. 234; My. 237; Phil. 237; Rich. 235; Sar. 236; Thomasine, 238; Wm. 236
Wadger, Rich. 226
Wadham, Rob. 226
Wadland, Wadlond, Jn. 227*; Mychell, 225; Wm. 231
Waite, Waight, Francis, 235; Jn. 237
Wakeham, Wakem, Hugh, 227; Rob. 238; Shadrach, 232, 236; Wm. 229
Waldon, Rich. 227
Waldron, Jn. 225; Thos. 238; Wm. 237
Walford, Mathew, 227
Walkedon, Agn. 235
Walker, Rafe, 228
Walkey, Walkye, Nich. 229; Wm. 228
Wall, Walle, Walles, Grace, 231; Jamys, 224; Jn. 224; Rob. 228; Thos. 228; Wm. 224
— *als.* **Beare,** Jn. 230; Wilmote, 226
— *als.* **Beere,** Jasper, 229; Marie, 230
— *als.* **Lexton,** Thomasine, 231
— *als.* **Sexon,** Thos. 235
Walland, Hugh, 236; Jn. 239
— *als.* **Yolland,** My. 230
Wallen, Jn. 235
Waller, Edw. 232; Rob. 234
Wallis, Walleys, Wallys, Dan. 230; Danyell, 231; Eliz. 232, 239; Fardinand, 230; Ferdinando, 233, 234*; Joan, 237; Jn. 224*, 226, 231*, 234, 239; Nich. 226; Noah, 239; Rog. 230; Steph. 227; Wm. 227, 230, 233
Walrond, Frances, 238; Hum. 230
Walsh, Walshe, Jn. 224*, 228; Margt. 227; Rob. 230; Walther, 224; Wm. 224
Walters, Waltars, Walter, Walther, Agn. 233; Bryan, 232*; Chas. 235; Christian, 226; Chris. 224; Dan. 235; Dor. 234; Edw. 231; Eliz. 230; Geo. 237, 238; Hy. 230, 233; Johan, 231; Jn. 225*, 228, 229, 237*; Margerie, 231; Margery, 237; Marrian, 232; My. 238; Radd, 226; Rich. 224, 230; Rob. 226; Thos. 225, 232; Vivian, 228; Wm. 226, 232
— Jn. *and* **Smyth,** Anth. 229
Walton, Jos. 237
Walysh, Harrie, 224
Wandrall, Geo. 225
Wandrant, Gilb. 228
Wannell, Rich. 224; Wm. 235
Wansworthy *als.* **Mondey,** Thos. 224
Ward, Warde, Agn. 229; Ann, 239; Jn. 237, 238*; Jud. 238; Mariane, 228; Rich. 227; Thos. 228*; Wm. 227
Warden, Worden, Edith, 238; Hy. 228; Martha, 235; Thos. 238
Wardover, Thos. 229
Ware, Warre, Weare, Wheare, Where, Eliz. 230; Geo. 227; Giles, 231; Joanne, 229*; Johane, 225; Jn. 225, 226*, 227, 228*, 229*, 230, 231, 233; Nich. 228, 230; Rob. 230; Sam. 238; Thos. 224; Thomasine, 227, 231
— *als.* **Comyns,** Johane, 225
Wariner, Pet. 224
Waringe, Warring, Warryn, Warryng, Waryn, Waryne, Waryng, Wayring, Wearing, Hy. 232; Joane, 224; Jn. 224*, 226*; Myghell, 224; Rich. 224; Sampson, 226; Thos. 234; Wm. 227. (*See also* **Wering.**)
Warkman, Vrsula, 239
Warmington, Jn. 230
Warne, Warn, Wearne, Anne, 231, 235, 236; Anth. 227; Bern. 235; Digory, 237; Geo. 231; Gilb. 234; Hy. 234; Honour, 238; Jas. 238; Jane, 235; Joane, 229; Jonathan, 237; Jn. 225, 226, 228*, 232*, 235, 236, 238; Jos. 235,

239; Juliane, 228; Margt. 235; My. 239; Nich. 235, 239; Pet. 234; Rich. 239; Rob. 231; Thos. 231*, 234*, 236, 238; Welthian, 227; Wm. 226, 236, 237; Zachary, 237
— *or* **Waren,** Rich. 229*
— *or* **Warren,** Jn. 229
Warram, Wm. 239
Warren, Waren, Worren, Agn. 232, 234; Ar. 231; Barbara, 232; Bart. 236; Bawden, 228; Cath. 231; Charity, 230; Chris. 235*, 236; Degory, 233; Emanuel, 234; Geo. 226*; Grace, 233; Hy. 226, 230*, 231*, 232*, 235; Hugh, 235; Jas. 228; Joane, 229; Jn. 226*, 227, 228, 229, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235, 236*, 239; Martyn, 227*; My. 231, 236; Marye, 229; Mich. 235*; Nevill, 231; Nich. 226, 237; Pet. 228; Phil. 227, 233; Reb. 232; Reg. 226; Rich. 225, 231, 236; Rob. 226, 231, 232, 233*; Sam. 229; Susannah, 238; Thos. 226, 229, 230, 231*, 232, 233, 239; Vlalia, 234; Wm. 225*, 231, 234, 238
— *als.* **Pullen,** Nich. 229
— *or* **Warne,** Jn. 229; Rich. 229*
Washer, Joan, 236; Joane, 235; Rich. 235
Washford, My. 238
Wason, Wm. 224
Waste, Hy. 230
Waterhouse, Jas. 232; Thos. 234
Waterman, Francis, 236; Wm. 234
Watkins, Watkyns, Griffy, 233; Jas. 238; Leonard, 235; Thos. 235; Wm. 228
Watson, Thos. 225
Watts, Watt, Barnard, 230; Christian, 238; Dor. 231; Emanuel, 229; Francis, 227; Hy. 232, 236, 238, 239; Johan, 225; Jn. 224, 226, 227*, 231, 232, 235, 237; Ralph, 233; Rich. 227*, 229; Rob. 232; Roberts, 232; Thos. 226, 234, 237
— *als.* **Davy,** Jn. 226*
— *als.* **Trewin,** Jn. 239
Watty, Emanuel, 235; Jn. 228; Nich. 234; Pascowe, 226; Wm. 227
Way, Waie, Waye, Edw. 236; Joane, 226, 229; Jn. 224, 236, 237, 238; Margery, 237; Nycholl, 224; Pet. 224; Sar. 237; Simon, 224; Thos. 224, 239; Wal. 225, 237; Wm. 232, 234, 235
— *als.* **Peeter,** Nich. 277; Phil. 230; Wilmott, 229
Wayle, Alice, 224
Weale, Annie, 226; Benedict, 226; Jn. 225; Pet. 225
Weane, Nich. 226
Weareman, Jn. 227, 231
Webb, Webbe, Abra. 238; Agn. 230; Anne, 233*; Hy. 238; Jn. 227*, 230, 234; Nich. 230; Ol. 226; Phineas, 235; Rob. 224; Rog. 236; Thos. 235; Wm. 233
Webber, Alice, 224; Christian, 235; Edw. 228; Eliz. 224, 235, 238; Frances, 238; Geo. 226; Giles, 227; Hannibal, 234; Hy. 231*, 233*, 236; Honor, 225; Jas. 236; Jane, 236; Joan, 237; Joane, 228; Jn. 224*, 225, 230, 231*, 232, 234*, 236, 237, 238*; Margt. 225; My. 237; Matt. 233; Nich. 226; Penelope, 231; Pet. 232; Rich. 229, 231, 237, 239; Rob. 225, 235, 237; Rog. 227, 230; Susanna, 237; Thos. 225*; Wm. 224, 234, 236, 237
— *als.* **Ballam,** Rich. 237
— *als.* **Ballom,** Jn. 226
— *als.* **Bolon,** Thos. 228
— *als.* **Chapman,** Jn. 233
— *als.* **Gilbert,** Nich. 230
— *als.* **Moore,** Cath. 231
Webbery, Geo. 232*; Rob. 233
Webster, Jn. 239
Wedge, Hy. 236
Wedlock, Wedlocke, Wm. 232, 237
Weekes, Weeke, Weeks, Wekes, Benj. 231, 233; Chas. 234; Chris. 235; Eliz. 236, 237; Grace, 231; Jas. 25; Jane, 233, 234; Jn. 227, 230*, 231, 232, 234, 237*, 238; Nath. 236; Nich. 230; Phil. 229; Reb. 235; Rich. 225, 235; Thos. 233; Wm. 225*, 227*, 233, 236
Weger, Jn. 230
Welbrooke *als.* **Yeoland,** Hugh, 228
Welch, Wealsh, Welsh, Welshe, Jn. *and* Anastacie, 228; Antony, 233; Geo. 229, 234; Jas. 229; Joane, 226; Jn. 228, 230; Nich. 228; Pet. 225, 230; Rog. 226; Steph. 226; Wm. 235

Weldon, Hy. 237 ; Jn. 227
Wellington, Jas. 232 ; Jn. 237 ; Thos. 235
Wellmett, Jn. 233
Welsford, Bern. 236 ; Giles, 237* ; Jn. 236* ; My. 238 ; Sarah, 237
Welstrenne, Johne, 224
Wenmoth, Margery, 225
Wenner *or* **Venner** *als.* **Crouche,** Jn. 225
Werig, Johan, 223
Werin, Anth. 224
Wering, Werring, Werringe, Weryng, Anne, 232 ; Bart. 238 ; Joane, 224 ; Jn. 231, 235 ; Nich. 226 ; Wm. 229. (*See also* **Waringe.**)
Werren, Geo. 230 ; Jn. 228
Werry, Wearie, Wearrie, Weary, Werrie, Werrye, Wery, Werye, Wherry, Agas, 230 ; Degory, 234 ; Dor. 235* ; Harry, 224 ; Joane, 226, 227, 230 ; Jn. 224, 230, 232, 234 ; Jos. 238 ; My. 236 ; Rich. 226, 227, 231, 232*, 238 ; Rog. 230 ; Thos. 227, 234, 238 ; Wm. 227, 233
West, Agn. 228 ; Giles, 226; Henrie, 225 ; Jas. 236 ; Joane, 226, 231 ; Jn. 236 ; Mich. 226 ; Nich. 228 ; Robart, 224 ; Sam. 239 ; Thos. 223 ; Thomasine, 224 ; Wal. 227 ; Wm. 225, 236
— *als.* **Clerk,** Rob. 226
– *als.* **Westington,** Jn. 228
Westacott, Westacot, Westercott, Agn. 236 ; Anne, 231, 236, 238 ; Bryan, 237 ; Clasie, 230 ; Hy. 231 ; Honor, 236 ; Joane, 235 ; Jn. 228, 230, 232, 233, 236*, 237, 238 ; Phil. 238 ; Rich. 231 ; Rob. 234 ; Wal. 238 ; Wm. 235, 238*. (*See also* **Westcott.**)
— *als.* **Joce,** Eliz. 238
Westaway, Benj. 237 ; Wm. 237
Westcombe, Wescomb, Westcomb, Emott, 229 ; Jn. 228 ; Wm. 227
Westcott, Wescot, Wescote, Wescott, Wescotte, Westcot, Westcotte, Westecott, Agn. 233 ; Ann, 238 ; Anne, 233 ; Anstice, 227 ; Chas. 233 ; Ellire, 225 ; Eliz. 238 ; Emmott, 224 ; Geo. 225, 228, 236*, 237 ; Jas. 232 ; Joane, 227 ; Jn. 224*, 225, 233*, 237, 239 ; Phil. 238, 239 ; Rich. 227, 231 ; Rob. 232, 237 ; Wm. 225, 226. (*See also* **Westacott.**)
Westhorne, Pet. 229
Westington, Westingeton, Maude, 229 ; Rob. 231 ; Thos. 228
— *als.* **West,** Jn. 228
Westlake, Antony, 233 ; Jn. 231 ; Nich. 229 ; Rich. 234, 239 ; Thos. 233, 235, 237
Weston, Western, Westerne, Hy. 239 ; Jn. 225, 226, 227 ; Rob. 231 ; Steph. 233 ; Wm. 237
Wether, Joan, 225
Wetherdon, Weatherdon, Ivon, 227 ; Jn. 230 ; Thos. 232
Weymouth, Waymouth, Edw. 233, 235 ; Eliz. 233 ; Sam. 234
Wheaton, Alex. 224 ; Jn. 226
Wheeler, Rich. 228
Whetstone, Jn. 229*, 231, 233 ; Rich. 228 ; Rob. 227, 229* ; Thos. 227, 228*, 229 ; Thomazine, 230. (*See also* **Whitston.**)
Whicker, Jn. 228
Whidbourne, Whidborne, Thos. 237
— *or* **Whiteburough,** Rich. 228
Whiddon, Jn. 229 ; Laur. 228 ; Wal. 225
Whitaker, Cath. 239 ; Honor, 235 ; Jas. 230 ; Steph. 226* ; Wm. 238*
— *als.* **Deverel,** Nath. 234
Whitbourne, Whitborn, Whitborne, Whitburne, Whiteborne, Whitebourn, Whitebourne, Eliz. 238 ; Joane, 236 ; John, 223, 232, 237 ; Mich. 230, 235 ; Rich. 232, 236 ; Sara, 234 ; Sus. 233 ; Thos. 229, 233, 238
Whitbroe *als.* **Hammett,** Wm. 226
White, Whyte, Adam, 225 ; Alice, 237 ; Amye, 227 ; Benj. 233 ; Chas. 230 ; Dennis, 237 ; Edw. 230 ; Ellen, 225 ; Geo. 239 ; Giles, 237 ; Gyles, 235 ; Hy. 224, 232, 238* ; Hugh, 225, 233 ; Jas. 226 ; Jane, 230 ; Jn. 225, 226, 227*, 228, 229*, 230, 231, 232*, 234, 236*, 237 ; Margt. 227, 232 ; Margery, 227 ; Martin, 232 ; My. 235 ; Nath. 232 ; Nich. 229, 233 ; Sir Pet. 225 ; Pet. 228, 232 ; Petronell, 235 ; Phil. 227 ; Rich. 224, 227, 230, 231, 237 ; Rob. 227, 234 ; Sam. 233 ; Steven, 226 ; Thos. 223, 224, 230, 233 ; Thomazine, 233 ; Ursula, 231 ; Wm. 226, 234, 235

Whiteburough *or* **Whidbourne,** Rich. 228
Whitehead, Jn. 228; Sebastian, 229
Whitehorne, Whitthorne, Otho, 233*; Thos. 226
Whitfield, Whitefeild, Whitefeilde, Whitefield, Whitfeild, Whitfild, Whitfyeld, Amb. 227; Baldwin, 232; Chris. 236; Edm. 229; Edw. 233, 234; Eliz. 233; Joane, 229; Jn. 234; My. 235; Marye, 229; Math. 230*; Nich. 234; Rich. 226; Rob. 225; Thos. 223; Wm. 227, 236; Jn. 227, 237; Thos. 227, 238
Whitheare, Whyttheare, Jn. 238; Phyllype, 224
Whiting, Whitinge, Whittinge, Grace, 231; Hy. 234; Rob. 232; Rog. 231
Whitingstall, Thos. 228
Whitlock, Whitlocke, Hy. 229; Phil. 229; Thos. 225*
Whitmore, Sam. 234
Whitrowe, Whiterow, Whittrowe, And. 237; Ann, 237; Ar. 231, 234; Eliz. 228; Jas. 233; Jn. 226; Rob. 229, 231; Wm. 234
Whitston, Whitstone, Whystone, Whytestone, Agn. 226; Jn. 224; Margery, 224; Rob. 227; Wal. 223. (*See also* **Whetstone.**)
Whore, Hy. 226; Joane, 226; Jn. 226; Nich. 226
Wickett, Jn. 232, 239; Nich. 230; Wm. 231
Wickham, Jos. 235
Wickye, Rich. 227
Widdeslade, Jn. 228
Widecombe, Matt. 228
Widger, Jn. 226
Widgery, Jas. 237
Wilcox, Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcocks, Willcock, Willcocks, Willcox, Adam, 224; Ar. 233*, 236; Christian, 234; Jane, 232; Joane, 233; Jn. 224, 226*, 231, 235; Jonas, 234; Jone, 225; Mathew, 229; Pet. 228; Rog. 227, 228, 232; Thos. 237; Tristram, 234; Wm. 228, 229
Wilford, Abra. 234, 235
Wilkie, Wilkey, Adam, 232; Cheston, 229; Eliz. 238; Hy. 230; Jn. 227, 232; Temperance, 235; Rich. 234; Wm. 227
Wilkins, Wilkin, Wilking, Wilkinge, Wilkyn, Wilkyns, Wylkyns, Geo. 234; Jeffrey, 224, 230; Joane, 227; Jn. 224, 226, 228; Mathew, 229; Nich. 227, 231, 236; Rich. 232*, 233; Ruth, 236; Sus. 231; Thomazine, 230; Wm. 225, 230, 231, 234, 235
Wilks, Wylks, Jn. 226; Wm. 224, 228
Willesford, Jn. 233; Michens, 233
Williams, William, Wylliam, Wylliams, Alex. 227, 231, 235; And. 237; Ann, 238; Anne, 235; Anth. 234, 237; Ar. 227; Avice, 237; Benj. 239; Cath. 235; Courtney, 236; Dan. 239; Dav. 230, 233; Edw. 226; Eliz. 232, 233, 234*, 236, 237, 238; Emanuel, 233; Francis, 232; Hugh, 227; Humfry, 234; Isaac, 239; Jas. 234*, 236, 237, 239; Jane, 230, 234; Jenifer, 239; Joan, 236; Joanas, 233; Joane, 230; Jn. 224*, 225, 226*, 227*, 228, 229, 231*, 233*, 234, 235*, 236, 237, 238*, 239*; Johnson, 236; Margt. 238; Margery, 234; Martha, 237; Martin, 226, 228; My. 232; Maryn, 224; Matthias, 238; Moses, 235; Nath. 236; Nich. 229, 235; Pet. 226; Peternell, 230; Phil. 231, 236; Ralph, 229; Redigon, 233; Rich. 231*, 233, 234, 238; Robart, 224; Rob. 233, 234; Roland, 225; Sam. 234; Symon, 233; Thos. 228, 232, 233, 235*, 236, 237, 238, 239; Vincent, 238, 239*; (the Welshman), 230; Wm. 225, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238*, 239; Williams, 234
— *als.* **Bisse,** Jn. 229
— *als.* **Boswathicke,** — 233
— *als.* **Martin,** Rob. 229
Williamson, Ralph, 227; Wm. 237
Willine, Jos. 232
Willing, Edw. 233
Willis, Willys, Jn. 237; Rich. 235; Rob. 226; Thos. 224
Willoughby, Benj. 236; Jn. 238; Jos. 238; Pet. 239
Wills, Will, Agn. 228; Alice, 224*; And. 235; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Chas. 236; Dor. 230; Edw. 230, 232; Eliz. 233; Erskinwaldi, 230; Francis, 234; Grace, 229; Hy.

Edw. 234; Geo. 224, 227, 232; Hy. 229, 235, 237; Jane, 225; Joane, 233; Jn. 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 232, 236, 238; My, 234, 235; Mychell, 225; Pentacost, 226; Reginald, 230; Steph. 238; Thos. 229; Tim. 236; Wm. 230
— *als.* **Richard**, Grace, 228
Woolcombe, Wolcomb, Wolcombe, Woollcombe, Woollecombe, Agn. 234; Benedict, 223, 227; Bennett, 227; Grace, 229; Hy. 234; Jn. 231, 232; Pet. 234; Rob. 233; Syslighe, 225; Wm. 230, 233
— *or* **Willscombe**, Jn. 223
Woolcott, Wolcott, Henery, 226; Jn. 226, 229, 237. (*See also* **Wollacott.**)
Woolfe, Wm. 229
Woollen, Hy. 238
Woollridge, Woldridge, Wolridge, Woolbridge, Woulridge, Ar. 230; Dan. 232*; Jn. 233; Rob. 236
— *als.* **Olridge,** Geo. 230
Woom, Julyan, 232
Woone, Isott, 233
Wooselye, Geo. 227
Wordon, Jn. 237
Worsdell, Eliz. 239; Wm. 239
Worsetter, Alsen, 224
Worsley, Worsleigh, Jas, 231*
Worth, Amb. 235; Anne, 236*; Joan, 237; Jn. 232, 233, 234, 236, 237; Jos. 233, 236; Margery, 236; Michaell, 230; Rychard, 224; Simon, 236
Worthey, Nich. 224
Worthiall, Wm. 224
Worthyn, Thos. 224
Wotton, Steph. 238; Theodorus, 239; Wm. 229, 230
Wrayford, Wrayforde, Wreford, Wreforde, Wreyford, Wreyyfford, Brechard, 235; Ciprian, 232; Edm. 238; Eliz. 233; Geo. 236; Joane, 228; Jn. 225, 231, 235, 236, 239; Margt. 225, 232; Margery, 224; Matt. 229, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238; Mich. 237; Rob. 230, 239; Rog. 223, 235; Sam. 239; Steph. 225; Thomazine, 239; Wm. 234, 238, 239
Wrenson, Jn. 230
Wright, Wreight, Hy. 232; Jn. 225, 238; My. 230; Thos. 229; Thomazine, 230; Wal. 229
— *als.* **Rafe,** Wm. 234
Wroth, Steph. 229
Wulcoke *als.* **Roskerye,** Jn. 225
Wyatt, Wyat, Wyett, Wyott, Abra. 236; Frances, 239; Honor, 232; Jas. 235; Jn. 228, 232, 238; Nich. 226; Phil. 228; Rich. 238; Steph. 228; Thos. 235
— *als.* **Turner,** Joane, 224
Wychehalse, Wichalse, Wichehallse, Witchalse, Wychelhalse, Alice, 225; Jn. 224; Nich. 225; Nycholas, 224; Rich. 227; Wm. 224
Wyle, Jn. 225
Wynnell, Lewes, 234
Wynpenye, Joane, 227

Yabbacombe, Yabbacom, Yabbacome, Greg. 241*; Hy. 241; Jane, 241*; Joane, 241; Jn. 240, 241; Wm. 241*
Yalland *als.* **Coombe,** Jn. 240
Yandall *als.* **Bremredge,** Jn. 240
Yard, Yarde, Francis, 241; Geo. 240; Gilb. 241; Giles, 241; Joane, 240; Johane, 239; Rog. 240
Yardley, Yerdly, Ar. 240; Christian, 241
Yardyn, Jn. 239*
Yates, Jn. 241
Yawman, Gervas, 240
Yea, Jn. 239
— *or* **Yeo,** Geo. 240
Yeabsley, Yeabsly, Agn. 240; Jas. 240; Jn. 240, 241*; Rob. 240, 241; Thos. 240*; Wilmote, 240
Yeatherd, Joshua, 241; My. 241
Yelland, Sam. 241
Yellaton, Thos. 241; Wm. 241
Yeme, Jn. 239
Yeo, Alex. 240; Allan, 240; Allen, 241; Bart. 240*, 241; Eliz. 241; Fairchild, 241*; Hy. 241; Jas. 240; Joan, 240*; Jn. 240*, 241*; Leonard, 241; Rich. 240*, 241; Rog. 241*; Sam. 241; Thos. 239; Wm. 241*
— *als.* **Bawden,** Rich. 240; Wm. 240
— *als.* **Bawdon,** Thos. 240
— *als.* **Harrell,** Eliz. 240
— *or* **Yea,** Geo. 240
Yeoland, Yeolond, Chris. 240; Jn. 239
— *als.* **Wellbrooke,** Hugh, 240

Yeomacott, Yommacott, Humfry, 241
— *als.* **Tom,** Petronell, 240
— *als.* **Toms,** Joane, 241
Yeoman, Dan. 241
Yewinge, Alice, 240
Yolden, Yoldon, Elys, 239 ; Jn. 239
Yolland, Yollond, Eliz. 239 ; Hugh, 240 ; Jn. 239, 240 ; Ol. 241 ; Rich. 241 ; Rob. 240 ; Thos. 239* ; Wm. 239, 240*
— *als.* **Comb,** Hugh, 240
— *als.* **Combe,** Emme, 240 ; Rob. 240
— *als.* **Coombe,** Amos, 240* ; Honor, 240
— *als.* **Walland,** Marye, 240
Young, Yonge, Younge, Alice, 240 ; And. 241 ; Cath. 239, 240 ; Chris. 239 ; Eliz. 240 ; Geo. 240 ; Hy. 241 ; Joane, 240 ; Jn. 239*, 240* ; Kath. 240 ; Margt. 241 ; Rich. 240 ; Rob. 241 ; Thos. 240* ; Wm. 239
Yowlond, Elyn, 239

Zant, Josepha, 242
Zawyer, Jn. 241
Zeager, Zeagar, Adam, 241 ; Geo. 242 ; Thos. 241
Zeale, Zeal, Zeall, Francis, 242 ; Geo. 242* ; Hy. 241, 242* ; Jn. 241 ; Margt. 242 ; My. 242 ; Michael, 242 ; Wm. 242
— *als.* **Eame,** Cath. 241
— *als.* **Eames,** Geo. 241* ; Hy. 241 ; Joane, 241 ; Jn. 241
Zeward, Jn. 241